

**Title:** *The Spirit of Missions*, 1924

**Digital Copyright Notice**

Copyright 2022. The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America

All rights to this digital copy are reserved. Limited reproduction of excerpts of this is permitted for personal research and single use educational activities. Publication or electronic retransmission or redistribution are not permitted without prior consent.

Send written requests for permission to re-publish to:

**Rights and Permissions Office**

The Archives of the Episcopal Church  
Email: [research@episcopalarchives.org](mailto:research@episcopalarchives.org)  
Telephone: 512-472-6816

4789

# The Spirit of Missions

AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY  
REVIEW OF CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

THE MISSIONARY MAGAZINE  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
OFFICIALLY REPRESENTING  
THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

VOLUME LXXXIX

1924

ARCHIVES OF THE  
GENERAL CONVENTION

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Published monthly since 1836 by the  
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

# INDEX

VOL. LXXXIX

1924

(Pages 1-72, January; 73-144, February; 145-216, March; 217-288, April; 289-360, May; 361-424, June; 425-488, July; 489-552, August; 553-616, September; 617-680, October; 681-744, November; 745-816, December.)

## A

- Airplane  
Episcopal visitation by the air route (Haiti)  
*Carson* (illus.) 633
- ALASKA:  
**Allakaket:**  
Pictures 522  
**Anvik:**  
Girls' school destroyed by fire 501  
Progress of the new building 642  
**Fort Yukon:**  
Fire destroys mission house 636  
New York broadcasting heard 194  
Letter from Dr. Burke 49  
**Ketchikan:**  
Salvation Army goes to church in St. John's,  
*Bush* (illus.) 320  
**Nenana:**  
Making the best of things, *Clark* 596  
Offering to the Japanese Emergency Fund 128  
**Stephen's Village:**  
Everyday life on the Arctic Circle, *Bedell*  
(illus.) 774  
**Tanana:**  
Easter offering of the Tanana Indians 540  
**Tigara** (Point Hope):  
Alaska to Japan, greeting (gift) 373  
Glorious job of being a missionary in the  
Arctic, *Thomas* (illus.) 403  
News from Bishop Rowe 724  
Rev. F. W. Goodman's Tigara translations 724  
**General:**  
Bishop Rowe travels on the Boxer 598  
Bishop Rowe's difficult travels 800  
Christmas offerings from Tanana and Allaka-  
ket 341  
"Three o'clock in the morning," *Drane*  
(illus.) 689  
Alaskan Churchman calendar 127  
All Tokyo housed in barracks today, *Binsted*  
(illus.) 468  
ALLAKAKET (See Alaska)  
Ambler, Marietta—Kindergartens reaching out, pt.  
1 758  
American Bible Society—Wedding gifts of Bibles  
to Prince Regent of Japan and his bride  
341  
American Church Building Fund Commission—In  
need of funds 661  
Yearbook 194  
Among the mill workers in a Chinese city, *Cotter*  
698  
ANCON (See Panama Canal Zone)  
Andrews, Edna B.—"Ihla Formosa", the beautiful  
island (illus.) 337  
ANKING:  
By house-boat to Chinatown (Chingtehchen)  
*Craighill* (illus.) 317  
Day of opportunity in Chingtehchen, *Gregg* 641  
Eating bitterness in the heart of China, *Gregg*  
(illus.) 41  
Picture of beggar woman and Sister Eleanor  
Mary 581  
ANVIK (See Alaska)  
"Are you there?" *Greene* 537  
ARIZONA:  
Lighten our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord  
(Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Fort Defen-  
ce) *Hawkes* (illus.) 756  
Armenian Patriarch of Jerusalem, His Beatitude  
*Turien* (portrait) 238  
Armenians in East St. Louis 533  
ASHEVILLE:  
Fire visits the "Happy Valley" 496  
Ashurst, Sarah Wayne.—Cuba has its first insti-  
tute for church school workers (illus.) 269  
Ashley, Ven. Edward.—South Dakota honors Dr.  
Ashley 376  
ATLANTA:  
Doors that stand open all the year, *Hunt* 775
- B**
- Bachelors of Christian education make their bow  
to the church (illus.) 635  
Bailey, Rev. A. Q.—United Thank Offering in a  
suburban parish 116  
Barnwell, Rev. Middleton S.—Addition to our  
staff (portrait) 608  
Barr, Christine Tomar, sketch and portrait 652,  
653  
Basom, Florence A., sketch and portrait 342, 343  
Beal, Rev. Harry, sketch and portrait 472, 473  
Bedell, Harriet M.—Everyday life on the Arctic  
Circle (illus.) 774  
Beer, Rev. A. H.—Church's answer to the chal-  
lenge of Columbus (portrait) 569  
BELLA VISTA (See Panama Canal Zone):  
Bible—Daily Bible readings 810  
Binsted, Rev. Norman S.—All Tokyo housed in  
barracks today (illus.) 468  
Bishop and the dam, *Blaske* 515  
Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Vir-  
ginia 268  
BLASKE, VERY REV. D. R.:  
Bishop and the dam 515  
Dawn on the snow-capped Rockies 387  
"Blue prints" not "snapshots" at Toronto, *Hobbs*  
(illus.) 502  
BONTOC (See Philippines)  
Boone, Mrs. Henrietta F., Death 43  
Bore chains for Christ in old Japan, *Hoster*  
(illus.) 163  
Bowden, Artemisia.—St. Philips' school, San An-  
tonio, trains Texas girls (illus.) 167  
Boynton, Frances C.—Who's who at Hooker  
School (illus.) 717  
Boys.—Some future bishops and priests, *Gardner*  
(illus.) 505  
BRAZIL:  
Death of Ven. John Gaw Meem, 3d. 757  
Japanese in South America, *Kinsolving* 561  
Missionary society organized 341  
BRIDGEMAN, Rev. Charles Thorley:  
Extracts from letters from Jerusalem 668  
Our Church sends a permanent chaplain to  
Jerusalem 135  
Young Church of the West goes to the aid  
of the oldest Church of the East, *Burgess*  
(illus.) 238  
Brief items of interest from the field 276, 341,  
407, 471, 538, 598, 660, 724, 800  
Bright spot in the Dark Continent, *Overs* 785  
Brotherhood of St. Andrew—Advent corporate  
communion 51.  
Albany convention 660  
Brown, Alice Barlow, M.D.—sketch and portrait,  
52, 53  
Brown, Frederick C.—sketch and portrait 588,  
589  
Bull, Leila, her death 276  
Bullitt, Martha D.—First impressions of the  
Hooker school (illus.) 30  
Burgess, Rev. Thomas.—Young Church of the  
West goes to the aid of the oldest Church  
of the East (illus.) 238  
Burl, Olive R., sketch and portrait 652, 653  
Burlison, Bishop.—South Dakota's calamity (il-  
lus.) 511  
Burlison, Mrs. Solomon S., Death of 128  
BUSH, Rev. Homer E.:  
Salvation Army goes to church in St. John's,  
Ketchikan (illus.) 320  
Sketch and portrait 524, 525  
Business man and missionary at thirteen, Charles  
B. Crusoe, Jr., 597  
By house-boat to Chinatown, *Craighill* (illus.) 317
- C**
- Caldwell, Harry L., sketch and portrait 588, 589  
Calendars:  
Three calendars for 1925, 801  
CALIFORNIA:  
True sunshine for dark Chinatown (San Fran-  
cisco) *Daniels* (illus.) 534  
(See also Sacramento)  
CAMAGUEY (See Cuba)

- Canaday, Elizabeth B.—"I was sick and in prison and ye visited Me" (illus.) 441  
 Candles of the Lord (Helen S. Peabody) 629  
 CAPE MOUNT (See Liberia)  
 Capp, Clara S.—International conference (Woman's Auxiliary, etc., Toronto) 609  
 CARSON, Bishop:  
 Bishop Carson opens a door in Haiti (illus.) 377  
 Episcopal visitation by the air route (illus.) 633  
 James Theodore Holly 638  
 CENTER FOR DEVOTION AND CONFERENCE (See Racine)  
 Challenge to the scholarship of the Church, *Tsang* 26  
 CHANGSHA (See Hankow)  
 Children brighten last days of "Old friend" 171  
 Children for a day, *Welite* (illus.) 514  
 Children's Lenten offering for Missions, *Withers* 46  
 CHINA:  
 Beggar boat 598  
 Challenge to the scholarship of the Church, *Tsang* 26  
 Chinese treatment of wounded soldiers 725  
 Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui, fifth triennial synod of the Church, *Littell* (illus.) 449  
 Frank discussion of China's present problems, *Stevens* 528  
 Material (books) on China 548  
 Power house of the Church in China, *Ridgely* (illus.) 365  
 Round the world with Miss Lindley (illus.) 398, 461, 493, 563  
 Victrola records wanted for School for American missionaries, Kuling 471  
 (See also Anking; Hankow; Shanghai)  
 China old and new, *James* (illus.) 621  
 Chinese experiment in Christian unity, *Studley* (illus.) 576  
 Chinese girls—bless 'em, *Pumphrey* (illus.) 798  
 Chinese language  
 Challenge to the scholarship of the Church, *Tsang* 26  
 CHINGTEHCHEN (See Anking)  
 Christian education goes deep . . . in modern Japan, *Hoster* (illus.) 299  
 Christian primary school, a necessity, *Reifsnider* 311  
 Christmas cards sold by the Girls' Friendly Society 660  
 Chu, Rev. Morton Y. T.—Cross that beckons from the dykes (illus.) 265  
 Chung, Sara En Leong.—Live mission in Honolulu (illus.) 754  
 Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui, *Littell* (illus.) 449  
 Chur, Y. L.—Four festival days at Chants Academy (illus.) 574  
 Church and her students in Idaho, *Mitchell* (illus.) 369  
 Church beehive in a land of flowers, *Everett* (illus.) 768  
 Church League Club  
 Initiation fee remitted 127  
 CHURCH MISSION OF HELP:  
 "Are you there?" *Greene* 537  
 What is the Church Mission of Help? *Glenn* (illus.) 381  
 Church Missionary Society 540  
 Church Missions House  
 Mexican exhibit in window 661  
 Church Periodical Club  
 Executive secretary explodes the fallacy that you can't buy happiness 706  
 "Wanted very much—knowledge food!" 114  
 Church school and the parish quota 121  
 Church school in the Queen of the Antilles (Guantanamo) *De Grange* (illus.) 789  
 Church Service League, National Commission on Meeting 736  
 Church's answer to the challenge of Columbus, *Beer* (illus.) 569  
 Church's opportunity, *McKim* 292  
 Church's task in Japan just begun, *Reifsnider* (illus.) 153  
 CITY MISSIONS:  
 "I was sick and in prison and ye visited Me," *Canaday* (illus.) 441  
 What is a city mission? *Newbery* (illus.) 123  
 Claiborne, Sallie A. C., sketch and portrait 472, 473  
 Clark, Coral, sketch and portrait 652, 653  
 Clark, Eola H.—Making the best of things in Alaska 596  
 Clark, Rev. Franklin J.—Keeping up with the Bishop of Kansas (portrait) 591  
 Cleaver, Amy Farwell.—Hospital social service scientific and humane (illus.) 261  
 Clergy  
 Proportion of nationalist clergy with baptized Christians 539  
 Coe, John Leslie, sketch and portrait 524, 525  
 COLLEGES (See Schools and Colleges)  
 COLOMBIA:  
 Missionary jurisdiction under three flags, *Sykes* (illus.) 433  
 Roamer in a little known land, *Cowan* (illus.) 703  
 COLORADO:  
 College students conference at Evergreen 538  
 CONFERENCES:  
 "Blue prints" not "snapshots" at Toronto, *Hobbs* (illus.) 502  
 First joint conference of the bishops and the National Council 720  
 Great gathering of Christian Indians in Minnesota, *Heagerty* (illus.) 626  
 High lights of the Niohara convocation (illus.) 659  
 International conference, *Capp* 609  
 Italian conference 547  
 Missionaries gather for conference 470  
 Picture of outdoor class at Geneva summer conference 454  
 Some future bishops and priests, *Gardner* (illus.) 505  
 Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work (Stockholm) 540  
 Connell, Meta L., sketch and portrait 52, 53  
 Consecrated for the transaction of God's great business, *Seagar* (illus.) 245  
 Cook, Julia Katherine, sketch and portrait 652, 653  
 Cotter, Ida Taylor.—Among the mill workers in a Chinese city 698  
 Council of the outline of Christianity 407  
 Cowan, Rev. J. J.—Roamer in a little known land (illus.) 703  
 Craighill, Rev. Lloyd R.—By house-boat to Chintown (illus.) 317  
 Creech, Helen Lambert, sketch and portrait 524, 525  
 Cromwell, Rev. C. B.—Rich in coal but poor in churches (illus.) 23  
 Cross that beckons from the dykes, *Chu* (illus.) 265  
 Crusoe, Charles E., Jr.—Business man and missionary at thirteen (portrait) 597  
 CUBA:  
 Church school in the Queen of the Antilles (Guantanamo) *De Grange* (illus.) 789  
 Cuba has its first institute for church school workers, *Ashhurst* (illus.) 269  
 Figures from Camaguey 341  
 Garlanded in flowers the Havana cathedral is consecrated, *Steel* (illus.) 257  
 Cummings, Emma Louise, sketch and portrait 52, 53  
 D  
 Daniels, Roger.—True sunshine for dark Chintown (illus.) 534  
 Davidson, Rev. John Francis, sketch and portrait 652, 653  
 Dawn of a new epoch in Japan, *Hoster* (illus.) 77  
 Dawn on the snow-capped Rockies, *Blaske* 387  
 Day of opportunity in Chingtehchen, *Gregg* 641  
 DeGrange, Frances E.—Church school in the Queen of the Antilles (illus.) 789  
 Sketch and portrait 472, 473  
 DEPARTMENTS OF COUNCIL:  
 Christian Social Service:  
 Conference that was a conference *T. F. O.* 64  
 Training for social service 549  
 Also 136, 205, 282, 353, 417, 480, 607, 669, 738, 811  
 Field:  
 Addition to our staff, Rev. M. S. Barnwell 608

- Associate secretaries 670  
 Church Service League 62  
 How the flying squadron worked in South Dakota, *Woodruff* 284  
 Meeting of the National Commission on the Church Service League 736  
 Speakers' bureau 63, 138, 207, 285, 352, 419, 483, 609, 671, 737, 809  
 Also 138, 206, 418, 482, 608, 671, 809
- Finance:**  
 353
- Missions:**  
 Meetings 60, 203, 415, 733  
 Educational division 61, 136, 204, 279, 349, 416, 479, 548, 605, 667, 734, 807  
 Foreign-born Americans' division 61, 135, 203, 281, 350, 417, 480, 547, 606, 668, 735, 808
- Publicity:**  
 137, 738
- Religious Education:**  
 Church school pioneer in Eastern Oregon, *Taber* 351  
 Colored students launch their own student council 283  
 Daily Bible readings 810  
 N. A. T. A. (National Accredited Teachers' Association) 481  
 New student inquirer 64  
 Plans for a national student meeting next June 810  
 Also 205, 481, 607
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:**  
 Church's answer to the challenge of Columbus, *Beer* (illus.) 569  
 Good start (San Pedro de Macoris) *Mason* (illus.) 445  
 Wanted, a cornerstone, *Wyllie* (illus.) 374  
 Donovan, Rev. Herbert Alcorn, sketch and portrait 52, 53  
 Doors that stand open all the year, *Hunt* 775  
 Drane, Ven. Frederick B.—"Three o'clock in the morning" (illus.) 689  
 Du Bose Memorial Training School is rising from its ashes, *Leidt* (illus.) 439
- DULUTH:**  
 Great gathering of Christian Indians, *Heagerty* (illus.) 626  
 Duncan, Louise J., sketch and portrait 342, 343  
 Dwalu, Rev. James.—Under the shadow of a sacred mountain in Africa (illus.) 405
- E**
- Eating bitterness in the heart of China, *Gregg* (illus.) 41  
 Emery, Julia Chester.—Record of a great life (portrait) 340  
 Tablet unveiled in honor of Miss Emery (illus.) 193  
 Emhardt, Rev. William C.—Mission in Europe and the Near East 135  
 Episcopal anniversaries of 1924 103  
 Episcopal visitation by the air route, *Carson* (illus.) 633  
*Evangelism in the Church* by Rev. J. A. Schaad 573  
 Everett, Florence L.—Church beehive in a land of flowers (illus.) 768  
 Sketch and portrait 472, 473  
 Everyday life on the Arctic Circle, *Bedell* (illus.) 774  
 Evicting ghosts in the Yochow mountain prefecture, *Horner* (illus.) 113
- F**
- Faith the keynote as Tokyo revives, *Hoster* (illus.) 157  
 Fellows, MacCarlyle, M.D., sketch and portrait 342, 343  
 Ferrando, Bishop.—From cleanliness to godliness in Porto Rico, *Hobbs* (portrait) 15  
 Field is ripe but how to cover it, *Purce* 628
- Finance:**  
 Advance or retreat 685  
 Where it goes (budget) 92  
 Fire visits the "Happy Valley" 496  
 First impressions of Japan as the wife of a Bishop, *McKim* 695  
 First impressions of the Hooker School, *Bullitt* (illus.) 30  
 Fleeing from the jaws of death, *Sugiura* (illus.) 8.
- FLORIDA (See Southern Florida)  
 "Flowers of Thy heart, O God, are they," *Webster* (illus.) 571  
 "Foolishness! What should a girl do with education," *Whitcombe* (illus.) 795  
 Foreign-born.—Shall America live? *Franklin* 91  
 Sick and far from home 96
- FORMOSA:**  
 "Ihla Formosa," the beautiful island, *Andrews* (illus.) 337
- FORT DEFIANCE** (See Arizona)  
**FORT YUKON** (See Alaska)  
 Four festival days at Chants Academy, *Chur* (illus.) 574  
 Frank discussion of China's present problems, *Stevens* 528  
 Franklin, Lewis B.—Japan for Christ in a generation 155  
 Shall America live? (portrait) 91  
 From cleanliness to godliness in Porto Rico, *Hobbs* 15  
 Fullerton, Caroline A.—New St. Mary's Hall the realization of many hopes and prayers (illus.) 333  
 Fullerton, James T.—"Macedonia" in Washington State (illus.) 18
- G**
- Gailor, Bishop.—Easter message to the Church 220  
 Lenten letter to the children of our Church (portrait) 176  
 Gardner, Rev. William E.—Some future bishops and priests (illus.) 505  
 Garlanded in flowers the Havana cathedral is consecrated, *Steel* (illus.) 257  
 GARRETT, Bishop.—"An old friend" to the children of the Church 44  
 Children brighten last days of "Old friend" 171  
 Late presiding bishop (portrait) 185  
 Gates, Mary L.—Training school for leaders of their race (illus.) 771
- GEORGIA** (See Atlanta)  
**GERMANY:**  
 Note re suffering children 127  
 Gill, Francis W., sketch and portrait 52, 53  
 Gill, Rev. J. M. B.—"My Father's business" 595  
 Girls' school at Anvik destroyed by fire 501  
 Glenn, Mary Wilcox.—What is the Church Mission of Help (illus.) 381  
 Glenton Memorial.—Memorial annex to St. Agnes's Hospital, Raleigh, N. C., *Hunter* (illus.) 316  
 Glorious job of being a missionary in the Arctic, *Thomas* (illus.) 403  
 Goldrick, William Bosley, sketch and portrait 524, 525
- GONAVE** (See Haiti)  
 Good Shepherd among Idaho Indians, *Ingham* (illus.) 438  
 Good start in the Dominican Republic, *Mason* (illus.) 445  
 Goto, Viscount S.—Japan officially asks for a new St. Luke's 154  
 Gowen, Rev. Herbert H.—Too much success is the problem of St. Peter's Japanese congregation in Seattle (illus.) 707  
 Great gathering of Christian Indians in Minnesota, *Heagerty* (illus.) 626  
 Greek Patriarch of Jerusalem, His Beatitude Damianos (portrait) 238  
 Greene, Katharine.—"Are you there?" emphatically "Yes!" replies the Church Mission of Help 537  
 Gregg, Alice H.—"Day of opportunity in Ching-tehchen 641  
 Eating bitterness in the heart of China (illus.) 41  
 Gross, A. A.—Marooned in the mountains (illus.) 173
- GUANTANAMO** (See Cuba)
- H**
- Haddon, Eunice, sketch and portrait 524, 525  
 Haines, Rev. Elwood Lindsay.—Land of "Ladies last" (illus.) 557  
 "Two good feet and the urge to go" (illus.) 165
- HAITI:**  
 Bishop Carson opens a door in Haiti (Gonave) *Carson* (illus.) 377  
 Bishop Carson to visit by airplane 599

- Episcopal visitation by the air route, *Carson* (illus.) 633  
 James Theodore Holly 639  
 Wellesley birthday gift and what came of it, *Royce* (illus.) 793  
**HANCHUAN** (See Hankow)  
**HANKOW:**  
 Among the mill workers in a Chinese city, *Cotter* 698  
 Boone University 773  
 China old and new, *James* (illus.) 621  
 Cross that beckons from the dykes (Hanchuan) *Chu* (illus.) 265  
 Evicting ghosts in the Yochow Mountains prefecture, *Horner* (illus.) 113  
 House of the Merciful Saviour (Wuchang) *Stedman* (illus.) 761  
 Light of the world shines in a Chinese city (Changsha) *Horner* (illus.) 526  
 Little factory, Wuchang 725  
 Picture of children in the Church General Hospital, Wuchang, Christmas, 1923 584  
 Pictures of Bishop Suffragan-elect Gilman, and Ingle Hall 710  
 Shrine in courtyard of Church General Hospital, Wuchang (illus.) 407  
 When one travels in China, *Hitchings* 465  
 Happy among the Oglala Sioux, *Joyner* (illus.) 93  
 Harris, Blanche M., sketch and portrait 52, 53  
 Hartzell, Rev. Paul, sketch and portrait 524, 525  
**HAVANA** (See Cuba)  
 Hawkes, Marjorie D.—Lighten our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord (illus.) 756  
 Hays, Florence C.—Library work at St. John's University, Shanghai 541  
 Heagerty, Rev. W. B.—Great gathering of Christian Indians in Minnesota (illus.) 626  
 Hebrew-Christian Publication Society:  
 The Messiah according to the Old and New Testaments 276  
 Heywood, C. Gertrude.—Homeless; extracts from the diary (illus.) 764  
 Ordeal by fire in stricken Tokyo (illus.) 87  
 High lights of the Niobrara convocation 659  
 Hitchings, Edna B.—When one travels in China 465  
 Hobbs, Rev. G. Warfield.—"Blue prints" not "snapshots" at Toronto (illus.) 502  
 From cleanliness to godliness in Porto Rico 15  
 Holly, Bishop.—James Theodore Holly (portrait) 638  
 Home of God on the mountain, *Whittle* (illus.) 429  
 Homeless, *Heywood* (illus.) 764  
**HONOLULU:**  
 All honor to St. Paul's Church, Makapala 193  
 Death of Mrs. Celia Searle 128  
 Honolulu's offering to the Japanese emergency relief fund 51  
 Live mission (Moiliili) *Chung* (illus.) 754  
 Round the world with Miss Lindley (illus.) 19, 97, 191  
 Horner, Rev. Clarence H.—Evicting ghosts in the Yochow mountain prefecture (illus.) 113  
 Light of the world shines in a Chinese city (illus.) 526  
 Hospital social service scientific and humane, *Cleaver* (illus.) 261  
**HOSPITALS** (Domestic):  
**Arizona:**  
 Lighten our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord (Fort Defiance, Arizona) *Hawkes* (illus.) 756  
**New Mexico:**  
 Marooned in the mountains (Fort Stanton) *Gross* (illus.) 173  
**New York:**  
 "I was sick and in prison and ye visited Me," *Canaday* (illus.) 441  
**North Carolina:**  
 Memorial Annex to St. Agnes's Hospital, Raleigh, N. C. *Hunter* (illus.) 316  
**HOSPITALS** (Foreign):  
**China:**  
 China old and new, *James* (Church General Hospital, Wuchang) (illus.) 621  
**Japan:**  
 Japan officially asks for a new St. Luke's, *Goto* 155  
 Letter from T. W. Lambert concerning St. Luke's 312  
 St. Luke's Hospital wins laurels (illus.) 7  
 St. Luke's International Hospital, *Hoster* (illus.) 227  
 Why St. Luke's Hospital should be rebuilt, *Teusler* (illus.) 235  
**HOSPITALS** (General):  
 Hospital social service scientific and humane, *Cleaver* (illus.) 261  
 Parish and the Church hospital, *Hyde* 205  
 Hoster, William.—Bore chains for Christ in old Japan (illus.) 163  
 Christian education goes deep into the foundations of life in modern Japan (illus.) 299  
 Dawn of a new epoch in Japan (illus.) 77  
 Faith the keynote as Tokyo revives (illus.) 157  
 St. Luke's international hospital (illus.) 227  
 House of Bishops.—Meeting 723  
 House of the Merciful Saviour, *Stedman* (illus.) 761  
 How our Church came to Marco (illus.) 467  
 Huband, Florence Belle, sketch and portrait 588, 589  
 Hunt, Florence J.—Doors that stand open all the year 775  
 Hunter, Sarah L.—Memorial annex to St. Agnes's Hospital (illus.) 316  
 Hyde, Rev. Thomas A.—Parish and the Church hospital 205  
  
**I**  
 "I was sick and in prison and ye visited Me," *Canaday* (illus.) 441  
**IDAHO:**  
 Church and her students (Moscow), *Mitchell* (illus.) 369  
 Good Shepherd among Idaho Indians, *Ingham* (illus.) 438  
 "Ihla Formosa," the beautiful island, *Andrews* (illus.) 337  
**ILLINOIS** (See Springfield)  
 Indian Rights Association—Monthly to be published 341  
**INDIANA:**  
 Cloudburst damages St. Andrew's Mission House at Valparaiso 599  
**INDIANS:**  
**Alaska:**  
 "Three o'clock in the morning," *Drane* (illus.) 689  
**Arizona:**  
 Lighten our darkness, we beseech Thee, O Lord (Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Fort Defiance, Arizona), *Hawkes* (illus.) 756  
**Duluth:**  
 Great gathering of Christian Indians in Minnesota, *Heagerty* (illus.) 626  
**Idaho:**  
 Good Shepherd among Idaho Indians (Fort Hall) *Ingham* (illus.) 438  
**New Mexico:**  
 Sixty-five miles from anywhere, *Parmelee* (illus.) 313  
**South Dakota:**  
 Happy among the Oglala Sioux, *Joyner* (illus.) 93  
 High lights of the Niobrara convocation (illus.) 659  
 South Dakota's calamity, *Burleson* (illus.) 511  
 Tornado devastates the Indian field of South Dakota 444  
**Utah:**  
 Red Cap, Red Dog, Red Moon, Red Pipe, *Moulton* (illus.) 11  
**General:**  
 New hospitals opened by the Department of the Interior 660  
 President Coolidge signs certificates acknowledging services in late war 644  
 Ingham, Rev. J. C.—Good Shepherd among Idaho Indians (illus.) 438  
**INSTITUTES:**  
 Cuba has its first institute for Church school workers, *Ashhurst* (illus.) 269  
  
**J**  
 James, Mary L., M.D.—China old and new (illus.) 621

## VI

## JAPAN:

- Bore chains for Christ in old Japan, *Hoster* (illus.) 163  
 Christianity's opportunity 50  
 Church's task in Japan just begun, *Reifsnider* (illus.) 153  
 First impressions of Japan as the wife of a bishop, *McKim* 695  
 "Ihla Formosa," the beautiful island, *Andrews* (illus.) 337  
 Japan for Christ in a generation, *Franklin* 155  
 Native bishops for the Japanese Church; consecrations in Tokyo and Osaka 5  
 Primary schools imperative, *McKim* 152  
 Round the world with Miss Lindley (illus.) 654, 699  
 (See also Kyoto; North Tokyo; Tohoku; Tokyo.)  
 Japan committee announces plans 221  
 Japan for Christ in a generation, *Franklin* 155  
 Japan officially asks for a new St. Luke's, *Goto* 154  
 Japan Reconstruction Fund Committee—Statement 469  
 Japan reconstruction plans 293  
 Japanese Emergency Relief Fund:  
 How the \$500,000 Japan fund was spent 225  
 Japanese in America:  
 Too much success is the problem of St. Peter's Japanese congregation in Seattle, *Gowen* (illus.) 707  
 Japanese in South America, *Kinsolving* 561  
 Jeannette, Sister, sketch and portrait 472, 473  
 JERUSALEM:  
 Our Church sends a permanent chaplain (Rev. Charles T. Bridgeman) 135  
 Young Church of the West goes to the aid of the oldest Church of the East, *Burgess* (illus.) 238  
 Joyner, Rev. Nevill.—Happy among the Oglala Sioux (illus.) 93

## K

- KANSAS:  
 Keeping up with the Bishop of Kansas, *Clark* (illus.) 590  
 Picture of Church students from Haskell Institute, Lawrence 648  
 (See also Salina)  
 Keefe, Florence, sketch and portrait 588, 589  
 Keeping up with the Bishop of Kansas, *Clark* (illus.) 590  
 Kellam, Lucile C., sketch and portrait 588, 589  
 KETCHIKAN (See Alaska)  
 Kindergartens reaching out, *Ambler* pt. 1 758  
 Kinsolving, Bishop.—Japanese in South America 561  
 Kirk, Marion Mitchell, sketch and portrait 52, 53  
 Kojima, Itto.—Bore chains for Christ in old Japan, *Hoster* (portrait) 163

## KOREA:

- Presbyterian Church's record 661

## KYOTO:

- Children for a day (St. Agnes's School Kindergarten), *Wette* (illus.) 514  
 Kindergartens reaching out, *Ambler* pt. 1, 758  
 Where baby is king, *Paine* (illus.) 187

## L

- Lamont, Thomas W.—Letter concerning St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo 312  
 La Mothe, Bishop, portrait 97  
 Land of "Ladies last," *Haines* (illus.) 557  
 Latham, Dorothy, sketch and portrait 342, 343  
 Leaflets, 69, 141, 211, 356, 611, 675, 813  
 Leidt, William E.—Du Bose Memorial Training School is rising from its ashes (illus.) 439  
 Problem of adult education 479  
 What are you going to read this summer? 508  
 Lenten letter to the children of our Church, *Gailor* 176  
 LENTEN OFFERING:  
 Children's Lenten offering, *Withers* 46  
 Many a mickle makes a muckle 45  
 Our Lenten program for Church schools, *Withers* 120  
 "Let us rise up and build," 148, 221  
 Letter Box 49, 541  
 (Indexed also under Fields)

## LIBERIA:

- Bright spot in the Dark Continent (M. S. Ridgely), *Overs* 785

- Gift from St. John's School, Cape Mount, for Japanese Relief Fund 407  
 Land of "Ladies last," *Haines* (illus.) 557  
 Laying the cornerstone of the Ramsaur Memorial Hospital at Cape Mount 194  
 Letter re arrival of Miss Seaman and others 49  
 Marriage of Rev. E. L. Haines and Miss M. C. Gordon 539  
 New handbook 485  
 President King visits St. John's School, Cape Mount 341  
 St. Timothy's Hospital, Cape Mount 51  
 "Two good feet and the urge to go," *Haines* (illus.) 165  
 Under the shadow of a sacred mountain, *Dwalo* (illus.) 405  
 Wanted, godparents 595  
 What the life of Margaretta Ridgely has meant to one mission (Cape Mount) (illus.) 786  
 Light of the world shines in a Chinese City, *Horner* (illus.) 526  
 LIGHTBOURN, Alice C.:  
 Sketch and portrait 342, 343  
 Where dreams comes true (illus.) 791  
 Lincoln, C. S. F.—Reflections of a medico in China (illus.) 21  
 LINDLEY, Grace:  
 Round the world with Miss Lindley (illus.) I-III Honolulu 19, 97, 191  
 IV-VI Philippines 241, 329, 398  
 VI-IX China 398, 461, 493, 563  
 X-XI Japan 654, 699  
 Unconquerable joy in U. T. O. service 803  
 Literature of Missions 129, 204  
 Littell, Rev. S. Harrington—Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui, fifth triennial synod of the Church in China (portrait) 449  
 Live Mission in Honolulu, *Chung* (illus.) 754  
 Living Church annual 50  
 Logan, Rev. Mercer P.—Undaunted at DuBose by havoc of fire (illus.) 115  
 Louise Anne, Sister—Sketch and portrait 472, 473  
 Lovett, Mary Jane—Sketch and portrait 524, 525  
 Loving God with all your mind, *Norman* 593

## M

- "Macedonia" in Washington State, *Fullerton* (illus.) 18  
 MacInnes, Bishop—New points of view in old Jerusalem (portrait) 384  
 McKenzie, Mary Wood—What the life of Margaretta Ridgely has meant to our Mission in Liberia (illus.) 786  
 MCKIM, Bishop:  
 Church's opportunity (portrait) 292  
 Primary schools imperative in Japan 152  
 Thanks 5  
 McKim, Elizabeth Baird—First impressions of Japan as the wife of a bishop 695  
 McKim, Nellie—All the way from Tokyo to Taylor Hall 673  
 McKinsty, Rev. A. R.—Sketch and portrait 207  
 Making the best of things in Alaska, *Clark* 596  
 MANILA (See Philippines)  
 Many a mickle makes a muckle 45  
 MAPS:  
 Panama Canal Zone and parts adjacent 436  
 MARCO (See Southern Florida)  
 Marooned in the mountains, *Gross* (illus.) 173  
 Mason, Catherine—Good start in the Dominican Republic (illus.) 445  
 MAYAGUEZ (See Porto Rico)  
 Mead, Bessie—Story of Apple Seed Jane (illus.) 749  
 Meade, Richard H., M.D.—Sketch and portrait 588, 589  
 Meem, Ven. John Gaw 757  
 MEETEETSE (See Wyoming)  
 Melvin, Arthur Gordon, sketch and portrait 652, 653  
 Memorial to the late Presiding Bishop 259  
 MEXICO:  
 Account of Hooker School with American Hospital 661  
 First impressions of the Hooker School, *Bullitt* (illus.) 30  
 Note concerning St. Andrew's School, Guadalajara 194  
 Who's who at Hooker School, *Boynton* (illus.) 717

Meyer, Rev. Oscar, Jr.—Rural opportunities of the Woman's Auxiliary 67

MINNESOTA:

Mr. Rouillard ordained deacon 195  
(See also Duluth)

Mission Study Classes—Missionary education, has it a place in the life of today? *Sturgis and Leidt* 117

Missionaries gather for conference 470  
Missionary bishop's experience in a "dry" creek, *Roberts* 536

Missionary education, has it a place in the life of today? *Sturgis and Leidt* 117

Missionary jurisdiction under three flags, *Sykes* (illus.) 433

MISSOURI:

Armenians in East St. Louis 533

Mitchell, Rev. H. H.—Church and her students in Idaho (illus.) 369

Mite boxes 128

MOILILI (See Honolulu)

Moreland, Bishop—Twenty-five years in Northern California (illus.) 99

MOTODA, Bishop:

Dawn of a new epoch in Japan, *Hoster* (illus.) 77

My appeal to America (portrait) 297

Moulton, Bishop—Red Cap, Red Dog, Red Moon, Red Pipe (illus.) 11

Mundelein, Ann B., sketch and portrait 342, 343

Murphy, Rev. Dubose—Portrait 64

My appeal to America, *Motoda* 297

My Father's business by Rev. J. M. B. Gill 595

N

Naide, Bishop—Dawn of a new epoch in Japan *Hoster* (illus.) 77

NANKING (See Shanghai)

Nash, Rev. H. O.—Sketch and portrait 472, 473

Nation-wide Campaign—How the Flying Squadron Worked in South Dakota, *Woodruff* 284

National Center for Devotion and Conference (See Racine)

NATIONAL COUNCIL:

Advance or Retreat: Statement 685

Deficit Has Not Been Increased 688

First Joint Conference of the Bishops and the National Council 720

"Let Us Rise Up and Build" 148

Meetings 59, 201, 413, 731

Radical Retrenchment or Wise Economy . . .

Budget for 1925 687

(See also Departments)

National Student Council—Plans for a National Student Meeting Next June 810

Native Bishops for the Japanese Church 5

NEGROES:

Colored students launch their own student council 283

Commencements at St. Paul's, Lawrenceville and St. Augustine's, Raleigh 539

Doors that stand open all the year, *Hunt* 775

Training school for leaders of their race (St. Augustine's, Raleigh), *Gates* (illus.) 771

NENANA (See Alaska)

NEVADA:

Field is ripe but how to cover it, *Purce* 628

NEW MEXICO:

Marooned in the Mountains (Fort Stanton), *Gross* (illus.) 173

Sixty-five miles from anywhere, *Parmelee* (illus.) 313

New points of view in old Jerusalem, *MacInnes* 384

New St. Mary's Hall the realization of many hopes and prayers, *Fullerton* (illus.) 333

NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY 276, 341

Large type edition of the Gospels published for hospital patients 660

NEW YORK:

"I was sick and in prison and ye visited Me," *Canaday* (illus.) 441

Offering for Japan from Confirmation Class, Welfare Island 471

Newbery, Alfred—What is a City Mission? (illus.) 123

Newbold, Deaconess E. G.—Retirement from foreign field 539

News and Notes 50, 127, 194 (Indexed also under Fields, etc.)

Norman, Henderson Daingerfield—Loving God with all your mind 593

NORTH CAROLINA:

"Flowers of Thy heart, O God, are they," *Webster* (illus.) 571

Glenton memorial addition to St. Agnes's Hospital, Raleigh, N. C. 50

Memorial Annex to St. Agnes's Hospital, Raleigh, *Hunter* (illus.) 316

Training school for leaders of their race (St. Augustine's School, Raleigh), *Gates* (illus.) 107, 771

(See also Asheville)

NORTH TOKYO:

Dr. Reifsnider consecrated suffragan bishop (illus.) 170

(See also Tokyo)

O

"Old Friend" to the Children of the Church, *Garrett* \*44

OLYMPIA:

Japanese Mission in Seattle 368

"Macedonia" in Washington State, *Fullerton* (illus.) 18

Picture of Sunday School of St. Peter's Japanese congregation, Seattle 716

Two much success is the problem of St. Peter's Japanese congregation in Seattle, *Gowen* (illus.) 707

Opportunities and needs in the mission field 126, 277

Ordeal by fire in stricken Tokyo, *Heywood* (illus.) 87

OSAKA:

Dawn of a new epoch in Japan (consecration of Bishop Naide) *Hoster* (illus.) 77

St. Barnabas's Hospital 50

Our Lenten program for Church schools, *Withers* 120

Overs, Bishop—Bright spot in the Dark Continent 785

P

Paine, Margaret R.—Where baby is king in Kyoto (illus.) 187

PALESTINE:

New points of view in old Jerusalem, *MacInnes* 384

PANAMA CANAL ZONE:

Christ Church, Colon 471

Missionary jurisdiction under three flags, *Sykes* (illus.) 433

St. Luke's Cathedral, Ancon, *Wheat* (illus.) 397

Where dreams come true (House of the Holy Child, Bella Vista), *Lightbourn* (illus.) 791

Parish quota, Church school and the 121

Parmelee, Laura M.—Sixty-five miles from anywhere (illus.) 313

Peabody, Helen S.—Candles of the Lord (portrait) 629

Phelps, Read-Admiral—Conviction concerning the Chinese 195

PHILIPPINES:

Arrival of Dr. Clapp and three Igorots at the Bontoc Hospital 800

Chinese experiment in Christian union (Manila), *Studley* (illus.) 577

"Foolishness! What should a girl do with education?" (Bontoc), *Whitcombe* (illus.) 795

Picture of Kindergarten at St. Luke's Mission, Manila 780

Round the world with Miss Lindley (illus.) 241, 329, 398

Tourist missionary guide 128

Typhoon damages Sagada 724

Urgent need 17

Pictures from Grace House on the Mountain, *Williamson* (illus.) 751

Pollard, Robert T.—Sketch and portrait, 342, 343

PORTO RICO:

Church beehive in a land of flowers, *Everett* (illus.) 768

From cleanliness to godliness, *Hobbs* 15

Miss Lovett reports progress 538

Pott, Rev. F. L. Hawks—Readjustment means growth in St. John's University, Shanghai (illus.) 371

Power house of the Church in China *Ridgely* (illus.) 365



## PRAYER:

- Carrying out the pledge of prayer for Christian unity, *Tomkins* 673
- Day of prayer for missions 51
- Prayer Book Year, Chart of the, 773
- Prayers (See Sanctuary of Missions)
- Priesthood—Assistance to those wishing to take orders 128
- Primary schools imperative in Japan, *McKim* 152
- Prince Tokugawa visits St. Luke's 296
- PRISONS:
  - "I was sick and in prison and ye visited Me" (New York), *Canaday* (illus.) 441
  - Prize essay contest 195
  - Procter, William Cooper—Statement (portrait) 223
  - Program for Japan adopted by Council (illus.) 149

## PROGRESS OF THE KINGDOM:

## Alaska:

- Joy in Alaska 411
- Late Admiral Stockton (instigator of Church's first work in Alaska) 602
- On mission trails 729
- Work which gives results (Indian boarding schools) 729

## Brazil:

- Cause for rejoicing 345

## China:

- Challenge to scholars 56
- China old and new* 664
- China this month 409
- Dodson Hall, St. Mary's, Shanghai 347
- Latest from China 663
- Woman in China 477

## Cuba:

- Bravo, Cuba 275
- To Cuba and the Canal Zone 199

## Dominican Republic:

- Pioneer work 476

## India:

- Miss Lindley's tour 544

## Indians:

- Our Indian work 664

## Japan:

- Candles "to burn" 133
- Japan fund 410, 476
- Let us rise up and build 273
- "Let us rise up and build," *Wood* 345
- Nippon Sei Ko Kwai, etc. 131
- Rise up and build 197
- Tokyo in barracks 477
- Will to help themselves 55
- Word from Mrs. McKim 729

## Liberia:

- Bard of Liberia (Rev. E. L. Haines) 601

## New York:

- Polyglot New York 603

## Panama Canal Zone:

- Bravo, Canal Zone 409
- To Cuba and the Canal Zone 199

## Pennsylvania:

- Banzai, Pennsy 603

## Porto Rico:

- Tireless missionary 55

## South Dakota:

- South Dakota stricken 475
- Tornado causes havoc 543

## Tennessee:

- DuBose School undaunted 477

## General:

- Abroad with Miss Lindley 275
- After half a century (Bishop Holly's consecration) 665
- Alas for boasting (Spirit of Missions second oldest) 275
- Bravo DuBose School 133
- Christian stewardship 601
- Church Mission of Help 411
- Concerning the debt 727
- Conference of bishops and National Council 728
- Forward march through 1924, *Hobbs* 57
- From the Sarum primer 601
- Getting the idea 410
- Giving to the Church 803
- Good Friday offering 275
- Have fallen on sleep (deaths of six bishops) 199
- Heroic days still here 664

In New York City 475

In summer schools 476

Lenten offering 132, 274

Miss Lindley home 665

Miss Lindley's tour 476

Mission study course 132

New presiding bishop 197

Our new readers 411

Our summer schools 545

Pat on the back (Department of Publicity) 56

Sixty-five miles from anywhere 347

Some Methodist figures 602

Some rural figures (Maryland), by Rev. J. A. Mitchell 133

SPIRIT OF MISSIONS: March issue late 133

Summer conferences 346

To our many new readers re Spirit of Missions 198

To the children 197

Too few blue prints (at conferences) 544

Unconquerable joy in U. T. O. service, *Lindley* 803

War and missions 602

Welcome B. C. E. 665

Welcome, happy morning 273

While you rest 545

With Miss Lindley 409

Word from Miss Lindley 55

Write to Bishop Garrett 56

Pumphrey, Rhea G.—Chinese girls—bless 'em (illus.) 798

Purce, Rev. W. M.—Field is ripe but how to cover it (White Pine County, Nevada) 628

## R

## RACINE:

All the way from Tokyo to Taylor Hall, *McKim* 673

Center for devotion and conference 276

National center for devotion and conference 660

Summary of the first six months' work 812

## RALEIGH (See North Carolina)

Ramsaur Memorial Hospital 140

Ravenel, Marie J., sketch and portrait 652, 653

Reading—What are you going to read this summer? *Leidt* 508

Readjustment means growth in St. John's University, Shanghai, *Fott* (illus.) 371

Reconstruction of St. Paul's University (illus.) 637

Reconstruction schedule for Japan 295

## RECRUITS:

Alaska:

Bush, Rev. Homer E. 524, 525

Huband, Florence Belle 588, 589

Keefe, Florence 588, 589

Sands, Theresa B. 472, 473

## Anking:

Connell, Meta L. 52, 53

Cummings, Emma Louise 52, 53

Fellows, MacCarlyle, M.D., 342, 343

Meade, Richard H., Jr., M.D., 588, 589

Schaad, John D. 524, 525

## Cuba:

Beal, Rev. Harry 472, 473

DeGrange, Frances E. 472, 473.

## Hankow:

Barr, Christine Tomar 652, 653

Brown, Alice Barlow, M.D. 52, 53

Brown, Frederick C. 588, 589

Coe, John Leslie 524, 525

Melvin, Arthur Gordon 652, 653

Mundelein, Ann B. 342, 343

Ravenel, Marie J. 652, 653

Underwood, Richard S. 588, 589

## Honolulu:

Creech, Helen Lambert 524, 525

Haddon, Eunice 524, 525

## Kyoto:

Welte, Jane McCarter 524, 525

## Liberia:

Donovan, Rev. Herbert Alcorn 52, 53

Kirk, Marion Mitchell 52, 53

## Mexico:

Nash, Rev. H. O. 472, 473

## Panama Canal Zone:

Lightbourn, Alice 342, 343

## Philippines:

Hartzell, Rev. Paul 524, 525

- Latham, Dorothy 342, 343  
 Ziadie, Rev. William L. 588, 589
- Porto Rico:**  
 Basom, Florence A. 342, 343  
 Claiborne, Sallie A. C. 472, 473  
 Everett, Florence 472, 473  
 Lovett, Mary Jane 524, 525  
 Robinson, Ethel Maria 652, 653  
 Stevens, Ethel 472, 473
- Shanghai:**  
 Burl, Olive R. 652, 653  
 Clark, Coral 652, 653  
 Cook, Julia Katherine 652, 653  
 Davidson, Rev. John Francis 652, 653  
 Duncan, Louise J. 342, 343  
 Gill, Francis W. 52, 53  
 Goldrick, William Bosley 524, 525  
 Harris, Blanche M. 52, 53  
 Pollard, Robert T. 342, 343  
 Schultz, Lawrence Henry 342, 343  
 Walker, Rachel Woodward 52, 53  
 Wilson, Helen Braine 52, 53
- Tokyo:**  
 Caldwell, Harry L. 588, 589  
 Kellam, Lucille C. 588, 589  
 Revell, Rachel H. 342, 343
- Virgin Islands:**  
 Jeanette, Sister 472, 473  
 Louise Anne, Sister 472, 473
- Red Cap, Red Dog, Red Moon, Red Pipe, *Moulton* (illus.) 11  
 Reflections of a Medico in China, *Lincoln* (illus.) 21
- REIFSNIDER, Bishop:**  
 Christian primary school, a necessity and an opportunity (portrait) 311  
 Church's task in Japan just begun (illus.) 153  
 Dr. Reifsnider consecrated suffragan bishop of North Tokyo (illus.) 170  
 Religious Education—Loving God with all your mind, *Norman* 593
- Revell, Rachel H., sketch and portrait 342, 343  
 Rich in coal but poor in churches, *Cromwell* (illus.) 23
- Ridgely, Rev. L. B.—Power house of the Church in China (portrait) 365
- RIDGELEY, Margaretta S.:**  
 Bright spot in the Dark Continent, *Overs* (portrait) 785  
 What the life of Margaretta Ridgely has meant to our mission (Cape Mount), *McKenzie* (illus.) 786
- Roamer in a little known land, *Cowan* (illus.) 703
- Roberts, Bishop—Missionary bishop's experience in a "dry" creek 536  
 Roberts, E. Walter, portrait 45  
 Robinson, Ethel Maria, sketch and portrait 652, 653
- Round the world with Miss Lindley (illus.) 19, 97, 191, 241, 329, 398, 461, 493, 563, 654, 699
- ROYCE, Estelle Swann:**  
 Experience at the Wellesley Conference 539  
 Wellesley birthday gift and what came of it (illus.) 793
- Russian Refugees—Picture of Russian refugee children, Holy Trinity Church, Paris 712
- S**
- SACRAMENTO:**  
 Twenty-five years in Northern California, *Moreland* (illus.) 99
- Sailors—Seaman far from home no longer homeless, *Weston* (illus.) 497
- St. Louis (See Missouri)
- St. Luke's Hospital wins laurels in Tokyo (illus.) 7
- SALINA:**  
 Picture of parade of week-day classes in religion 583
- SALT LAKE CITY** (See Utah)
- Salvation Army goes to Church, *Bush* (illus.) 320
- SAN FRANCISCO** (See California)
- SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS** (See Dominican Republic)
- SANCTUARY OF MISSIONS** 54, 130, 196, 272, 344, 408, 474, 542, 600, 662, 726, 802
- Sands, Theresa B., sketch and portrait 472, 473
- SCHAAD, Rev. J. A.:**  
 Appeal for Evangelism in the Church 573  
 Loss to the Field Department 672
- Schaad, John D., sketch and portrait 524, 525  
 School for Christian Service—Correct Name 725
- SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:**
- Alaska:**  
 Girls' school at Anvik destroyed by fire 501
- California:**  
 Bachelors of Christian Education make their bow to the Church (School for Social Service, Berkeley) (illus.) 635
- China:**  
 Chinese girls—bless 'em (Hupeh Club, St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai), *Pumphrey* (illus.) 798  
 Eating bitterness in the heart of China, *Gregg* (illus.) 41  
 Four festival days at Chants Academy (Shanghai), *Chur* (illus.) 574  
 New St. Mary's Hall the realization of many hopes and prayers, *Fullerton* (illus.) 333  
 Power house of the Church in China 365  
 Readjustment means growth in St. John's University, Shanghai, *Pott* (illus.) 371
- Dominican Republic:**  
 Good start (San Pedro de Macoris), *Mason* (illus.) 445
- Japan:**  
 Children for a day (St. Agnes's School kindergarten, Kyoto), *Welte* (illus.) 514  
 Christian education goes deep . . . in modern Japan (Tokyo), *Hoster* (illus.) 299  
 Christian primary school a necessity and an opportunity, *Reifsnider* 311  
 Homeless (St. Margaret's, Tokyo), *Heywood* (illus.) 764  
 Primary schools imperative, *McKim* 152  
 Reconstruction of St. Paul's University (Tokyo) (illus.) 637  
 United Thank Offering is opening doors in Japan (Training school for women, Sendai) (illus.) 580
- Mexico:**  
 First impressions of the Hooker school, *Bullitt* (illus.) 30  
 Who's who at Hooker School, *Boynton* (illus.) 717
- North Carolina:**  
 Fire visits the "Happy Valley" 496  
 Training school for leaders of their race (St. Augustine's, Raleigh), *Gates* (illus.) 771
- Porto Rico:**  
 Church beehive in a land of flowers, *Everett* (illus.) 768
- South Dakota:**  
 Candles of the Lord (Helen S. Peabody and All Saints' School, Sioux Falls) 629
- Tennessee:**  
 DuBose Memorial Training School is rising from its ashes, *Leidt* (illus.) 439  
 Undaunted at DuBose by havoc of fire, *Logan* (illus.) 115
- Texas:**  
 St. Philip's School, San Antonio, trains Texas girls, *Bowden* (illus.) 167
- Negro:**  
 Doors that stand open all the year, *Hunt* 775  
 Schultz, Lawrence Henry, sketch and portrait 342, 343
- Seagar, Rev. Warren A.—Consecrated for the transaction of "God's great business" (illus.) 245
- Seaman far from home no longer homeless, *Weston* (illus.) 497
- Seaman's Church Institute of America, *Weston* (illus.) 497
- SEATTLE** (See Olympia)
- Selzer, Gertrude I.—First impressions of China 541
- SENDAI** (See Tohoku)
- Service flag of our Church 407
- Shall America live? 91
- SHANGHAI:**  
 Chinese girls—bless 'em (Hupeh Club, St. Mary's Hall), *Pumphrey* (illus.) 798  
 Class for baptism 341  
 Consecrated for the transaction of "God's great business" (St. Paul's Church, Nanking), *Seagar* (illus.) 245  
 First impressions, *Selzer* 541  
 Four festival days at Chants Academy, *Chur* (illus.) 574

- Latest church consecrated 271  
Library work at St. John's University, *Hays* 541  
Many applicants for St. John's Middle School 767  
Nanking Language School Yearbook 276  
New St. Mary's Hall the realization of many hopes and prayers, *Fullerton* (illus.) 333  
News from the seat of war in China 801  
Readjustment means growth in St. John's University, *Polt* (illus.) 371  
Reflections of a Medico in China, *Lincoln* (illus.) 21  
St. Andrew's Hospital, Wusih 51  
St. John's College 773  
St. Mark's School, Wusih 719  
St. Paul's Church, Kiangwan 51  
Soochow Academy registration 341  
Sixty-five miles from anywhere, *Farnellee* (illus.) 313
- SOCIAL SERVICE WORKERS:**  
House of the Merciful Saviour a training school (Wuchang), *Stedman* (illus.) 761  
Training for social service 549  
Social service workers' conference—"Blue prints" not "snapshots" at Toronto, *Hobbs* (illus.) 502  
Some future bishops and priests, *Gardner* (illus.) 505
- SOUTH DAKOTA:**  
Candles of the Lord (Helen S. Peabody) 629  
Happy among the Oglala Sioux, *Joyner* (illus.) 93  
High lights of the Niobara convocation (illus.) 659  
How the flying squadron worked 284  
Missionary bishop's experience in a "dry" creek, *Roberts* 536  
Sioux Indian names 541  
South Dakota honors Dr. Ashley 376  
South Dakota paid 125 per cent 407  
South Dakota's calamity, *Burleson* (illus.) 511  
Tornado devastates the Indian field 444
- SOUTHERN FLORIDA:**  
How our Church came to Marco (illus.) 467
- SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA:**  
Pictures from Grace House on the mountain, *Williamson* (illus.) 751
- SPEAKERS' BUREAU** (See Departments of Council Field)
- SPIRIT OF MISSIONS:**  
Back numbers to spare 51  
Bishop Thomas needs 1864, 540  
Business man and missionary at thirteen, Charles E. Cruseo, Jr. 597  
January number exhausted 127  
Letter from E. L. Foote 195  
More readers 122  
Word of thanks to U. T. O. missionaries 800
- SPRINGFIELD:**  
Rich in coal but poor in churches, *Cromwell* (illus.) 23  
Stedman, Edith G.—House of the Merciful Saviour (illus.) 761  
Steel, Ven. W. W.—Garlanded in flowers the Havana Cathedral is consecrated (illus.) 257
- STEPHEN'S VILLAGE** (See Alaska)
- Stevens, Ethel, sketch and portrait 472, 473  
Stevens, Frederick W.—Frank discussion of China's present problems 528  
Story of Apple Seed Jane, *Mead* (illus.) 749  
Studlev, Rev. H. E.—Chinese experiment in Christian union (portrait) 577  
Sturgis, William C., and Leidt, William E.—Missionary education, has it a place in the life of today? 117  
Sugiura, Rev. Yoshonichi—Fleeing from the jaws of death (illus.) 8  
Sykes, Ven. James Lundy—Missionary jurisdiction under three flags (illus.) 433
- T**
- Taber, Augusta P.—Church school pioneer in Eastern Oregon 351  
TALBOT, Bishop:  
Bishop of Bethlehem now presiding bishop (portrait) 175  
Letter to the women of the Church 805  
TAYLOR HALL, RACINE COLLEGE (See Racine)  
Temple, Bishop, Death of 128
- TENNESSEE:**  
DuBose Memorial Training School is rising from its ashes, *Leidt* (illus.) 439  
Undaunted at DuBose by havoc of fire, *Logan* (illus.) 115  
Teusler, Rudolf B., M.D.—Why St. Luke's hospital should be rebuilt (portrait and illus.) 235
- TEXAS** (See West Texas)
- Thomas, Mary E.—Executive Secretary of the Church Periodical Club explodes the fallacy that you can't buy happiness 706  
Thomas, Ruth T.—Glorious job of being a missionary in the Arctic (illus.) 403  
"Three o'clock in the morning," *Drane* (illus.) 689
- TOHOKU:**  
Story of Apple Seed Jane, *Mead* (illus.) 749  
United Thank Offering is opening doors in Japan (Training School for women, Sendai) (illus.) 580  
Tokugawa, Prince—Prince Tokugawa visits St. Luke's (portrait) 296
- TOKYO:**  
**Disaster:**  
Fleeing from the jaws of death, *Sugiura* (illus.) 8  
Ordeal by fire, *Heywood* (illus.) 87  
Pictures showing results of disaster 35, 177  
**Reconstruction:**  
All Tokyo housed in barracks today, *Binsted* (illus.) 468  
Bravely at work amid the ruins 226  
Church's opportunity, *McKim* 292  
Destruction did not discourage Christ Church 310  
Faith the Keynote as Tokyo revives, *Hoster* (illus.) 157  
Homeless (St. Margaret's School), *Heywood* (illus.) 764  
Japan committee announces plans 221  
Japan reconstruction fund 469  
Japan reconstruction plans 293  
"Let us rise up and build" 148  
Letter re St. Margaret's School, *Heywood* 49  
Litany for the rebuilding of the Church in Japan 540  
Program for Japan adopted by Council (illus.) 149  
My appeal to America, *Motoda* 297  
Pictures which show the need for reconstruction in Japan 249, 321  
Reconstruction of St. Paul's University (illus.) 637  
Reconstruction schedule for Japan 295  
Statement from Col. William C. Procter 223  
Value of Tsukiji credited to Japan fund 222  
Why land in Tsukiji should be held 224
- General:**  
Christian education goes deep . . . in modern Japan, *Hoster* (illus.) 299  
Christian primary school, a necessity and an opportunity, *Reifsnider* 311  
Dawn of a new epoch in Japan (consecration of Bishop Motoda), *Hoster* (illus.) 77  
Decorations for Bishop McKim and Dr. Teusler 195  
First synod of the new Japan diocese 194  
Japan officially asks for a new St. Luke's, *Goto* 154  
Letter from T. W. Lamont concerning St. Luke's 312  
Note re Rev. C. S. Reifsnider's consecration 127  
Prince Tokugawa visits St. Luke's 296  
St. Luke's Hospital wins laurels (illus.) 7  
St. Luke's International Hospital, *Hoster* (illus.) 227  
"Wanted very much—knowledge food!" 114  
Why St. Luke's Hospital should be rebuilt, *Teusler* (illus.) 235  
Tomes, Margaret A.—Record of a great life (Miss Emery's life by Miss Tomes) 340  
Tomkins, Rev. Floyd W., Jr.—Carrying out the pledge of prayer for Christian Unity 673  
Too much success is the problem of St. Peter's Japanese congregation in Seattle, *Gowen* (illus.) 707  
Tornado devastates the Indian field of South Dakota 444  
Training school for leaders of their race, *Gates* (illus.) 771

True sunshine for dark Chinatown, *Daniels* (illus.) 534  
 Tsang, Rev. James T.—Challenge to the scholarship of the Church 26  
**TUTTLE, Bishop:**  
 Memorial to the late Presiding Bishop 259  
 National tribute to a great American 643  
 Twenty-five years in Northern California, *Moreland* (illus.) 99  
 "Two good feet and the urge to go," *Haines* (illus.) 165

**U**

Undaunted at DuBose by havoc of fire, *Logan* (illus.) 115  
 Under the shadow of a sacred mountain in Africa, *Dwalu* (illus.) 405  
 Underwood, Richard S., sketch and portrait 588, 589  
**UNITED THANK OFFERING:**  
 (See Woman's Auxiliary)  
 United Thank Offering in a suburban parish, *Bailey* 116  
 United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary is opening doors in Japan (illus.) 580  
 Urgent need in the Philippines 17

**UTAH:**

Red Cap, Red Dog, Red Moon, Red Pipe, *Mouton* (illus.) 11  
 St. Mark's Hospital, Salt Lake City, needs nurses 538

**V**

**VIRGIN ISLANDS:**  
 Tornado's damage on St. Thomas 660  
**VIRGINIA:**  
 Home of God on the mountain (Luray parish), *Whittle* (illus.) 429  
 (See also Southwestern Virginia)

**W**

Walker, Rachel Woodward, sketch and portrait 52, 53  
 Wanted, a cornerstone, *Wyllie* (illus.) 374  
 Wanted, godparents 595  
 "Wanted very much—knowledge food" 114  
 Ward, Marian de C.—Miss Ward goes again to China 708  
**WASHINGTON** (See Olympia)  
 Webster, Katherine Hamilton—"Flowers of Thy heart, O God, are they" (portrait) 571  
 Weed, Bishop, Death of 128  
 Wellesley birthday gift and what came of it, *Royce* (illus.) 793  
**WELTE, Jane McCarter:**  
 Children for a day (illus.) 514  
 Sketch and portrait 524, 525  
**WEST TEXAS:**  
 St. Philip's School, San Antonio, trains Texas girls, *Bowden* (illus.) 167  
 Weston, Rev. William T.—Seaman far from home no longer homeless or a stranger (illus.) 497  
 What are you going to read this summer? *Leidt* 508  
 What is a city mission? *Newbery* (illus.) 123  
 What is the Church Mission of Help, *Glenn* (illus.) 381

Wheat, Rev. Clayton E.—St. Luke's Cathedral, Ancon, Canal Zone (illus.) 397  
 When one travels in China, *Hitchings* 465  
 Where baby is king in Kyoto, *Paine* (illus.) 187  
 Where dreams comes true, *Lightbourn* (illus.) 791  
 Whitcombe, E. H.—"Foolishness! What should a girl do with education" (illus.) 795  
 Whittle, Rev. Dennis—Home of God on the mountain (illus.) 429  
 Who's who at Hooker School, *Boynton* (illus.) 717  
 Williamson, Margaret—Pictures from Grace House on the Mountain (illus.) 751  
 Wilson, Helen Braine, sketch and portrait 52, 53  
**WITHERS, Frances H.:**  
 Children's Lenten Offering for Missions 46  
 Our Lenten program for Church schools 120  
 Woman (poem), *Haines* 558  
**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY:**  
 All the way from Tokyo to Taylor Hall (Racine), *McKim* 673  
 Carrying out the pledge of prayer for Christian unity, *Tomkins* 673  
 Conferences: Nov. (1923) 67; Dec. (1923) 139; Jan., 210; Feb., 286; March, 354; Oct., 740  
 Conferences: Program for 1924-25  
 Executive Board: Meetings 65, 208, 420, 739  
 Extracts from the report to the National Council for 1923 484  
 International conference, *Capp* 609  
 Message of thanks from the Philippines, *Deaconess Peppers* 740  
 Picture of the Woman's Auxiliary at Baguio, P. I. 523  
 Report for 1923 549  
 Rural opportunities of the Woman's Auxiliary, *Meyer* 67  
 Summary of the first six months' work at Racine 812  
**United Thank Offering:**  
 (See December number)  
 In a suburban parish, *Bailey* 116  
 Opening doors in Japan (illus.) 580  
 Wood, John W.—"Let us rise up and build," editorial 345  
 Wood, Mary Elizabeth—Note concerning Miss Wood 194  
 Woodruff, E. B.—How the flying squadron worked in South Dakota 284  
 Worth-while books of adventure for boys 204  
 Wu, Rev. D. G. C.—True sunshine for dark Chinatown (San Francisco), *Daniels* (illus.) 534  
**WUCHANG** (See Hankow)  
**WUSHI** (See Shanghai)  
 Wyllie, Mabel—Wanted, a cornerstone (illus.) 374  
**WYOMING:**  
 Bishop and the dam, *Blaske* 515  
 Dawn on the snow-capped Rockies (Meeteetse), *Blaske* 387

**Y**

Yochow (See Hankow)  
 Young Men's Christian Association—in Salonica 276

**Z**

Ziadie, Rev. William L., sketch and portrait 588, 589

# THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1924

Including the Reports of the

Department of Missions and Church Extension

Department of Religious Education

Department of Christian Social Service

Department of Finance

Department of Publicity

Field Department

Together with Report of Income and Expen-  
ditures and Statement of Amounts Received  
from Provinces to Apply on Quota

THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF  
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK



# THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1924

Including the Reports of the

Department of Missions and Church Extension

Department of Religious Education

Department of Christian Social Service

Department of Finance

Department of Publicity

Field Department

Together with Report of Income and Expenditures and Statement of Amounts Received from Provinces to Apply on Quota

THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF  
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

LEGAL TITLE

(For Use in Making Wills)

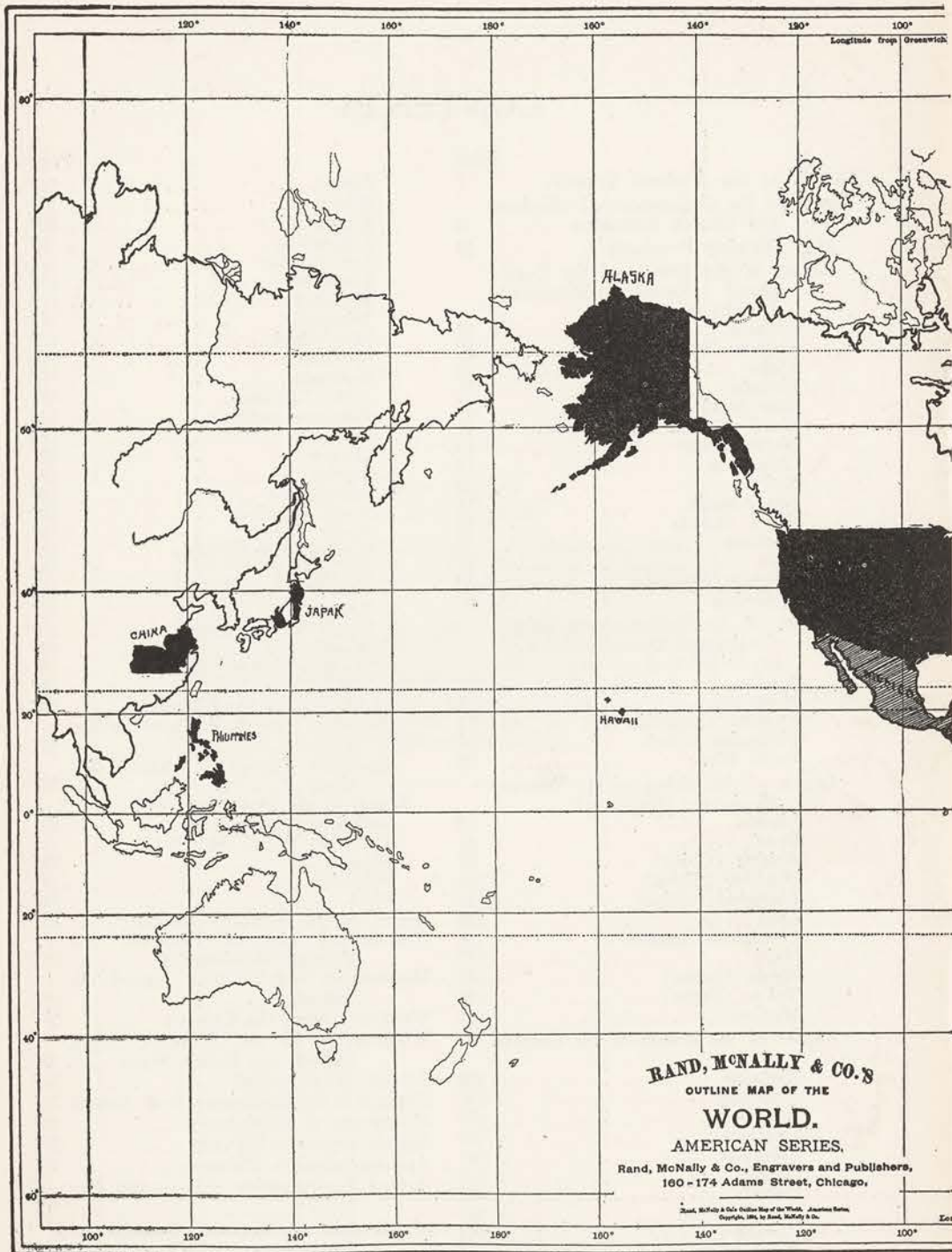
I give, devise and bequeath to the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, for the use of the Society .....

If it is desired that the bequest should be applied to some particular department of the work, there should be substituted for the words "FOR THE USE OF THE SOCIETY" the words "FOR DOMESTIC MISSIONS," or "FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS," or "FOR WORK AMONG THE INDIANS," or "FOR WORK AMONG COLORED PEOPLE," or "FOR WORK IN AFRICA," or "FOR WORK IN CHINA," etc.

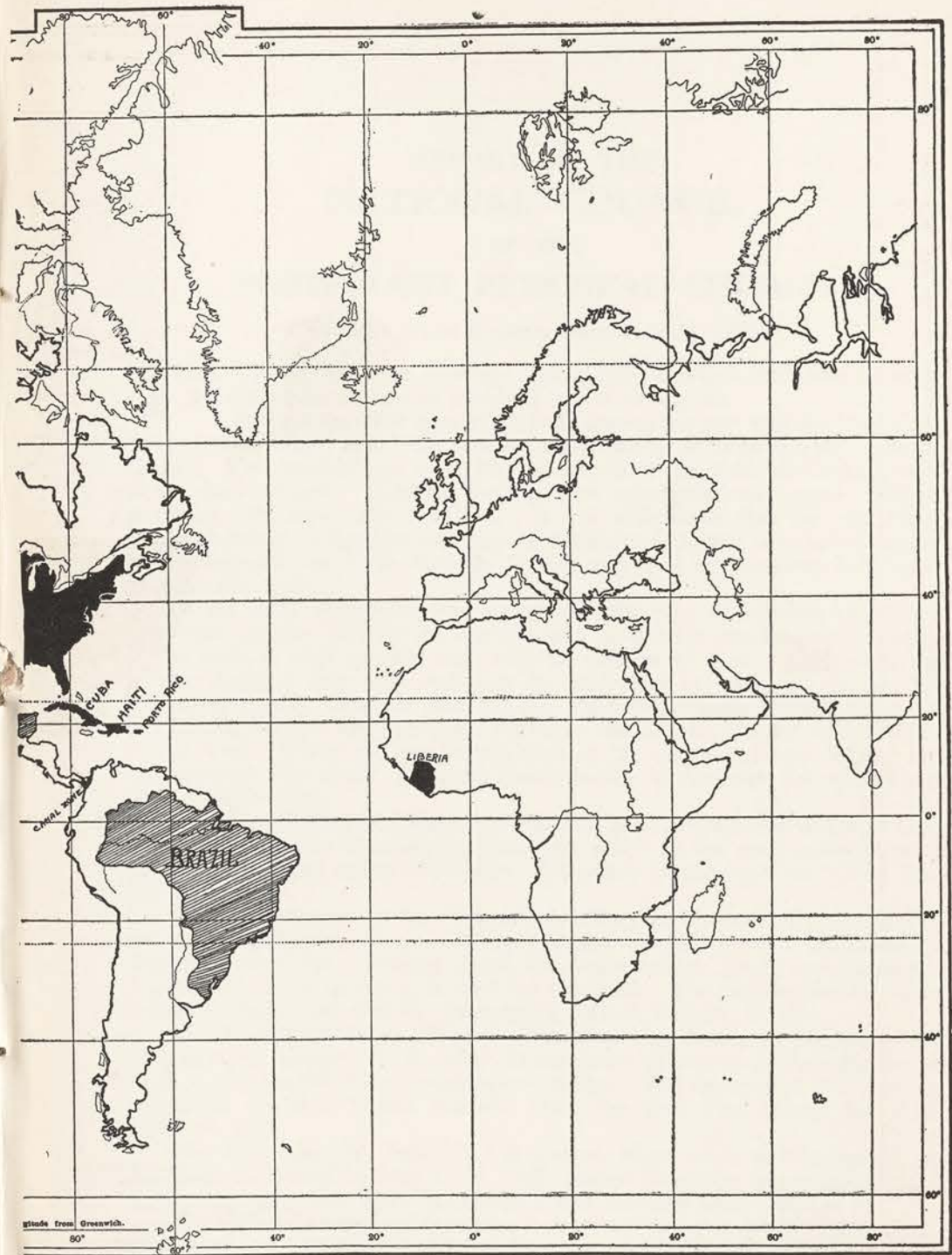


## CONTENTS

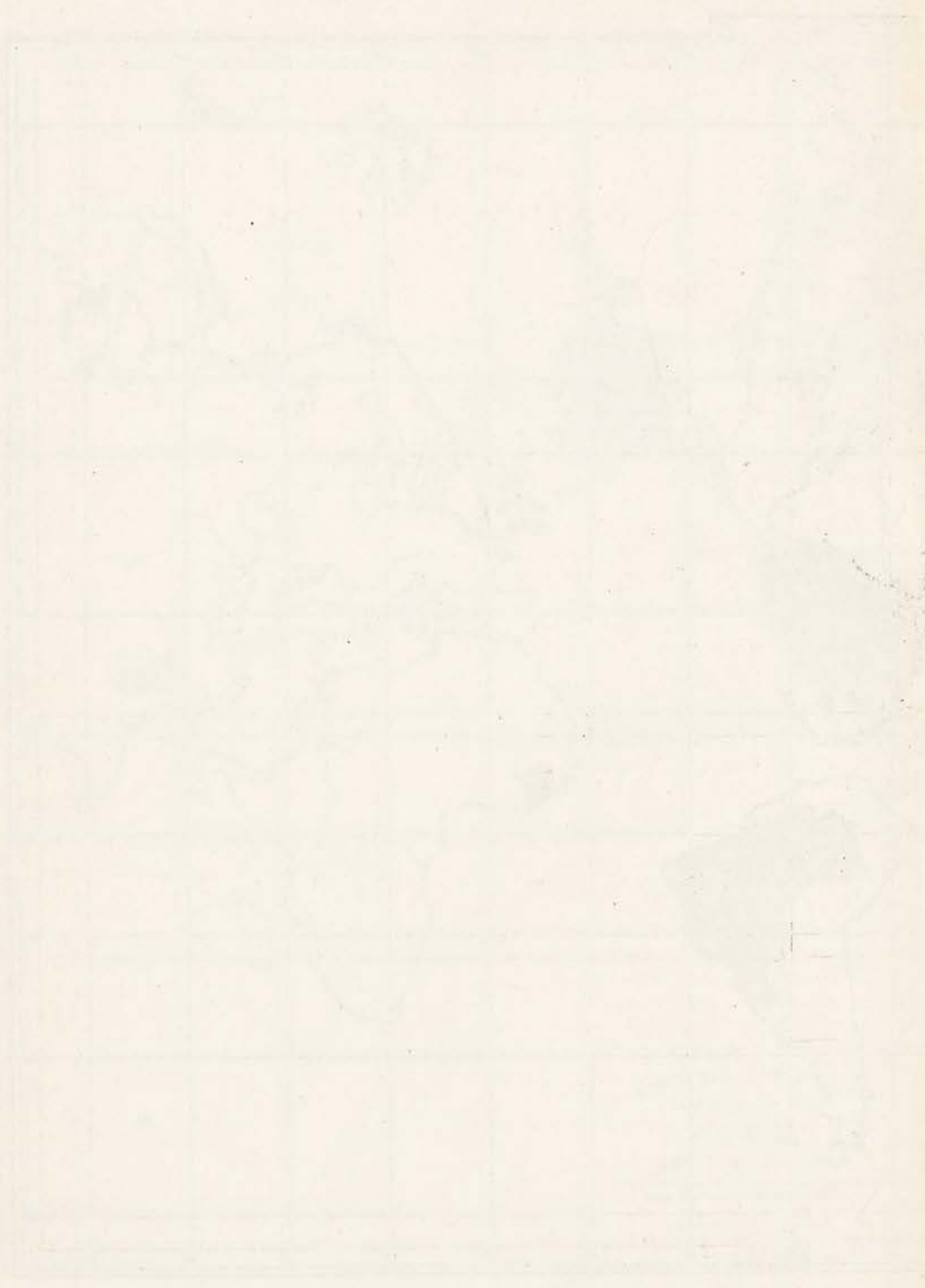
	Page		Page
Report of the National Council.....	7	Iowa .....	167
Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension .....	9	Kansas .....	169
Map Showing Provinces.....	24	Kentucky .....	169
Report of the Bishop of the Conti- nental Domestic Missionary District of		Lexington .....	169
Arizona .....	25	Los Angeles .....	171
Eastern Oregon .....	29	Louisiana .....	172
Idaho .....	32	Marquette .....	172
Nevada .....	35	Minnesota .....	173
New Mexico .....	37	Mississippi .....	173
North Dakota .....	41	Montana .....	175
North Texas .....	43	Nebraska .....	176
Oklahoma .....	45	North Carolina .....	177
Salina .....	49	Northern Indiana .....	179
San Joaquin .....	51	Olympia .....	179
South Dakota .....	53	Oregon .....	179
Spokane .....	56	Quincy .....	180
Utah .....	58	Sacramento .....	181
Western Nebraska .....	59	South Carolina .....	182
Wyoming .....	61	South Florida .....	183
Report of the Bishop of the Extra- Continental Domestic Mission- ary District of		Southwestern Virginia .....	184
Alaska .....	63	Springfield .....	184
Honolulu .....	67	Tennessee .....	188
Panama Canal Zone.....	71	Texas .....	189
Philippine Islands .....	74	Upper South Carolina .....	189
Porto Rico .....	80	Washington .....	191
Report of the Bishop of the Foreign Missionary District of		Western North Carolina.....	191
Liberia .....	87	West Texas .....	192
Brazil .....	91	Work Among Deaf Mutes.....	194
Anking (China) .....	97	American Church Institute for Ne- groes .....	194
Hankow (China) .....	104	American Church Missionary So- ciety .....	200
Shanghai (China) .....	121	Report of the Department of	
Cuba .....	129	Religious Education .....	201
Dominican Republic .....	135	Christian Social Service.....	215
Haiti .....	137	Finance .....	225
Kyoto (Japan) .....	142	Publicity .....	241
Tokyo (Japan) .....	147	Field .....	247
Mexico .....	153	Report of the Woman's Auxiliary.....	257
Report of the Bishop of the Diocese of		Alphabetical List of Domestic and Foreign Missionaries .....	265
Alabama .....	158	Missionaries and Teachers Among the Indians .....	275
Arkansas .....	158	Workers Among the Negroes.....	277
Atlanta .....	159	Missionaries in the Domestic Field, Outside the United States.....	280
California .....	160	Foreign Mission Staff .....	282
Colorado .....	161	Changes in the Missionary Staff Abroad	286
Dallas .....	162	Movements of Missionaries .....	288
Duluth .....	162	Appropriations to Districts .....	291
East Carolina .....	163	Appropriations to Dioceses.....	299
Florida .....	164	Act of Incorporation, Canons and By- Laws .....	307
Fond du Lac .....	165	Membership of National Council and Departments	
Georgia .....	166	Report of the Committee on Trust Funds .....	END OF VOLUME
Indianapolis .....	167		



The World and



Our Work in It



REPORT OF THE  
NATIONAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

THE Council held four meetings during 1924 at which there was an average attendance of twenty members out of twenty-six.

Perhaps the most significant event during the year was the Joint Conference held October 8-9, 1924, between the House of Bishops and the National Council. One hundred and three bishops and all of the National Council, save three, were present. Subjects dealing with appropriations, quotas, budget, priorities, etc., were fully discussed. It was understood that the conference had no authority to legislate, and that the resolutions adopted were in the nature of recommendations to the National Council and were not complete until acted upon by that body.

In the Field Department the adoption of the plan of enlisting rectors of important parishes all over the country who have made conspicuous successes of the work in their parishes and, with the consent of their vestries, drafting several weeks of their time each year for field work as volunteers has proved a decided success. But not only has the Field Department enlisted clergy in this but also laymen and laywomen who have shown their interest and devotion to this work. There are now twenty-nine of the clergy and laity helping the department in this work. They are given the title of Associate Secretaries and serve without salary.

The Rev. Charles T. Bridgeman was sent as American Educational Chaplain to the Armenian Seminary in Jerusalem, where he has made a conspicuous success of the work committed to him. His salary is paid from the "Good Friday Offering."

At the convention of the Woman's Auxiliary in Portland, Ore., owing to the increasing demand for trained Negro women for Church work, the Woman's Auxiliary voted that a training school for Negro women should be established. A good part of the money is in hand for this work. The building is now being erected in connection with St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.

In the Department of Religious Education, the Executive Secretary, the Rev. Wm. E. Gardner, D. D., after fifteen years of service to the educational work of the Church felt it necessary to resign. The department also lost by resignation the Rev. Lester Bradner, D.D., the Rev. Paul Micou and Miss Agnes M. Hall.

The Rev. John W. Suter, Jr., of Boston, Mass., was, at the meeting of the National Council on May 13-14, 1925, elected Executive Secretary in place of Dr. Gardner. Mr. Suter has accepted and will take office October 1.

For financial statements reference is made to the report of the Department of Finance.

THOMAS F. GAILOR,  
*President of the Council.*

REPORT OF THE  
NATIONAL COUNCIL

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

FOR THE YEAR 1900

The Council met on the 2nd day of May 1900, at the Episcopal House of Prayer, New York City, and continued its sessions until the 15th day of June. The following members were present: Bishops Doane, Easton, and Williams; Messrs. Brewster, Calkins, and Hays; and Misses [illegible]. The Council held 12 sessions, and its business was conducted by the following officers: President, Bishop Doane; Vice-President, Bishop Easton; Secretary, Mr. Calkins; and Treasurer, Mr. Hays. The Council considered and adopted the following resolutions: [illegible text follows, including financial reports and administrative matters]

**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EX-  
TENSION FOR THE YEAR 1924**

**TOGETHER WITH THE RE-  
PORTS OF THE DIOCESAN  
AND MISSIONARY BISHOPS**

# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

**S**TEADY progress has marked the work entrusted to the Department of Missions during the year 1924. In the mission fields of the western and southern part of our own country, as well as in the great fields abroad, devoted men and women have been teaching and living the Christian message. The work they have accomplished gives ample reason for gratitude. The Department is proud of the fine spirit of service they have manifested.

The only change among the personnel of the officers of the Department is the addition to the staff of the Rev. F. D. Goodwin for the furtherance of Rural Work. Mr. Goodwin's time and support are shared by the Department of Missions and the Department of Christian Social Service. The results already accomplished by Mr. Goodwin and the eagerness with which many of our clergy have sought to learn from him the best methods of service in rural fields have more than justified this endeavor to meet an evident need.

The officers of the Department, in addition to their own work at the Church Missions House, have given many days, including most of their Sundays, to telling the story of the Church's Mission in all sections of the country. This story has been told to Sunday congregations, to men's clubs, branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, summer conferences, provincial synods, diocesan conventions and other important gatherings. The office staff as usual has rendered service of a high type, often giving hours of overtime that work might be effectively done. The Department realizes that such a spirit as this can only be manifested by those who do their work for the love of it, and not for the modest financial consideration the Department is able to provide.

Meetings of the Department were held as follows: February 19, May 13, October 6 and December 9.

The Department held its annual conference with the Council of Domestic Missionary Bishops in New York October 2nd to 4th. It has also been regularly represented at meetings of the Foreign Missions Conference and its executive committee, known as the Committee on Reference and Counsel, of which the secretary of the Department and the secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary are members, and at meetings of the Home Missions Council, the Missionary Education Movement and other similar agencies.

In January, 1924, the Secretary in company with the President of the Council, made a brief visit to China. Stations were visited in all three missionary districts. The time available, however, made impossible any such careful survey of the great work of the China Mission as both the president and secretary desired.

In the summer and early autumn of 1924, Rev. Dr. W. C. Emhardt, field secretary of the Foreign-Born Americans Division of the Department, visited Europe and the Near East at the request of the Right Rev. John N. McCormick, D.D., bishop-in-charge of the congregations in Europe. Important investigations were made and contacts established for the furtherance of the Church's

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

work among the foreign-born people in the United States. No other visits were made by members of the staff to distant fields during the year. Many of the domestic fields were visited by secretaries at the request of the bishops concerned. The Department considers such visits of first importance in keeping members of the staff intelligently informed about work for which they are responsible.

### THE MISSIONARY EPISCOPATE

Owing to long continued ill health, the Right Reverend Frank Hale Touret, D.D., Bishop of Idaho, resigned at the meeting of the House of Bishops, October 8, 1924. Bishop Touret served from 1916 to 1919 as Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado. During part of that time he was also Bishop-in-charge of Utah. He was transferred to Idaho in 1919. In Colorado, Utah and Idaho Bishop Touret rendered service and gave leadership of the finest type. His necessary retirement, though it may be only temporary, is a serious loss to the forward work of the Church in her domestic mission field.

The following missionary bishops were consecrated in 1924:

Right Reverend Charles S. Reifsnider, L.H.D., Bishop Suffragan for North Tokyo in All Saints' Church, Pasadena, California, February 12th.

Right Reverend Edwin M. Cross, Bishop of Spokane, in St. Paul's Church, Minneapolis, Minn., February 20th.

At a meeting of the House of Bishops on October 9, Rev. E. Cecil Seaman was elected Bishop of North Texas and the Rev. Alfred A. Gilman, D.D., was elected Suffragan Bishop for Hankow. They are now awaiting consecration. Rev. Edmund P. Dandridge, D.D., who was elected to be Bishop of Idaho, declined the election. The presiding bishop therefore appointed Right Reverend Herbert H. H. Fox, D.D., Suffragan for Montana, as bishop-in-charge.

The following missionary bishops died in 1924:

Right Reverend Edward H. Temple, D.D., Bishop of North Texas, January 10th.

Right Reverend George Coolidge Hunting, D.D., Bishop of Nevada, February 6th.

Practically all of Bishop Hunting's life in the ministry, first as priest and later as missionary bishop for a decade, was spent in Utah and Nevada. His rugged manliness, unflinching common sense and Christian devotion endeared him to all with whom he came in contact and enabled him to render service of singular value in the difficult fields to which he was called.

For thirteen years Bishop Temple, as the first bishop having the responsibility of the "pan-handle" section of Texas, laid foundations and spent himself with truly apostolic zeal for the welfare of the Church and the people committed to his charge.

### THE MISSIONARY STAFF

The following American missionaries died in 1924:

Miss Frances Fletcher, Philippines, February 21.

Miss Clementine Rowe (retired), Tennessee, March 18.

Miss Leila Bull, Kyoto, March 19.

Mrs. Arthur S. (Ada Whitehouse) Kean, Hankow, October 21.

Rev. John G. Meem, D.D., Brazil, November 20.

Miss Fletcher served at Easter School, Baguio, barely a year. In that brief time she had shown qualities of effectiveness and devotion that deepen regret



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

that she should not be permitted to go on with the task, in which she found abundant happiness, of leading Igorot boys and girls along the upward path.

Hidden away in the mountains of Tennessee Miss Clementine Rowe did a little known but effective work.

Miss Leila Bull was a veteran with more years of service to her credit than any other woman on the Church's staff in the Orient. She had served in Japan since 1888. Her influence among all classes of people in the great commercial city of Osaka was enormous. She was recognized by the municipality as one of its leading foreign residents and honored accordingly. The Japanese diocese of Osaka has created a memorial of her life.

Mrs. Kean, as Miss Ada Whitehouse, served at St. Peter's Hospital, Wuchang, the predecessor of the Church General Hospital, in days when a missionary nurse had to meet exacting demands with far less equipment than has now been happily provided.

No greater blow could have fallen upon the young Church in Brazil than that from which it has suffered through the death of Archdeacon Meem. Going to Brazil in 1891 he was one of the four men who have made the Church in Brazil the outstanding example of the ability of this Church to minister to Latin American people. His good judgment, unswerving devotion and splendid Christian character made him a power throughout his long ministry, rendered first in the State of Rio Grande de Sul and in later years in Rio de Janeiro.

In 1924, fifty-nine missionaries were appointed for the following fields:

Alaska .....	5	Liberia .....	3
Honolulu .....	2	Brazil .....	1
Philippines .....	1	Cuba .....	3
Anking .....	5	Panama .....	1
Hankow .....	10	Porto Rico .....	3
Shanghai .....	9	Dioceses and Districts in the	
		United States .....	14
		Total .....	59

In most cases these recruits filled vacancies caused by death or necessary retirements.

Undoubtedly many more missionaries were added to the staff in dioceses and districts in the United States than the number indicated in the foregoing total. Methods of administration of missionary work in the home dioceses and districts make it impossible to give complete figures.

The number of missionaries supported in whole or in part by appropriations through the Department of Missions during the year 1924 was as follows:

	MEN	WOMEN
American Missionaries Abroad.....	197	237
Native Staff Abroad.....	1,386	691
American Missionaries in the United States.....	596	129
Native Staff in the United States.....	95	6
Total .....	2,274	1,063
		3,337

These figures show an increase of 93 workers as compared with 1923. This increase is almost entirely in the native staff abroad. In 1924 the number of such workers was 2,077 as compared with 1,990 in 1923. The number of American missionaries abroad was 434, a decrease of two as compared with 1923. The number of American missionaries in the United States was 725 as compared with 721 in 1923. The figures for American missionaries do not include the wives of both clerical and lay members of the staff. Many of these devoted women give volunteer service of great value.

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

The greatest need in the mission staff both at home and abroad continues to be thoroughly trained and qualified clergy. Without an increasing number of men of spiritual power and the capacity to understand and sympathize with the aspirations of native peoples, the Church's work is necessarily hampered. There is also urgent need for doctors of the best training and skill, both men and women, who combine with professional qualifications a truly evangelistic spirit.

### FIELD EXPENDITURES

Expenditures in the field for 1924 were as follows:

1. For Continental Domestic Work:	
a. In Dioceses .....	\$281,117.46
b. In Missionary Districts.....	676,624.03
c. For work among the foreign-born in the United States	47,011.44
d. For rural work in the United States.....	2,315.32
	\$1,007,068.25
2. For Extra Continental Domestic Work.....	292,656.10
	\$1,299,724.35
3. For Work in Foreign Countries:	
a. In Asia and Africa.....	\$998,006.47
b. Additional expenditures on account of exchange in	
China .....	30,261.99
c. In Latin America .....	187,733.45
	1,216,001.91
Total Domestic and Foreign.....	\$2,515,726.26

The cost of administration and making the work known was \$53,190.11. Careful supervision of the Department's central expense budget by the secretaries of the several divisions, has enabled it to return to the Council \$8,239.89 of the amount appropriated for the year 1924.

Unfortunately the higher price of silver in the Orient has necessitated an expenditure for China exchange \$9,000.00 larger than in 1923.

Further details with regard to expenditures will be found on page 22.

The total expenditures as given on page 22 were \$192,406.00 more in 1924 than in 1923. This increased expenditure was about equally divided between the domestic and foreign fields. A considerable part of it was due to the action of the National Council in authorizing the retention in the foreign fields, under certain conditions, of items appropriated for specific purposes but, owing to changing conditions during the year, not used for such purposes.

### LEGACIES

During 1924 the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society received the unusually large total of \$395,022.00 in undesignated legacies. Unfortunately, it was necessary to use these to aid in meeting the appropriations for the year. This use was perfectly proper and, in every case, was within the terms of the legacies. It prevented, however, the application of these last gifts of devoted people to the acquiring of greatly needed permanent equipment, especially in the form of land and buildings. The Department hopes that larger gifts from living members of the Church will soon make possible the restoration of the policy adopted by the Board of Missions in 1916, upon recommendation of the General Convention, for the use of such undesignated legacies for equipment purposes.

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

Included in the foregoing total were numerous legacies of relatively small amounts, representing the love and devotion of those who, having comparatively little to leave, nevertheless, desired that part of their benefactions should be used for the promotion of the work they had loved and aided in their lifetime.

### AUXILIARIES

Once again the Sunday schools have set a new record in missionary giving. The total of the Lenten and Easter offerings for 1924 is approximately \$452,000.00. The failure of some dioceses to make complete returns prevents an exact statement. The giving of the Church schools is increasing more rapidly than the giving of our congregations. In some instances whole schools are giving at the rate of from \$5.00 to \$10.00 per capita. It is no unusual thing to find individual members of schools who give amounts ranging from \$25.00 to more than \$100.00 each. Such figures as these force a question upon the attention of the Church—If the members of the Church schools can give approximately an average of \$1.00 per capita, during six weeks of the year, what might be reasonably expected of a million and a quarter communicants per capita for fifty-two weeks of the year?

The Woman's Auxiliary has, as usual, been a great ally of the Department of Missions. The United Thank Offering has been a tower of strength, although it is probable that the demands upon it will exceed the available amount before this triennium comes to an end. The "Special" gifts of the Woman's Auxiliary, both in money and through its supply department, make possible the development and maintenance of enterprises that would otherwise never be undertaken or at best, badly hampered. The Auxiliary also does invaluable work in connection with our Educational Division in promoting missionary study and in bringing into all our work for God's Kingdom, the devotional spirit without which the highest results cannot be secured.

The American Church Institute for Negroes has continued its important aid to the Negro work through specializing in the development of higher educational institutions. Without the trained leaders and intelligent lay people resulting from this work of higher education, the work of the Department through the evangelistic work in the southern and southwestern dioceses would be much less effective.

The American Church Building Fund Commission has responded generously to the requests of missionary bishops made through the Department for aid in building enterprises. Churches, rectories and parish houses are in service today that could not have been secured without the help of this Commission.

### THE EDUCATIONAL DIVISION

The work of the Educational Division shows better results each year. The increasing sales of copies of the authorized textbooks indicate an increasing interest in mission study. While this is especially manifest in the case of the women of the Church, through the Woman's Auxiliary, there is in progress a notable awakening on the part of the men. Another hopeful sign has been the ready acceptance, by parochial and diocesan organizations of men, of the suggestion that they exist, not merely for social intercourse, but in order to carry on definite work.

Our library is being increasingly used, while its show-windows and the attract-o-scope are still proving one of the best methods yet utilized of giving publicity to the Church's headquarters and work.

The Lantern Slide Bureau is steadily developing and approaching the desirable condition of self-support.

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

The business of the Book Store increased markedly during the year, and has established throughout the Church a welcome reputation for efficiency.

During the year the secretary and his assistant accepted many opportunities for lecture courses, institutes, summer conferences and addresses. The time is not far distant when addresses to gatherings of men only and institutes especially planned for men will occupy all the time available for this constructive form of training for service on behalf of the Church's Mission.

### FOREIGN-BORN AMERICANS DIVISION

This division is guided by the conviction that it is part of the responsibility of every parish to minister Christian love and pastoral care to foreign-born residents within its bounds. The division acts primarily as a service bureau to help dioceses and parishes carry out this policy. The practical details of the method have been set forth in a brief and widely circulated leaflet on "How to Reach the Foreign-Born." Outside of our own Church, the division is recognized as an authority and its aid frequently asked. The Scandinavian work is flourishing as never before. The conference of workers among Italians has helped greatly to unify and stimulate that important work. Bi-lingual prayer leaflets in eleven languages are being widely used and have been of great service to many of our clergy. Important aid has been given to dioceses and parishes by the production of graphs and maps showing local population of foreign-born people by races, based on careful surveys.

### WORK FOR THE BLIND

The Department has continued its special committee on work among the blind. During the year a volume containing one hundred selected hymns in Revised Braille was put out. It was received with gratitude and enthusiasm by the blind communicants of our own Church and many others. The demand for this volume and others containing portions of the Book of Common Prayer, cannot be met by funds at present available. The Department hopes that this work may be put on a permanent basis, through an annual appropriation, instead of having to depend, as at present, upon occasional appropriations.

### GOOD FRIDAY OFFERING

The National Council continued in 1924 the plan of asking the congregations of the Church throughout the country to give their Good Friday offerings for work in the Near East. The offerings thus made on April 18, 1924, amounted to \$17,134.05. Of this amount \$15,000.00 was allocated to the Jerusalem and the Near East Mission, under the care of Bishop MacInnes. The balance has been set aside as a fund upon which to draw for the support and travel of the Rev. Charles Thorley Bridgeman who, in July, 1924, was sent to Jerusalem at the request of Bishop MacInnes and representatives of some of the ancient Christians in the Near East, who desired aid in training their clergy along more modern lines. Mr. Bridgeman is now serving at the seminary of the Armenian Church in Jerusalem. Church people visiting the Holy Land who have seen his work speak most highly of it. His service in Jerusalem will have a direct bearing upon work in this country on behalf of the people of the Near East in our midst. The Department regrets that the Good Friday offerings show a tendency to decrease. The work Bishop MacInnes is doing on behalf of the whole Anglican Communion and the work of Mr. Bridgeman are of the highest importance, and deserve to be generously sustained.

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

### REBUILDING THE CHURCH IN JAPAN

Immediately after the return of the President of the Council and the Secretary of the Department from their visit to Japan, the National Council authorized a nation-wide appeal for a reconstruction fund of \$3,000,000. This first effort culminated in the early summer of 1924 with gifts and pledges of approximately \$650,000. In October the Diocese of Pennsylvania conducted a carefully planned diocesan campaign, resulting in additional gifts and pledges amounting to approximately \$250,000. As the year closes, plans are under way for similar efforts in the dioceses of Maryland, Washington and New Jersey. The first \$1,000,000 therefore may be said to be either in hand or in sight. At a meeting on October 9th, 103 members of the House of Bishops sent a message to Bishop McKim expressing their intention to use all possible efforts to complete the reconstruction plans.

The Japanese government has generously loaned \$35,000 to assist in equipping the new St. Margaret's and the new St. Paul's Middle Schools and has given \$75,000 towards the rebuilding fund of St. Luke's Hospital. Members of Tokyo parishes have done their best, in spite of personal losses, to give for the rebuilding of their churches. Missionaries and native congregations in China and the Philippines, as well as in other dioceses in Japan have sent offerings direct to Bishop McKim.

Eight temporary churches have been supplied to homeless congregations in Tokyo. All the damaged buildings of St. Paul's University, with the exception of the chapel, have been repaired and are now in use. Temporary buildings have been erected for St. Luke's Hospital. They will probably be suitable for service for three years and will enable St. Luke's to care for 225 patients, almost double the number of the old hospital. A new site has been secured for St. Margaret's School, a little beyond the limits of the City of Tokyo. On it have been erected temporary buildings costing \$75,000. When the permanent buildings are erected for St. Margaret's, the school plant now in use will be available for a much needed primary school.

A new site has been purchased for St. Paul's Middle School near the university, thus making possible a closer coordination with the two institutions that will prove advantageous and economical for both. It is hoped soon to begin the erection of a steel and concrete classroom building for the Middle School.

In one of the best residence sections of Tokyo a site has been purchased for the new Trinity Church, to be used by a Japanese congregation and an American congregation. It is hoped that a church in memory of Miss Elisabeth R. Delafield, a former president of the New York branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, may soon be authorized. A permanent building has been completed for the Church of the Love of God in one of the most needy sections of Tokyo.

Bishop McKim and his staff in Japan, as well as the Department of Missions, are greatly encouraged by the beginning thus made in the comprehensive plan of rebuilding adopted by the National Council. Much work remains to be done in 1925 and 1926 to carry this plan to a successful conclusion.

### MISS LINDLEY'S VISIT TO THE ORIENT

Miss Lindley's visit began in November, 1923, and came to an end so far as our own mission fields were concerned, in June, 1924. Then, wisely, Miss Lindley determined to return to the United States by way of India, thus securing an opportunity to become acquainted with the great work of the Church of England in that country. No one not personally familiar with life in

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

distant mission fields can understand the great contribution made by Miss Lindley and her secretary, Miss Edna Hitchings, to the work of our American women in the Orient. In recent years the number of women workers has greatly increased. They are sometimes stationed in places where contacts with other foreigners are infrequent if not almost impossible. To have enthusiastic, sympathetic, American women fresh from home come to share their life and work for a time is a joy and an inspiration. In addition to a careful study of the mission work carried on by women, Miss Lindley was able to give the workers real spiritual help by conducting conferences, Bible classes and devotional meetings.

### TWENTY-FIVE YEARS

This year 1924 completes the first quarter of the present century. The following figures indicate something of the growth of the Church's Mission work during that period in the Foreign, Latin-American and Extra-Continental Fields. It is not possible to secure accurate corresponding information concerning our continental domestic work.

Number of Missionaries:	1900	1924	
Men .....	69	197	
Women .....	40	237	
Native Helpers .....	431	2,077	
Persons Baptized .....	1,364	7,762	
Persons Confirmed .....	724	3,328	
Communicants .....	6,118	36,702	
Schools .....	107	416	
Pupils in Schools .....	4,620	23,736	
Sunday Schools .....	125	581	
Pupils in Sunday Schools .....	5,572	36,041	
Churches and Chapels .....	90	448	
Hospitals .....	9	14	
Patients Treated .....	12,174	262,437	
Contributions in the Field.....\$	17,947	\$ 210,076	<i>12 mos</i>
Appropriations for Work in the Field.....	216,242	1,574,892	<i>7 1/2 mos 1924</i>
Amount Given by the Church at Home:			
For All Purposes, Parochial, Diocesan and General	16,036,914	39,243,127 <sup>2</sup>	41,746,056
For General Work of the Church.....	643,409 <sup>1</sup>	3,567,314 <sup>3</sup>	

<sup>1</sup>Through the Board of Missions for Domestic and Foreign Missions.

<sup>2</sup>This figure is for the year 1923.

<sup>3</sup>Through the National Council for all General Purposes.

### DOMESTIC DIVISION

The economic and agricultural conditions that made 1923 a difficult year for domestic missionary work, continued in large measure in 1924. In many dioceses and districts local difficulties—business, banking, mining, farming—hindered rapid progress. Congregations previously self-supporting found themselves unable to provide properly for their clergy and helpless to meet the calls for better equipment of their work. The work has gone ahead steadily, however, and the year closes with an outlook brighter than that with which it began. The reports of the individual bishops tell the story of earnest effort and no small measure of success. The greatest single set-back in the domestic field was the destruction of churches in South Dakota by the tornado of June 14th. That, however, was only temporary for when, with the cooperation of the Department, the facts were made known to the Church by Bishop Burseson, help came promptly and generously, until the bishop gave notice that sufficient aid had been received.

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

In spite of the unsatisfactory economic conditions, the majority of domestic missionary districts gave 100 per cent or more of their budget quotas. Eastern Oregon led the whole Church by giving 205 per cent of its quota. In many directions progress has been made in the matter of self-support.

Business depression has reduced the amount available locally to maintain such schools as Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City and St. Margaret's, Boise. Therefore the relatively large appropriations to these schools have been continued.

During 1924 appropriations were made to fifteen missionary districts and to thirty-nine dioceses. These appropriations aided work among white people in thirty dioceses; work among Negroes in twenty-two dioceses; work among Indians in four dioceses and nine missionary districts; work among foreign-born peoples in six dioceses and two missionary districts.

### WORK ABROAD

Few of the challenging opportunities in the extra-continental and foreign fields could be accepted in 1924 because of insufficient staff and insufficient funds. The staff in every field has carried on steadily with the work in hand, improving it and wherever possible, extending it.

Bishop Overs' continued illness and consequent inability to visit Liberia as he had hoped to do has made progress in Liberia difficult. Nevertheless, the missionaries on the field have gone on bravely and have done their best to follow the guidance given by their bishop from this country. The recruits secured have exactly balanced the number of those retiring from the field. The surveys of educational conditions and needs in Africa made by the Phelps Stokes Commission, have emphasized the great importance of Africa as a mission field and the essential place that Christian education must have in the development of its people. These surveys, financed in part by missionary agencies, have radically influenced the educational policy of the British government in Africa as evidenced by the "White Paper" submitted to the Secretary of State for the Colonies by the committee appointed to advise him on native education in the British tropical African dependencies.

Like the previous year, 1924 has been a year of progress in China, in spite of many elements of uncertainty and the fighting in the late summer and autumn between the military forces representing the interests of the northern and southern sections of the country. The area of this fighting covered nearly the whole of our Missionary District of Shanghai. Work in churches and in schools was seriously interrupted, hospitals were over-taxed in caring for the wounded, while at the same time, they lost temporarily, the patronage of the local community. Less property damage was sustained than might have been expected. Some of our Chinese workers lost a considerable portion of their personal effects when villages were looted. The Department of Missions has endeavored to make good these losses. Throughout this trying period, the bearing of the staff, both Chinese and American, has been magnificent. There was no panic, no unnecessary taking of risks. All due precautions were taken, then all went ahead steadily, so far as possible, with the work in hand. The work of schools in all grades shows progress. There has been reasonable growth in the number of communicants.

It has not been possible to add any of the needed equipment to St. John's University, yet it still retains its place of leadership in the Chinese educational world. Efforts are being made to develop a union medical school with the medical department of St. John's as a nucleus. With the opening of the new buildings for St. Mary's Hall, its old quarters on the Jessfield Compound have

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

been remodelled and enlarged for the use of St. John's Middle School. This school now rejoices in Seaman and Rhinelander Halls—the former a memorial to an American business man living in Shanghai for many years, the latter, a thank offering for the episcopate of Bishop Rhinelander of Pennsylvania. St. Mary's Hall chapel has been completed and is now, as it was planned to be, the center of the spiritual life of this great school for girls.

In accordance with the recommendations of the Educational Commission sent to China in 1921-2, under the auspices of the Foreign Missions Conference of North America, the Department has gladly agreed that Boone University should become the nucleus for a Central China University in which will be federated all the work of Christian higher education in the provinces of Hupeh and Hunan. The participating units at present, in addition to Boone, are Wesley College (English Methodist), Wuchang and Griffith John College (English Congregational), Hankow. It is hoped in the near future Lakeside College (Reformed), Yochow, and Yali (Yale Mission), Changsha, may be included. Each unit retains the religious care of its students. Bishop Gilman has been elected president of the Central China University. Rev. Arthur M. Sherman, D.D., has been appointed president of Boone University. No final commitment has been made by any of the participating units. The plan is to be tried out experimentally for three years from October 1, 1924.

It has not been possible to take any steps for the development of St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, beyond securing a new site and beginning the erection of residences for two of the staff of physicians. The Hongkew section of the city where St. Luke's still carries on, has become well nigh impossible as a place for family residence. St. Elizabeth's, Shanghai, St. Andrew's, Wusih, the Church General Hospital, Wuchang, and St. James', Anking, have all done excellent work. The Church General Hospital, Wuchang, urgently needs funds to purchase land now jutting into and partly dividing its compound. St. James', Anking, through the cooperation of the China Medical Board of the Rockefeller Foundation, has funds on hand for the erection of a ward for women patients, thus enlarging considerably the hospital's capacity for service.

The schools of all grades everywhere continue their effective work. There are indications that Chinese educators, among them some of the leading Christians, are disposed to urge a closer supervision of mission education by the Chinese educational authorities.

Few people realize the amount of local support drawn out by the appropriations from the Church in this country to the Church's work in China. In the District of Shanghai, for instance, the appropriations from this country amounted to \$250,063. The amount earned and given in China for the support of congregations and institutions was \$280,410.

The new Japanese dioceses of Tokyo and Osaka have now been organized under Bishops Motoda and Naide and are working successfully. Progress in Tokyo is greatly hampered by the lack of permanent church buildings and parish houses. The need for them becomes more evident as earthquake conditions pass away and life in Tokyo returns more nearly to normal. Appropriations for the support of clergy and catechists are being continued in both of these Japanese dioceses.

Outside of the city of Tokyo both to the north and south, there is a great field, for the development of which the Church in the United States is primarily responsible. Northern Japan, which includes the missionary districts of North Tokyo and the Tohoku, has an area of almost as large as the State of Pennsylvania and has a population of about 11,000,000. It abounds in important



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

cities where the Church is at work, but where equipment is only of a most meager kind. The same is true with regard to the important field included within the District of Kyoto. It is evident that in our efforts to reconstruct our churches, schools and hospital in the city of Tokyo, the needs of the vast field outside of the city must not be overlooked. Since the resignation of Bishop Tucker at the end of 1923, the District of Kyoto has been carrying on earnestly with such episcopal oversight as Bishop McKim could provide with all the other demands upon him. The Japanese clergy, no less than the missionaries, are emphatic in urging that a bishop should be elected and consecrated with jurisdiction in Kyoto. St. Agnes' School prospers in spite of inadequate equipment and must have another classroom building.

Latin America's need for evangelistic and educational missionaries is still far from being met. During the vacancy in Mexico caused by the resignation of Bishop Aves, first Bishop Howden and later Bishop Capers, under the appointment of the Presiding Bishop, have endeavored to counsel and guide the workers. Mexico urgently needs a bishop who can devote his entire time to making and working out plans that the abundant opportunity in that field calls for. Work in Brazil develops steadily. There is no better educational institution in our Latin American field than the Southern Cross School in Porto Alegre. It is doing invaluable work in training laymen for the future Church in Brazil. Work goes on steadily in Cuba, Porto Rico and Haiti in spite of many difficulties and with most perplexing problems.

### ALASKA

In spite of the fact that in 1924 Bishop Rowe completed twenty-nine years of service in Alaska he has wrestled with its problems and battled against its difficulties of travel with characteristic courage. Marooned, as it seemed, in the Arctic last September, he found means of getting away from Point Hope, struggled through obstacles, almost lost his life in a shipwreck and finally landed in a hospital in Victoria, B. C., for an operation. He was soon at work again. No wonder his staff catch the spirit of the leader and go on doggedly with their hard tasks. The safety of the Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital at Fort Yukon was secured by clever work in moving it back beyond any probable further encroachment of the Yukon. Hardly was this done than the girls' school at Anvik was burned. Three months later, in September, just as winter set in, the mission residence at Fort Yukon shared a similar fate. Fortunately insurance and the gifts of friends will replace both buildings. Our boarding schools at Anvik and Nenana continue their good service. Everywhere else the missionaries are doing faithful work. Alaska is not growing at present in population, either white or Indian, but the Church is responsible for upholding Christian standards in a new and exacting land.

### HONOLULU

A brief visit to Honolulu in January allowed the President of the Council and the Secretary of the Department to note the steady progress being made under the leadership of Bishop La Mothe. Nowhere else in the world, in so small an area, does the Church minister to so many different races. Churches and missions, settlements and schools are doing excellent work. Our educational effort for boys and young men is badly handicapped by the utterly worn out condition of the buildings of Iolani School. No time should be lost in providing new ones to cost \$100,000, of which Honolulu will give \$25,000. Then the

## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

results at Iolani will compare favorably with the really notable achievements of St. Andrew's Priory for girls. Honolulu almost invariably leads all other dioceses and districts by sending its full budget quota to the National Council before June 1st of each year.

### CANAL ZONE

The completion and consecration of St. Luke's Church, Ancon, was the outstanding event of the year in the Canal Zone. This church ministers primarily to the many officials and civilians connected with the administration of the Canal and the Zone. It was made possible in part by special gifts, in part by generous help from the American Church Building Fund Commission and in part by a portion of the legacy of the late Harriet Blanchard of Philadelphia, given especially to provide equipment for the distant missions of the Church. At the Atlantic end of the Canal the excellent work carried on in Christ Church, Colon, for the West Indian Negro people by the Rev. E. J. Cooper, has been supplemented by ministrations to the many white residents, who use the same church at different hours, with Archdeacon Sykes in charge.

### PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

The year 1924 has been a trying one for the Philippine mission. Lack of staff and lack of equipment have held the work back. Differences of opinion between the bishop and members of the mission staff at Sagada concerning policies and methods, culminated in October in the decision of several of the workers to withdraw. In addition furloughs and illness have necessitated reduction in the amount of work carried on in the mountain province, until recruits have been secured. Elsewhere the work has gone on as usual.

### FOR THE FUTURE

The plans of the Department for 1925 include renewed effort to secure the money necessary for the rebuilding of our churches, schools and hospitals in Japan, and continued work to strengthen our mission stations everywhere. Our educational work, especially in Latin America and in the Far East, needs better equipment in buildings and more recruits for the teaching staff. The requests for schools that come crowding upon bishops and missionaries are pathetic in their earnestness. Our training schools, such as the industrial school at Cape Mount, Liberia, the Central Theological College of the Church in China, and the Central China Teacher's College, at Wuchang, the Southern Cross School and Seminary in Brazil, the School for Mission Women, Sendai, and St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan, Hooker School in Mexico City and our nurses' training schools in many hospitals, need to be strengthened.

Most of our missions are better staffed than ever before. This is due to the effective work of Rev. A. B. Parson who specializes in recruiting. Nevertheless from every quarter come urgent requests for additional workers. The Department will try to find some of them, at least, in 1925.

Once more the officers of the department record their gratitude for the privilege of serving the Church's Mission throughout the world.

JOHN W. WOOD,  
*Executive Secretary.*

# Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

### EXPENDITURES IN 1924

#### DOMESTIC

##### I. In Dioceses

Alabama	\$ 1,000.00
Arkansas	11,983.32
Atlanta	7,500.00
California	4,300.00
Colorado	12,400.00
Dallas	2,000.00
Duluth	14,890.00
East Carolina	7,300.00
Florida	6,200.00
Fond du Lac	6,550.00
Georgia	5,044.68
Indianapolis	4,166.66
Iowa	3,000.00
Kansas	5,300.00
Kentucky	233.32
Lexington	9,385.00
Los Angeles	900.00
Louisiana	1,700.00
Marquette	8,100.00
Minnesota	650.00
Mississippi	8,075.00
Montana	6,000.00
Nebraska	4,233.52
North Carolina	14,800.00
Northern Indiana	4,400.00
Olympia	3,100.00
Oregon	3,000.00
Quincy	3,600.00
Sacramento	8,380.00
South Carolina	6,682.00
South Florida	15,064.62
Southwestern Virginia	7,200.00
Springfield	9,980.80
Tennessee	8,500.00
Texas	3,900.00
Upper South Carolina	5,582.00
Washington	2,500.00
Western North Carolina	45,940.00
West Texas	6,100.00
Deaf Mutes	300.00
Miscellaneous	1,176.54
	\$ 281,117.46

##### II. Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Arizona	\$ 46,871.47
Eastern Oregon	22,754.29
Idaho	55,921.55
Nevada	14,769.49
New Mexico	26,457.35
North Dakota	33,966.06
North Texas	8,624.83
Oklahoma	54,810.61
Salina	31,238.22
San Joaquin	24,177.08
South Dakota	100,534.55
Spokane	38,709.52
Utah	60,717.18
Western Nebraska	31,147.83
Wyoming	125,924.00
	\$ 676,624.03

##### III. In Extra Continental Domestic

Missionary Districts	
Alaska	\$ 72,638.58
Honolulu	34,399.18
Philippine Islands	110,712.24
Panama Canal Zone	16,341.29
Porto Rico	58,564.81
	292,656.10

##### IV. For Work Among the Foreign-

Born in the United States	\$ 47,011.44
For Rural Work in the United States	2,315.32

Total Domestic..... \$1,299,724.35

#### FOREIGN

V. Anking	\$ 99,234.18
Hankow	211,458.22
Shanghai	229,554.98
Kyoto	111,528.40
Osaka	2,500.00
North Tokyo and Tohoku	257,596.41
Liberia	86,534.28
	\$ 998,006.47
Additional Expenditure on account of Exchange in China	30,261.99
	\$1,028,268.46

##### VI. In Latin America

Brazil	\$ 50,536.10
Cuba	62,510.82
Mexico	40,082.28
Haiti	23,097.58
Dominican Republic	11,506.67
	187,733.45
Total Foreign	\$1,216,001.91

#### EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION AND MAKING THE WORK KNOWN

Salaries of Officers	\$ 30,100.00
Salaries of Staff	14,412.06
Pension Premiums	1,290.00
Publications and Printing	1,545.09
Travel	4,405.60
Lantern Slides	578.88
Library	336.74
Contingent Fund	521.74
	\$ 53,190.11

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Training and Scholarships for Missionary Volunteers	\$ 3,501.00
Conferences with New and Furloughed Missionaries	612.74
Pensions to Retired Missionaries and Workers	43,294.69
Pension Fund Premiums for Missionaries	57,857.35
Printing the Prayer Book for the Blind	2,000.00
Emergency Needs	25,485.31
Outfits, Travel, Medical and Dental Payments for Missionaries	108,179.73
Additional Payments for Exceptional Cases	2,460.56
General Agencies for all Mission Boards	4,409.52
	247,800.90

Total Expenditures..... \$2,816,717.27

REPORTS FROM  
DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

Arizona	North Dakota	South Dakota
Eastern Oregon	North Texas	Spokane
Idaho	Oklahoma	Utah
Nevada	Salina	Western Nebraska
New Mexico	San Joaquin	Wyoming

EXTRA-CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

Alaska	Panama Canal Zone
Honolulu	Philippine Islands
Porto Rico	



# CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF ARIZONA

*The Missionary District of Arizona includes the State of Arizona. It has an area of 113,000 square miles and a population of 334,000 people. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1892. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Julius Walter Atwood, D.D., consecrated in the year 1911.*

The appropriation to Arizona in 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$17,300; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$6,100; (3) for support of institutions, \$24,000; (4) for United Thank Offering work, among Indians, \$2,400. Total \$49,800.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

IN my last report I said that substantial progress had been made but nothing spectacular in our work was to be reported. This year I am glad to record the most successful year in the history of our district. We have again met our quota in full and reduced slightly our Askings from the National Council. The end of the year found us for the first time with practically all our parishes and missions supplied and the largest number of persons confirmed with one exception in our history.

#### *Nogales*

The material advancement is indicated in the completion of the work of restoration in the church and parish hall of St. Andrew's Mission. Early in the year the practically new church and parish rooms were dedicated by the bishop. Including a small plot of land bought in the rear for extension, the whole work has been accomplished by the expenditure of the incredibly small sum of \$13,000. This has been entirely paid, but at the beginning of the year 1925 we will have to record the removal of the Reverend Henry C. Smith, the Vicar, to Riverside, California. Almost his entire ministry has been spent in Arizona, in

Williams and Jerome, before his coming to Nogales. He has been an enthusiastic and devoted missionary not only in his own particular field, but interested in all the work of the district, loyal to his bishop and serving not only the Church but the community in which he has lived as a good churchman and citizen.

#### *Tucson*

The example of Nogales was followed in Grace Parish. The church having been found inadequate to seat the congregations, a new chancel was added to the auditorium, the parish house was extended at a cost of slightly over \$13,000.00 met by a legacy left to the church, by subscriptions from members of the congregation, from outside friends, and a final gift from the American Church Building Fund Commission, which commission also generously contributed to the final payment of the Nogales church and parish house. The rector of Grace Church is aided in the work among the students of the university, among the sick at St. Luke's in the Desert, our sanatorium for tubercular patients, as well as tourists in the city, by Mr. Frederick B. McNeil, a student in the university, who is studying for Holy

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Orders, and by Mr. E. C. Clark, Superintendent of St. Luke's, and also our lay missionary at Oracle and other points.

### *Douglas*

St. Stephen's Parish is rejoicing over the completion of a large and beautiful parish house, which is serving not only the Church but the whole community. Great credit is due to Mr. V. O. Wallingford, the architect engaged here as well as in the restoration work at Tucson and Nogales, for the able and efficient manner in which he has carried out the work. The noble assembly hall has been adorned by an artistic and splendid mantelpiece and fireplace wrought in tufa stone, given in memory of the late Dr. James Douglas, for many years president of the Phelps Dodge Corporation. But the parish house has cost with all of its equipment and furnishings in the neighborhood of \$18,000.00; \$4,000.00 are still required to meet the gift of \$1,500.00 promised as the final payment from outside sources.

### *Clifton*

A new and more centrally located lot was purchased in Clifton after the burning of the old guild house, which was a renovated dwelling, and during the summer a guild house was erected at a cost of less than \$5,000.00, including the lot and furnishings. This also has been completely paid for and new interest is taken in the work by the securing of a settled missionary, the Rev. G. O. T. Bruce, who is also in charge of the mission at Morenci.

### *Phoenix*

During the past year 119 persons were confirmed in the parish, which is a splendid indication of its spiritual growth, while the parochial and community activities in the cathedral house have grown and expanded.

The cathedral itself has been further enriched by the gift of a fine copy of Correggio's Holy Night, given in

memory of the late Francis Catlin of New York, and two beautiful altar cloths of lace and linen given by Mrs. Edith Knowles. We have the promise of a further gift of communion silver and two additional vases for the altar. Best of all is the expectation of the final payment of between \$4000.00 and \$5000.00 still resting upon the cathedral or its equipment. We are also looking forward with hope to the securing of a simple guild house to be erected near the capitol in the west part of Phoenix where missionary work can be carried on in a growing part of the city where at present no church is established. In this way we can minister to our own children in the neighborhood and to others through a Church school and develop some social and educational work with religious services. Eventually with the great growth of Phoenix this should develop into a strong mission and perhaps later a parish.

### *Prescott*

St. Luke's Church is looking forward to the fulfilment of a long deferred hope in the beginning of 1925, as it has secured a new rectory for \$7500.00, \$4000.00 of which has already been paid upon it. It is hoped that friends outside of Prescott, as well as in the city, will make further subscriptions so that speedily no debt will rest upon the parish. Certainly the faithful rector deserves a comfortable house in which to live as the old rectory has become entirely unfit for the purpose.

### *Mesa*

St. Mark's Church, after going through certain tribulations caused in part by the depression in industrial conditions in this agricultural center, was able to secure the services in December of the Rev. Robert A. Tuft as "locum tenens," who has already endeared himself to the people of Mesa as well as Chandler where he is also in charge of the work.

## District of Arizona

### *Globe*

The progress in the work at St. John's Mission is shown in the action of the people in increasing the salary of its vicar and by the installation of a central heating plant in the church, the expense fully met by the congregation.

### *Bisbee and Tombstone*

After a long interregnum while the services were held regularly by the archdeacon, assisted by Mr. E. C. Clark as lay reader, and by occasional visits from the bishop, we were fortunate to secure as vicar the Rev. Eason Cross, a former assistant in Grace Church, New York. Already these missions are responding to his fine leadership.

### *Jerome, Clarkdale and Clemenceau*

In the autumn the Rev. H. B. Moore, deacon, came to us from Connecticut succeeding the Rev. T. R. Williams, who resigned in the summer. With great enthusiasm he has taken hold of the work. He was ordained to the priesthood in November and at the same time twenty persons were confirmed. New organizations have been formed, the work of the Church school developed, and services long discontinued renewed in Clemenceau. Never was the work in the Verde Valley more hopeful.

### *Northern Arizona*

There is little to record in the north except the faithful ministrations of the two missionaries. The archdeacon has been supplementing the work in Winslow, Williams, Holbrook and Ashfork, and by a visit last summer to an almost unknown Indian Reservation. The rectory at Flagstaff has been improved somewhat and the guild house at Kingman enlarged and paid for mainly through the efforts of the Women's Guild. The vicar is also conducting services in the new unorganized mission at Peach Springs, while he has recently accepted the charge of the mis-

sion at Needles in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

### *Yuma and Ray*

There is little to report in these two missions except that the mission at Yuma is hopefully looking forward to some time having a parish house next to the church and already has a substantial fund as a nest egg for the building. Improvements have also been made in the guild house at Ray.

### *Miami and Tempe*

No longer are regular services maintained in these two missions as they can easily be served by the neighboring churches at Mesa and Globe.

In new work we have to report only the service held in Payson in addition to those at Peach Spring, where there would seem to be an opportunity for occasional services as in isolated communities like Salome and Roosevelt where no other religious services are held at the present time.

### *Institutions*

*Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Fort Defiance.* Great material improvements may be recorded here in the establishment of a central heating plant, which does away with the labor of caring for many stoves which were also inadequate and dangerous, and has added greatly to the comfort of all during the past severe winter. We have recently received a legacy of \$1900.00 which is the first legacy that the hospital has received. This has been added to the reserve fund which now amounts to over \$3000.00 and which ought to be increased in the future. A simple guest house of stone with two bedrooms and a bath has been secured at a small expense owing to the ingenious suggestion of the superintendent of having it placed over the boiler room required for the heating plant. This has all been accomplished, including some improvements in the main house, at an expense of less than \$7000.00. We had for many



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

months to depend on temporary nurses after Miss Powell's departure the first of January, 1924. Fortunately in the autumn we secured the services of Miss Hawkes, an experienced nurse and church worker from the Diocese of Massachusetts. But the mission and hospital suffered a great loss in the death of our Indian interpreter and lay missionary, Thomas Atkinson, brought up as a boy patient in the mission in the time of Miss Thackara and who, after his training in the Presbyterian Bible School in Phoenix, returned to take up the work among his suffering Navajo fellow citizens.

*St. Luke's Homes.* Great progress can be reported in our sanatorium work. At the parent home in Phoenix among other improvements the old dining room and kitchen have been made over in part with a new porch, the main room somewhat enlarged and redecorated, while the outside has been covered with stucco, rendering the plain and unattractive building most attractive. Two of the old bungalows were made over in the hope of making a modest beginning in vocational training, while on the roof above we have a solarium for the men patients who in many cases are greatly benefited by the sun treatment in this sunlit land. The efficient and devoted superintendent has been aided during the past six months with the services as an assistant of Mr. D. E. Hinton, a patient at the Home many years ago. The endowment fund has increased from \$72,800.00 to \$81,700.00 with the promise of an additional \$13,500.00.

*At St. Luke's-in-the-Desert, Tucson,* we have built a house for the resident physician and the assistant superintendent apart from the main sanato-

rium, thus giving an opportunity for more patients, at a cost of \$7000.00 and \$500.00 for a simple garage. The hospital is over-crowded but many young men are gaining hope and health amid homelike surroundings and with every care and comfort, like that at St. Luke's, Phoenix. The next requirement is for \$10,000.00 to add a new wing to St. Luke's-in-the-Mountains, Prescott, in order that we may receive more patients who need the summer cure in a high altitude and thus avoid the summer heat in Phoenix and Tucson. We hope it will be possible to secure funds for this purpose and so not be compelled to turn away those who seek admittance this coming summer.

At the present time there are two clergymen of our Church enjoying the hospitality of St. Luke's, Phoenix, and I will conclude this already lengthy report by an extract from a letter from a theological student resident this past year at the Home:

"Now that the seminary year has begun and I seem established for another try at it I cannot forget your good offices which have made my return to work possible. The months which followed my leaving St. Luke's have served to harden me to more active life and now I am feeling quite well. Recent examinations for caution's sake indicate a solid arrestment and the work and life of Chelsea Square prove so far to be quite within the limit of safety and endurance. Of course I am making every effort to avoid over-fatigue and other unfavorable conditions.

My indebtedness to you and to the staff at St. Luke's is much more than financial. I cannot go longer without trying to indicate my burden of gratitude to you. Please be sure of my prayers and good wishes for yourself and St. Luke's."

J. W. ATWOOD,  
*Bishop of Arizona.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF EASTERN OREGON

*The Missionary District of Eastern Oregon comprises that section of the State of Oregon east of Cascade Mountains, including the counties of Baker, Crook, Gilliam, Grant, Harney, Hood River, Klamath, Lake Malheur, Morrow, Sherman, Umatilla, Union, Wallowa, Wasco and Wheeler. It has an area of 65,683 square miles and a population of 150,000. The district was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its bishop is the Right Reverend William P. Remington, consecrated January 10, 1918, translated from South Dakota in September, 1922.*

The appropriation to Eastern Oregon for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$16,200; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$7160. Total, \$23,360.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

**E**ASTERN Oregon reports progress. Just how far we have advanced the line, can be determined by statistics and reports to a certain extent, but only the years to come will show what ground we can hold as well as the permanency of our growth. Our new policy and program have withstood the test of one year's work, and have achieved at least a sufficient success to warrant us in continuing, and in believing that the well known methods of the whole Church, both in dioceses and in missionary districts, will bring results in such a pioneer rural field as our 65,000 square miles of sparsely populated territory presents. It was the wish of the Church, expressed in the election by the House of Bishops of the present bishop, that Eastern Oregon should be brought back into line with the general policy and plan of the Church for all of our missionary work in the continental domestic field. This meant organization and an educational program, which would lay strong foundations for the future.

None of us really anticipated or expected the quick response which has come, for we had no means of measuring in advance the intelligence and

spirit of co-operation which we have found everywhere in the field. There have been discouragements and failures, and things left undone, which ought to have been done, and others done which ought not to have been done, but in the full consciousness of the help of our living Lord, and with the unfailing support of the Church back of us, we have tried to press steadily forward. In the fall of 1923 we adopted a Church program of \$5000.00, 60 per cent of which was to be our quota for general missions, and 40 per cent for district uses. This meant \$1000.00 over what had actually been apportioned to us for general missions, including quota and priorities, and an entirely new effort to get the Church in the district to recognize its responsibility in supporting its own work, whether for definite missionary advance or to apply on the budgets of the various departments of the Executive Council. At the convocation held in Pendleton, January 16-18, 1925, we reported the result of our first effort to carry out the ideals of the Nation-Wide Campaign. In October and November, 1923, we sent flying squadrons composed of clergy and laity to every parish and organized mission explain-

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

ing our program. The canvass was made in December, and resulted in securing pledges of approximately \$4500.00. All the pledges were not actually in hand at the time of our meeting in Pendleton, but for 1924 we had sent in \$2409.46 for general missions, and had received \$1357.69 for use in the district. This happy result is a gain of three hundred per cent over offerings in 1923 for the Church at large, and for the district an income from an entirely new source. Besides this Church program, we planned definite amounts expected from missions on salaries of missionaries. This was a new venture, inasmuch as definite responsibility for salaries had not been fixed before on any budget basis. During 1924 we received from missions \$4969.41 on salaries account, which compares quite favorably with the amount received the year before, which was \$1669.46. I quote these figures because they prove from the acid test of money that Eastern Oregon has and will respond to a definite educational policy and an effort to make the needs of the Church known.

In the matter of confirmations we are now beginning to show a normal and steady gain. When I first took up work in this jurisdiction, I determined to confirm only those who had had adequate preparation, and in 1923 we had only fifty-eight confirmations. This year we report seventy-nine. This is a small growth, but it represents real gains built up on the instruction of our clergy, and we hope a larger proportion of those confirmed will become working and worshipping members of the Church.

Perhaps the main difficulty I found when I came to Eastern Oregon was the lack of Church schools and young people's work. I felt that we had little hope for future growth unless we stressed this side of our work. There were only seven Sunday schools in 1922, and these were inadequately taught and poorly organized. In the fall of 1923 we had revived two dor-

mant schools, and added three new ones, and since then the enrollment and attendance of all schools has increased about two hundred per cent, and the children gave to their Lenten and Advent offerings more than double what they did in the year previous. Our program for the young people's work for 1925 includes the formation of a district organization and the establishment of branches of Young People's Fellowship in every parish and organized mission. We have secured the services of Miss Charlotte Brown, formerly of North Dakota, to lead in this work, and we are expecting great things in the immediate future.

In connection with the need for trained leaders, we set up a Summer school in Cove, where the district owns a hundred acres of fine land, and has the campus and old buildings (which were made over) of the Ascension School for girls, established forty years ago by Bishop Morris. This venture was quite successful and gives great promise for the future, as do all of the Church's summer schools for the training of leaders and teachers. On the same campus at Cove, last September we held a School of Methods in connection with our Nation-Wide Campaign, and with the help of the Rev. Middleton S. Barnwell, one of our field secretaries of the National Council, we discussed the problems and the ideals of our campaign with all of our clergy present and quite a few of our leaders among the laity.

Perhaps one of our most successful ventures this past year has been the publication of *The Oregon Trail Churchman*, a monthly magazine with news in it both from the district and the general Church. This well printed paper has become one of our most effective missionaries, and has interested and kept informed a large number of persons, who knew little about our work hitherto. The magazine has paid for itself out of subscriptions and advertisements, and a small subsidy from the district funds. We are plan-

## District of Eastern Oregon

ning a better paper and a larger circulation for 1925.

On our building program we have completed during the year a fine new stone church in La Grande, at a cost of \$35,000.00, the gift very largely of Mrs. Annie Honan, \$30,814.00 having been turned over to me by Bishop Paddock for this purpose when I became bishop. We have built a fine parish house in Hood River at a cost of \$7000.00, a building greatly needed to equip St. Mark's for efficient service, and to give the Rev. Lindley H. Miller a working plant for the Church's growing activities. In Klamath Falls we have financed the purchase of a rectory costing \$5250.00, and the payments on principal and interest are being cared for regularly. The school board in Klamath Falls have bought our property with its combined parish house and church for \$15,000.00, and we have secured another site for building and expect to erect a larger church and parish house during this year.

I have finally decided to make the headquarters of the district in Pendleton, after having lived in Baker for over a year and not finding it a suitable center from which to reach most of our parishes economically. I announced this decision at the convocation meeting in January, 1925, and it received the support of most of our members, and we are actively engaged in a campaign to raise sufficient funds to build or buy a bishop's house which will settle the question of headquarters, for a time at least, until the future growth of the state determines the real center of our activities. We have been seriously handicapped by the uncertainty of our headquarters and the continual threat of moving out of a rented house.

We have now a new constitution and canons adopted in January, 1924, and approved by Presiding Bishop Garrett before his death. It provides for the definite organization of an Executive

Council, and that council has now been effectively at work for a year. Altogether we have been greatly encouraged at the results achieved in such a short time. The Church answered my first call for men, and all of us together have built a program and adopted a policy in accord with the well known and most successful methods in practice in all of our continental domestic missionary fields. We pray for the continuance of this program, for more Christ filled and well trained leaders to carry it out, and for such financial assistance and backing as the Church through the National Council has given us in these past two years. We are still a rather feeble folk, but we are getting our stride, and perhaps we will be able to run a better race in a few more years with less help than we have been receiving. It would be fatal, however, to cut down our appropriations now, since new fields are opening up as fast as the old ones are capable of standing on their own feet.

I append a report of my official acts during the year:

Baptisms, 11; Burials, 1; Confirmations, 79; Baptisms, in District of Idaho, 10; Confirmations—for Bishop of Idaho, 44; Services conducted, 39; Holy Communion celebrated, 45; Sermons and Addresses (90 outside of District), 210; Meetings, Vestries and Bishop's Committees, 13; Addresses to Colleges and Schools, etc, 5; Stereopticon Lectures on Eastern Oregon, 6; Convocation, Synod, Conference on Rural Work, C. D. M. B. Meeting; Joint sessions House of Bishops and National Council; Summer School Chaplain, Lectures on Life of St. Peter; Executive Council Meetings, 3; Council of Advice, 1; Approximate mileage on railroads on Church business, 30,000; Approximate mileage in car on Church business, 4241.

WILLIAM P. REMINGTON,  
*Bishop of Eastern Oregon.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF IDAHO

*The Missionary District of Idaho includes the State of Idaho. It has an area of 83,888 square miles and a population of 432,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its bishop, the Right Reverend Frank Hale Touret, D.D., resigned on October 8, 1924.*

The appropriation to Idaho for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$25,800; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$8,000; (3) for support of institutions, \$19,000; (4) for United Thank Offering work, among white people, \$1,000, among Indians, \$1,400; (5) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$5,750; Total, \$60,950.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

FIVE years ago last fall at the convention in Detroit, Mich., Bishop Touret was transferred from the Missionary District of Western Colorado to the Missionary District of Idaho made vacant by the death of Bishop Funston in 1918. He entered upon his work with remarkable energy and enthusiasm which immediately made itself felt in every part of the field. He was able to gather about him a group of faithful and devoted workers both in the field and in the various institutions of the district, who are above the average in ability to carry on the work which has been intrusted to them. Not long after taking charge of the field physical infirmities began to show themselves. His love for the work and native grit kept his unwilling body on the job, when he should have given it rest. But more and more he found the drag of the responsibility pulling him down until at last he felt in justice to the work he should resign. At the meeting of the House of Bishops in New York in October he tendered his resignation from the district.

Another bishop was elected but declined. This left the field vacant until the next meeting of the house of Bishops. At the request of the Presiding Bishop, the Suffragan Bishop of

Montana accepted the oversight of the District. He took up his duties about the first of December. He had, however, made a visitation of the district the last week in October and the first week in November that took him almost all over the district. This report, therefore, though somewhat superficial is nevertheless based on a personal visit to the several fields.

Church work in Idaho and indeed in all parts of the mountainous sections of the United States may be classed under one of three heads, progressive, stationary or retrogressive. Of course in this it does not differ from work anywhere else, except that the transition from one to the other class may come suddenly. Work that today holds out promise of progress and independence may tomorrow shift into the retrogressive class. Many causes contribute to this result. Shifting of population due to crop failures, business depression, or just wanderlust in people cause a 90 per cent turnover in the population of many towns in the course of fifteen or twenty years. Sometimes it is a loss of 90 per cent, which, of course, seriously interferes with any work for the Kingdom that may have been started. In Idaho another factor enters in that has seriously affected the work of our Church in some fields. It

## District of Idaho

is the displacement of the gentile population by the mormons.

Before taking up the various fields of the Church's work I must speak of the institutional work that is being done in Idaho.

### *St. Margaret's School*

This very splendid school for girls is aided to the extent of \$12,000.00. This large subsidy is made necessary by the fact that the state has been going through very severe financial depression. Many of the parents of the girls have found themselves unable to pay the full tuition for their daughters and rather than have them sever their connection with the school, aid has been given the girls. This has meant really the lowering of the cost of tuition. This procedure was deemed expedient because the school is exerting a profound influence on the religious life, not only of the girls themselves, but on the homes from which they come. If girls, often from small communities without high schools, were compelled to leave the school this influence would cease.

In Idaho and many other states in the northwest small communities lack high school facilities. The distances are so great that a girl or boy must be sent to the larger centers and practically cast loose from all home ties and influences if he or she is to have the privilege of high school. St. Margaret's is supplying to the girls of Idaho and neighboring states the high school training and the refining influences of the home together with the spiritual influence of the Church. The Church has a splendid property in St. Margaret's which is in good repair.

We have almost as many boarders as we can accommodate. We could serve a larger number of day pupils.

### *St. Luke's Hospital*

In 1927 St. Luke's Hospital will celebrate its twenty-fifth anniversary. Under Bishop Touret a large and much needed addition was planned for

the hospital. Number 226 on the Priority list of 1923 is \$80,000.00 for the new unit for St. Luke's Hospital, Boise. When the priorities failed to materialize and the financial distress in the northwest during the last five years crushed all power to raise the needed money locally the much needed improvement had to be deferred. The hospital has a large waiting list and is always full. An active campaign is now being planned in order to raise the needed funds so that the new wing may be opened as part of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary. With the exception of the \$3000.00 from the National Church the hospital is largely self supporting. Most of the above amount is used to care for indigent cases that come to the hospital for treatment. The Nurse's Training School continues to do a most important work in connection with the hospital. The courses of instruction are given more satisfactorily each year. In order that young women qualified for the work may be secured it is important that they be given adequate training. This the training school is doing. At present there are thirty-two in training.

### *Fort Hall Indian School*

The women workers at Fort Hall school are supported by the United Thank Offering. In addition the Church gives \$4000.00 in order to carry on the work of the school. It is helping thirty Indian girls to be cleanly and orderly in dress and home. It is also instilling into them the principles of Christian womanhood. It is an interesting fact that the Indian girls at Fort Hall school are mostly of mothers who themselves were educated there. The work the Church is doing is the only religious work that is being done on the reservation. This work should be intensified by adding a clergyman fitted for Indian missionary work to labor among the tribes on the reservation. Practically no religious work is being done outside of that

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

done at Fort Hall school and the government school.

### *Field Work*

I believe that there has been no new building of any sort in the district during the past year. It has been a great pleasure to the acting bishop to find how loyally the clergy and workers have stood by the work in Idaho in spite of the fact that their bishop has been compelled to be absent most of the year by reason of sickness. In the field, the work at Moscow deserves special attention. The presence of the University of Idaho makes this a strategic point in the work of the district. Moscow is a small town and necessarily the parish is weak. Yet more than ten per cent of the students in the university are from Church families. That means that there are about 120 students affiliated with our Church. In order that it may be carried on effectively this work must be subsidized heavily. Three students in the university have asked to be admitted as postulants for Holy Orders.

Some changes should be made in the field as soon as possible. One field should be divided in order to better meet the needs of the work. Another, by reason of losses due to failure of crops must be more heavily assisted unless we are to give up the field. It would be inadvisable to do the latter. Pocatello, that Bishop Touret hoped would be a parish in 1925, is still far from that desirable state. But with the return of prosperous times we may expect to see it self-supporting. A parish house, number three on the Priorities, is still greatly needed.

Boise County, where once thousands of gold seekers made the stream beds teem with life, is now reduced in population, yet there are many people found among her mountains and valleys. Our Church is the only one with a church building, probably erected during Bishop Tuttle's episcopate. The other religious bodies have agreed

to give the field to us if we will man it. The only services we now hold are held by the dean of the cathedral who must drive over fifty miles to reach the church. We need a young man of vigor and health and enthusiasm for human souls to go into that field. An appeal has been sent to two seminaries for such a man, but no response has as yet come.

One great difficulty in the work of the Church in Idaho is the lack of railroad facilities. To get from Boise to northern Idaho one must go round Robin Hood's Barn. The state has just opened a north and south highway reaching from southern Idaho to the Canadian border. The coming summer will probably see the road fully surfaced. When that is done it will be possible to reach the various sections of the state by auto more easily than by train.

The difficult financial condition of the state, due to crop or fruit failures, has compelled us to help most of the missionary fields more than has been done for some years. With the return of prosperity, signs of which are apparent, we hope the fields will become more self-sustaining. For the present we must lean heavily on the national Church.

It is a pleasure to report that the cathedral at Boise has, under the enthusiastic leadership of the dean, made great strides forward. The services broadcasted by radio bring comfort to many scattered in out-of-the-way places. It has, as a cathedral should, been a leader in the church life of the district. One of its laymen, Mr. Walter Ashton, has served the Church as a lay reader for nine years in the missions at Mountain Home and Emmett. Ill health has compelled him to give up the former place, but he is still serving Emmett, where he has won the love and devotion of the congregation. Working all the week as an accountant, still he is willing to give his Sundays to the Church, and his loyal, devoted service has resulted in

## District of Nevada

building up a strong vigorous mission. We wish we had more like him.

The woman's work in Idaho sorely misses the enthusiasm of Mrs. Touret who at all times was a leader in matters pertaining to the work of women. They have, however, loyally and courageously carried on the various branches of the work. Without the aid of the women in the parishes and missions of the district the work of the Kingdom would languish.

The work of Archdeacon Stoy is apparent everywhere in southern Idaho. He has been a blessing to the district and has carried blessings about the district for twenty-one years. He has won the love and affection of people all over his field. No man is better known and no one more beloved than he. He has been and is the right hand of the bishop.

In closing, the district would express its grateful appreciation of the

aid given by bishops of neighboring missionary districts during the incapacitation of Bishop Touret. Also for the co-operation of Dean Davis, Dr. Wood and Bishop Gailor, the president of our National Council.

### *Statistical Information*

*White Work:* Confirmations, 173; Postulants, 2; Priests, 23, 2 retired; Lay Readers, 18; Women Workers, 3; Sunday schools, 25; Sunday school teachers, 158; Sunday school pupils, 1319; Parishes, 4; Organized Missions, 29; Preaching Stations, 37; Churches, 45; Chapels, 1; Parish Houses, 18; Rectories, 26.

*Indian Work:* Mission School, 1; Workers, 4; Pupils, 25. (Services also regularly maintained at Indian Government School where there is an enrollment of 200.)

HERBERT H. H. FOX,  
*Acting Bishop of Idaho.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NEVADA

*The Missionary District of Nevada comprises the entire State. It has an area of 110,690 square miles and a population of about 77,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its bishop, the Right Reverend George Coolidge Hunting, D.D., died February 6, 1924.*

The appropriation to Nevada for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$12,900; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$3,500; (3) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$1,680; Total, \$18,080.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

**R**T. REV. George C. Hunting, D.D., Bishop of Nevada, was taken suddenly ill immediately after the convocation of 1924 and died on February 6th, 1924. On February 9th, the then Presiding Bishop, Bishop Garrett, appointed me Bishop of Nevada. I was unable to go to Nevada at once on account of a missionary trip in the East. On the 28th of March, however, I went over to

Reno, Nevada, and formally took charge.

The Bishop of Nevada is a Corporation Sole, which necessitates being sworn in in every county in Nevada. The Bishop-in-Charge of Nevada, therefore, actually becomes Bishop of Nevada.

Bishop Hunting's death was a great loss to the whole Church and especially to the District of Nevada.



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Here is a large area of 120,000 square miles with anywhere from sixty to seventy thousand people in it. The Church is strong in some of the towns and weak in others. In fact in some of the towns the Church has had to be closed and the work abandoned because there are no people living in the towns.

It is hard to tell what the future of Nevada is to be. It is characteristic of mining sections that they are up today and down tomorrow. Virginia City, for example, shrunk from a city of some thirty thousand to a town of scarcely a thousand. Goldfield is another example of the same kind. Tonopah and Ely on the other hand seem to be thriving just now. I should say that we might expect a fine improvement in agricultural conditions, if the government ever makes good on its irrigation propositions.

I have to report that I have transferred the Ven. Percival S. Smithe from the position of Archdeacon of Las Vegas, to that of Archdeacon of Nevada.

I have added to the clergy staff the

Rev. A. A. H. Haubert, the Rev. Henry C. Collins, the Rev. W. M. Purce, the Rev. F. C. Murgotten and I am in communication with two more who will fill the existing vacancies.

At the last convocation of 1924 the District volunteered to raise its budget for the ensuing year and the contributions have already begun to come in.

A movement is also on foot to erect a fine new cathedral in the city of Reno which will be a credit to the Church and an inspiration to Nevada. It is hoped to erect this cathedral to the memory of Bishop Whitaker, Bishop Robinson and Bishop Hunting.

Since taking charge I have visited every mission and parish several times and find an excellent spirit and a fine loyalty to the Church.

I think there is something to be said for combining Nevada and Utah under one Bishop, keeping each its own convocation. It gives us a much larger unit and more real force.

I look forward to a successful year in 1925.

ARTHUR W. MOULTON,  
*Bishop-in-charge of Nevada.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

*The Missionary District of New Mexico comprises the State of New Mexico and the counties of El Paso, Reeves, Jeff Davis, Brewster, Presidio, Terrell and Pecos in the State of Texas. It has 153,340 square miles (New Mexico, 122,460; Texas west of the Pecos, 30,880) and a population of 440,000 (New Mexico, 360,000; Texas west of the Pecos, 80,000). The Missionary Jurisdiction of New Mexico and Arizona was created in 1874. The Territories of New Mexico and Arizona were separated and formed into independent missionary districts for convenience of administration in 1892. Texas west of the Pecos was added to the Missionary District of New Mexico in 1895. The present bishop is the Right Reverend Frederick Bingham Howden, D.D., consecrated January 14, 1914.*

The appropriation to New Mexico for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$15,400; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$3,900; (3) for support of institutions, \$1,000; (4) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$2,800; (5) San Juan Indian Mission, \$4,500; Total, \$27,600.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE year 1924 in this district was marked by similar conditions in the economic sphere as prevailed during 1923. The constant changes in population, due to the continued drought and bank failures, have hampered development of many of our parishes and missions. In spite of the fact that our Sunday school enrollment has been steadily increasing during the past few years, and the average of about two hundred confirmations has been maintained, the recent large exodus of our population to other parts of the country tends to keep down any net increase in the number of communicants. The problem of clergy support on the part of a number of congregations, has been rendered temporarily difficult owing to the losses of deposits in defunct banks, and in several instances where cures have become vacant, it has been found necessary to tide over the situation with services by lay readers and occasional ministrations of visiting clergy. The situation at this writing has been considerably relieved, and

economic conditions, though still somewhat unsettled, have reached a point which warrants the filling of the vacant cures and the renewal of more regular services by additional clergy.

With the exception of a few smaller places, where postponement seemed justified I have visited all of our sixty-five parishes, organized and unorganized missions during the year. The assignment by the Presiding Bishop of the episcopal oversight of the Missionary District of Mexico, during some four months of the year and of the Missionary District of North Texas for six months involved several absences from the district for official visitations, confirmations, etc., in those fields of the Church's work, and to that extent, I have not had full time for reaching some of the more remote places in my own territory.

#### *Clergy Changes*

There were several changes in our staff of clergy during the year. The Rev. A. J. G. Dowie who had been in charge of the mission at Gallup was

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

transferred to the Diocese of Bethlehem, and for reasons already noted, I have had to depend upon lay readers with occasional visits by the bishop and other clergy of the district for carrying on the work at this place.

The Rev. Thomas Schofield, who had been in charge of St. John's Sanatorium and serving as archdeacon, was transferred in October to West Texas.

The Rev. William B. Allen, who was Dean of St. John's, was transferred to Mississippi, and the Rev. Paul S. Kramer of S. Alban's, El Paso, accepted a call to work in Milwaukee, Wis. As an offset to these losses, I am thankful to report the accession to our staff of the Rev. D. J. Williams from Colorado, the Rev. Harlan Bailey of Los Angeles, the Rev. H. A. R. O'Malley of Colorado, the Rev. D. W. Clark of New York, and the Rev. J. T. Schieffelin from Alabama.

The net result of these changes in the personnel, supplemented by three ordinations, is that at the end of 1924 our staff of clergy was augmented by one, though there are several vacancies yet to be filled.

### *Lay Readers' Work*

The economic difficulties have proved a blessing in respect to the excellent work done by our staff of lay readers. In nearly all the cures which have been without a resident clergyman, regular services have been maintained by these interested laymen, and the Church schools have been faithfully kept up. The district has a staff of twenty-six of these lay readers—lawyers, college professors, newspaper editors, etc., who have been exercising this priesthood of the laity in a most helpful manner, during a somewhat difficult period.

### *General Survey*

As a whole I believe that the Church in the district has made encouraging progress, in spite of the removals of many of our people to other fields.

Perhaps the most conspicuous single feature is the steady growth in our Sunday school enrollment. The work among our young people is still greatly hampered by lack of equipment, as there are comparatively few parish houses or guild halls where social and institutional activities can be conveniently accommodated. Yet the Young People's Service League, the Girls' Friendly Society, boys' guilds, etc., are steadily increasing and winning adherents among our boys and girls, for a more interested contact with Church life.

We are much indebted in this respect to Miss May Case Marsh, Field Secretary of the G. F. S. for a month's visit during October to a number of our parishes and missions, as a result of which we have at the close of the year fourteen branches, and 382 members of the G. F. S. at work in the district.

Another forward step which affords considerable promise has been the formation at the last convocation, of the three deaneries, of El Paso, Roswell, and Santa Fe. The entire territory of the district is covered by these three groupings, which enable the parishes and missions of each group to come together one or two times a year for counsel and mutual co-operation in the missionary work of the particular field. In the Roswell deanery especially has this system of organization already produced a decided improvement in the meeting of missionary quotas, and interest in Church activities.

In our two largest parishes at El Paso and Albuquerque, our work is now enjoying a most helpful leadership. The Rev. B. T. Kemerer at St. Clement's has carried that parish to new heights of attainment both in point of the number of members, and in constructive missionary work. A parish of the size of St. Clement's, occupying as it does, a centre in a vast missionary area embracing northern Mexico, as well as a large portion of

## District of New Mexico

New Mexico and Texas, presents a sort of citadel of strength for the Church, with possibilities of far reaching influence, and it is just the sort of leadership and technical knowledge possessed by Mr. Kemerer, which has enabled St. Clements to measure up so splendidly to its strategic opportunity.

St. John's, Albuquerque, since September, when the Rev. H. A. R. O'Malley assumed his duties as dean, has also shown striking progress, in all lines of Church work, and there is now decided promise of Albuquerque becoming a strong centre for the Church.

The meeting of the synod of the Seventh Province in October at El Paso was a noteworthy event for our district, as no such gathering of Church people had ever been attempted within our territory. The presence of so large a number of bishops and other clergy together with representative laymen from the dioceses and districts was a valuable impetus to the work of the Church on the frontier, and we are grateful to have been the hosts on this occasion.

### *Institutions*

The combination of circumstances which has affected the maintenance of St. John's Sanatorium almost from its inception, forced me to close this institution in October. Notwithstanding the worth of the sanatorium, in terms of service and the opportunity which the climatic conditions afforded for a Church institution of this nature in our district, the financial hazards involved in continuing its upkeep necessitated our withdrawal from this particular work.

Contrary to the representations which had been made to us at the time of our taking over the sanatorium, it was discovered that the running expenses and overhead charges were far in excess of any income derived from the service rendered. The number of free patients and reduced rates, while seemingly proper for a Church insti-

tution whose sole object was that of service, could not be offset by appeals for donations, and the accruing liabilities of vested obligations in our purchase of the property by comparatively small initial payment, accentuated the difficulty of support. A series of law suits among the former owners of the sanatorium which finally affected the contracts under which we had bought the property, further complicated the financial side of our undertaking, and made tenure of the property under the circumstances seem unwise. This phase of the situation is now before the supreme court of the state, and until court's decision is rendered, our present assets in the institution cannot be determined.

St. Anne's Spanish-American mission in El Paso has now reached the point of actual service, and has quickly demonstrated the vast field for Christian Americanization which lay in the so-called Mexican quarter of El Paso. Our purchase of St. Anne's property involved the giving of a mortgage, which necessitated some conservatism in further financial outlay at the beginning, but this mortgage has now been reduced to \$2000.00 and I have felt justified in opening the work on its present scale, with two resident women missionaries, one of whom is a graduate trained nurse. The present mission building has been renovated and fitted with a well equipped dispensary and clinical apparatus, and dental, medical and various other clinics as well as classes of social and industrial character and district nursing, are in operation. The appreciative response to this undertaking by the Mexicans and Spanish-Americans who constitute a large part of the population of El Paso, has exceeded our expectations, and our present building is proving inadequate to the demands of the situation. It is hoped that the importance of this work among "foreign-born" will be sufficiently manifest to our Church people, to bring a generous support of the program for ad-

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

vanced work during the coming triennium and enable St. Anne's to have the buildings and equipment which are now so obviously needed.

Holy Faith School, Santa Fe, continues its work satisfactorily to the degree of its present status of a day school. It will likely take some time before the financial necessities involved in the project of a Church boarding school for girls can be met, unless in God's providence, the undertaking to establish this important agency for the Christian education of womanhood here in the southwest, can find a support sufficient for the needs of dormitories and boarding equipment. The property of the school is a large and valuable one and its location in a town so rich in historic and romantic associations as Santa Fe, together with its favorable climatic conditions, offers a strategic centre for a school of the character we have planned.

### *Indian Work*

The situation at our San Juan Indian hospital and missions is most encouraging. All financial obligations in connection with the building of the Mary Hart Memorial Hospital have been met, notwithstanding the fact that the original gift of \$10,000.00 from the Woman's Thank Offering, and \$500.00 from the Society of the Double Temple only furnished us with about one-half of the actual cost of erection and equipment. By a fortunate sale of our old mission site, and some sixty-three acres of the additional tract purchased, about \$1400.00 has been realized over the cost of the land bought by us, leaving us still with fifteen acres in the midst of which our present hospital and a group of some four or five buildings now stand. The entire plant is free from debt, and though some further equipment for the operating room and wards must still be added, the hospital at the present time is actually doing considerable service and the number of Indian patients receiving treatment in field dis-

pensary service and in the wards I estimate from the reports of the workers as about 3000 for the year. The ministrations, however, are not confined to medical work, and the number of Indian visitors is far in excess of those treated for various diseases, wounds and other physical ailments.

At the end of November, Miss Mattie Peters was obliged to retire from her position as resident missionary and was succeeded by Miss Helen Sparkman who came to us from the Diocese of Newark. Miss Peters had been principal resident missionary at San Juan since the work was inaugurated some eight years ago and was a large factor in the development of this Indian mission hospital. Her contribution of brave service in the face of numerous difficulties should always have an honored association with the achievements of the San Juan work, whether of the past or future. She has given of herself unstintingly in behalf of a neglected but noble group of Indian people and has helped to heal their wounds, visited them in their sickness, given drink to the thirsty and food to the hungry. Her service has won eoniums from government officials and from others who were in position to observe, but better still, it has been a service which has identified itself so closely with the Master's test, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto Me."

### *Statistical Information*

*White Work:* Confirmations, 193; Baptisms, 230; Communicants, 2707; Clergy, 25; Women Workers, 2; Lay Readers, 26; Parishes, 5; Organized Missions, 44; Unorganized Missions, 16; Sunday Schools: Teachers, 74; Pupils, 1155; Chapels, 2; Parish Houses, 9; Rectories, 18.

*Indian Work:* Clergy, 1; Women Workers, 3; Hospital, 1 Mission Stations, 3.

FREDERICK B. HOWDEN,  
*Bishop of New Mexico.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NORTH DAKOTA

*The Missionary District of North Dakota includes the whole State of North Dakota. It has an area of 70,837 square miles and a population of about 650,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1883. Its bishop is the Right Reverend John Poyntz Tyler, D. D., consecrated January 6, 1914.*

The appropriation to North Dakota for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$24,650; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$6,500; (3) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$600; (4) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$3,000; Total, \$34,750.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE year 1924 will long be remembered by the people of North Dakota as the most serious year that has been experienced in the history of the Commonwealth. Repeated failure in crop, with very low prices for farming products, and high prices for all things needed by the farmers for the carrying on of their work and the support of their families, produced an alarming state of affairs, causing a great number of bank failures and a generally bankrupt condition.

Happily this condition was somewhat relieved by a providentially good crop which brought quite good prices. We are hopeful in the belief that the period of serious reconstruction through which we are passing will bring progress and advancement in the near future. The year has been an anxious one for those entrusted with the work and welfare of the Church. Although we have not made the advancement all along the line that we should like to have done, yet we are thankful to our Heavenly Father that we have not only held the fort but have gone ahead in many ways.

The work among our young people has grown steadily, the outstanding evidence of which is the fine work being done by the rector of St. Paul's, Grand Forks, among the students of

the university. A fellowship of all the Church students in the institution has been organized with a weekly attendance of from two-thirds to three-fourths of its members. Better still, from eighteen to forty of these students are present at the weekly celebration of the Holy Communion at nine o'clock. I am told by the rector that the greatest interest is taken in the meetings of the fellowship on Sunday afternoons at five o'clock. In the discussions, many of which are on religious topics, the students take far more interest than in the entertainments given for their amusement.

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew has been organized in several of our parishes and we have good hope that it will take firm root and expand. The Girls' Friendly Society held its second annual gathering at the time of the convocation. A district organization was effected with officers and chairmen of the various departments. The society is developing its work splendidly and covering the five fields of service. The first annual meeting of the society as a district organization will be held at the time and place of the convocation in May, 1925.

The Rev. Homer R. Harrington, in addition to his work in the Indian field, has accepted the chairmanship of the

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

district Department of Religious Education. His first effort will be made in the improvement and establishment of the Church schools in the organized missions and preaching stations. The home department of the Church schools continues to carry on its good work among the scattered families of the Church. The Church School Service League, including the Birthday Thank Offerings and the Little Helpers, is rapidly extending its work under the able leadership of its executive secretary, Mrs. N. E. Ellsworth, of Jamestown.

The district Woman's Auxiliary and guilds have rendered valiant service during the year, notwithstanding the distressing circumstances which have surrounded them. These organizations not only have given invaluable assistance in the maintenance of their congregations but also their earnest support to many local benevolences. The chief gift of these women is the infusing in their parishes of a larger vision gained through their mission study classes and program meetings. This is evidenced by the increasing interest in the Nation-Wide Campaign, the United Thank Offering, the Box Work, Japan Reconstruction, Bishop Tuttle Memorial, and any other object advocated by the National Auxiliary.

Mrs. Margaret Helferty, house mother of the Church Hall at Valley City, \$600 of whose salary is provided by the United Thank Offering, continues to carry on the work at the hall with faithfulness and efficiency. This is seen not only in the admirable manner in which she conducts the business of the hall, but pre-eminently in the fine spirit maintained among the girls and their devotion to her.

We rejoice indeed to know that notwithstanding the unprecedented financial conditions during the year, the Church in the district succeeded in reaching its largest contribution which it has yet made to the forward movement of the Church.

The work of the Church among the

Indians goes forward with steady gain with the added impetus of Archdeacon Harrington. Very excellent work has been done by the Indian priest and our corps of efficient lay readers and helpers. The outstanding accomplishments of the year have been the successful preparation made by William Cross, for the last fifteen years a lay reader, to receive Deacon's Orders, and the addition of several helpers to the staff of workers.

Our Indian congregations have maintained their interest in the forward movement, four of the congregations going over the top in their quotas and the others making commendable advance. The mission home at Cannon Ball has continued its invaluable ministrations to the Indians of the reservations far and near. Our two women workers there, Miss Alice M. Bennett and Miss Aline Cronshey, have not only sustained the usual work of the home, but have branched out into several new fields of endeavor among the young people and children particularly, with most gratifying success. We have good hope that funds for the new building, so long needed and desired, will be secured; and the building erected in the summer of 1925.

Owing to the conditions under which we have labored, no new building enterprises have been undertaken except the fine enlargement and equipment of the parish hall of St. Paul's, Grand Forks, at a cost of \$5000.00, and the renovation and repairing of the parish house at Devil's Lake, at considerable cost.

Several of the organized missions have made commendable progress in lengthening their cords and strengthening their stakes. The number of parishes and organized missions remains the same. There are 45 churches and chapels, 5 of which are in the Indian field; 10 parish houses or halls; 21 rectories, one of which is in the Indian field; 2 lay reader's houses in the Indian field. We closed

## District of North Texas

the year with 16 priests, 1 retired, 4 women workers, 3 postulants and 3 candidates for Holy Orders. Owing to the fact that the annual meeting of the convocation is not held until May, I am unable to give a complete tabulation of the statistics of the district, such as Church school statistics, number of communicants, etc.

There has been one ordination to the Priesthood, 231 baptisms, 222 confirmations, 32 marriages, 61 burials.

During the early part of the year I spent seven weeks in carrying out in six dioceses, an itinerary arranged for me by the National Council, in behalf of the forward movement of the

Church. I have confirmed 222 persons, baptized 39, performed 1 marriage service and officiated at 2 burials. I preached 66 sermons and made 133 addresses. I celebrated the Holy Communion 38 times and assisted in reading the services 83. I have held 359 conferences, 14 of which were with congregations. I have made 242 calls, 17 of which were upon the sick. I have presided at 72 meetings of vestries, bishop's committees, district bishop and council, and other district gatherings.

J. POYNTZ TYLER,  
*Bishop of North Dakota.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NORTH TEXAS

*The Missionary District of North Texas comprises all that portion of Texas generally known as the Panhandle, including and lying north and west of the following counties: Wilbarger, Baylor, Throckmorton, Shackelford, Callahan, Coleman, Concho, Tom Green, Irion, Reagan, Upton, Crane, Ward. It has an area of 76,551 square miles and a population of 450,000. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1913. The Reverend Eugene Cecil Seaman is the bishop-elect.*

The appropriation to North Texas for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$14,200; (2) for miscellaneous items, \$3,300; Total, \$17,500.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP-IN-CHARGE FOR THE YEAR 1924

**I**N May the presiding bishop asked me to take over the temporary charge of the Missionary District of North Texas, by reason of the fact that Bishop Moore had been obliged to ask for relief.

During the eight months, I have been able to respond to all requests from the clergy of the missionary district for confirmations, and have held various services and meetings with the Council of Advice and the Field Department of the Bishop and Council.

On July 13, 1924, I consecrated St. Andrew's Church, Amarillo.

I have made the following transfers of clergy: The Rev. John Letcher Showell, of St. Paul's, Lubbock to the

Diocese of Virginia and the Rev. Thomas J. Sloan of Emmanuel Church, San Angelo, to the Diocese of Texas.

The number of confirmations for the year were seventy-one, six of these having been confirmed by Bishop Moore.

I have to record the loss from the ranks of the clergy by death of the Rev. E. H. J. Andrews, priest-in-charge of St. Mark's Mission, Plainview, Texas, who died September 27, 1924. Mr. Andrews had been in charge of St. Mark's Mission for two years, and had also served the mission of All Saints, Canyon, during that period.

He had been a most faithful and



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

devoted missionary during his entire ministry. At the time of his death he was also the editor of the district paper, *The North Texas Adventure*.

During the year St. Mark's Church, Plainview, succeeded in completing its fund for the building of a rectory, with the assistance of the district and the general Church.

Though the attention and Episcopal oversight, which I have been able to extend has been necessarily somewhat meager, it is encouraging to report that the work as a whole has been fairly well maintained and that in the case of confirmations there has been a slight increase over the preceding year.

There has been considerable difficulty in making permanent arrangements for the filling of the several vacancies on the staff of the clergy and at the time of the transfer of the Episcopal charge to Bishop Seaman, there are several of these vacancies still to be filled.

One gratifying feature of my temporary charge has been the opportunity for a close at hand inspection of the opportunities, which the field of North Texas presents and from this inspection I am convinced that the determination by the general Church to preserve the entity of the Missionary District of North Texas is fully justified

by the situation. The clergy and laity of the district are unanimous with regard to the maintaining of this corporate entity and there are special opportunities at this time, which give considerable promise to a comparatively rapid development of strength in the form of additional parishes and missions within the next few years. There is a comparatively large growth in the population of this section of Texas, and with the larger towns and cities there would seem no reason why this particular area of country should not be welded into a strong and self-supporting diocesan jurisdiction within a reasonably short period of time.

There is a special opportunity for service at present in the West Texas State Teacher's College at Canyon, where the Rev. E. H. J. Andrews ministered part of the time, and where Mrs. Andrews is now living as a student counselor under the auspices of the district branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, and also at Lubbock where the state of Texas will open its \$3,000,000 Technological School. Equipment for a student pastor at both of these places for dealing with Church students should be provided as soon as possible.

FREDERICK B. HOWDEN,  
*Bishop-in-Charge.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

*The Missionary District of Oklahoma includes the whole State of Oklahoma. It has an area of 70,000 square miles and a population of about 2,000,000 people. The Districts of Eastern Oklahoma and Oklahoma which were constituted in the year 1910, were united by the General Convention of 1919 with the Right Reverend Theodore Payne Thurston, D.D., consecrated in the year 1911, as bishop.*

The appropriation to Oklahoma for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$37,940; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$12,150; (3) for support of institutions, \$5,500; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$3,600; Total, \$59,190.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THERE has been steady progress in the Church's work in Oklahoma during the year just past. It is noticeable, however, that the advance has not been quite so marked as in the year 1922, which seems to have been the peak of our achievements in recent years. That year we gave more to the Church's Program, and there were more persons confirmed and baptized within the district, than in any previous year. But I am glad to report that for the year being covered, we are much in advance of 1923. So I gladly and definitely report real progress.

#### *Clergy*

One of the difficulties in Oklahoma arises from the rather frequent changes in personnel. For example, this year we have lost from active service five clergymen, and received only four; making a net loss of one. In a diocese which has a hundred or more clergymen, such a net loss would not be serious; but in a missionary district where there are only twenty-five or thirty clergymen, one of us counts very greatly. I can not help but feel that the salary question is still an exceedingly important one.

#### *Increased Salaries*

To be sure, since the pension plan has been established, and the budget plan for the missionary districts, salaries have very materially increased. And yet I feel that they are still too meager. It is poor reasoning to think that improvement can come simply by a change, but after fifteen years of service in the episcopate, I am gradually coming to the conclusion that the clergy feel that a change to some new place will bring an advantage, even though the salary is actually no greater. I repeat, it is poor reasoning; but it seems to be the basis on which some act. I can say confidently that the clergy of Oklahoma are not receiving adequate salaries, and I devoutly wish it were possible to increase them materially. I believe such an act would help greatly in stopping the constant movement of the clergy.

#### *Executive Secretary*

In May, 1923, as a result of some months of deliberation, I secured the services of an executive secretary. His salary was arranged for partly by an appropriation from the district, partly by Church friends within the district,

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

and partly from the budget. After fifteen months of this experience, it seemed to me that the office was costing very much more than was warranted under the circumstances. And, therefore, on October 1, 1924, the office of executive secretary was discontinued.

### *Oklahoma Standards*

For fourteen years I have had the privilege of serving in Oklahoma, and I am now beginning to see the results of the definite policy upon which I am endeavoring to establish the Church in Oklahoma:

(a) We believe thoroughly and are endeavoring to act generously upon the fact that the whole world has a real claim upon the whole Church. This is only another way of saying that we believe "The Field is the World." And we believe further that only as we endeavor to cultivate and stimulate the whole field will we be able to work our own portion of it either properly or successfully.

(b) This means that Oklahoma loyally and generously supports the Church program, which is the accepted channel through which we can acknowledge and discharge the claim of the world. I am happy to report that in the year 1924 we gave nearly \$2400.00 more on our N. W. C. quota than we had done in the year 1923. And we have every reason to believe that in the year upon which we are now entered we will do even better.

(c) This vision of the whole world, and our share in it through the Church program, is finding its reaction within the district. Progress toward diocesan autonomy and definite group-consciousness has been marked this last year; and I believe it is largely because we are, more and more, gradually becoming definitely committed to the world program, which brings us closer together in our more immediate work. I am greatly encouraged with this feature of our situation.

(d) Furthermore, while the connec-

tion may not seem to be perfectly clear when first mentioned, I am confident that our loyal adherence to the Church program, and our growing diocesan sentiment, is the result of our acknowledgment of the claim of the world, supplemented by the cohesive effect of the Church pension fund plan. The connection may not seem close at first thought, but it is perfectly evident that no one act of the Church has done so much to bring clergy and lay-folk together for a common cause as has the pension fund. We stand loyally for it in Oklahoma.

These four bases for our work in Oklahoma give us a wide field, and yet a very compact policy. Under it we have nearly doubled in membership in the last seven years; we have grown splendidly in the number of persons confirmed and baptized; and we are giving to the work of the whole Church nearly five times the amount we gave six years ago.

### *More Clergy Needed*

Proceeding on the above general, yet very specific, statements, I must again call attention to the need of trained men, willing to do real missionary work. A large part of our opportunity in Oklahoma is in distinctly rural, almost agricultural localities. But the mantle of the real missionary of a generation ago does not seem to have fallen upon the shoulders of many of the clergy of today. Our greatest need at this moment in Oklahoma, and that need has been pressing for five years, is a group of clergymen willing to do really hard, self-sacrificing, missionary work.

### *Local Support*

I am greatly pleased to be able to report that the past year has seen some noted advancement in the matter of local self-support. Much emphasis has been laid by the bishop upon this principle, ever since the budget plan has been adopted by the Church. Increases have been made in nearly every mission

## District of Oklahoma

station, so that today we have cut down the budget on ministers' salaries from the National Council by over twenty-five per cent; and we are still reducing that account. In the meantime, this reduction from national headquarters has been more than met by increases from the missions themselves. We now have seven entirely self-supporting parishes (when I came into the State there were three); and two mission stations are definitely on the way to complete self-support.

### *Institutions*

King Hall has continued to do excellent work in housing a number of young women students at the university.

After long and careful deliberation it has been decided to turn over All Saints' Hospital to the Masonic bodies at McAlester. This plan was suggested by the Masons. It was evident the Episcopal Church could not continue to maintain the hospital in that efficient way in which we always do things; and in order that so fine an institution should not be lost to the community, the Masons offered to take it over on the following general conditions: We would convey the property to them, and maintain two suitable rooms, "The Bishop Brooke Room" and "The Mildred R. Brooke Room," from the income of the Endowment Fund (now about \$10,500.00); and any interest above the expense of maintaining these rooms would be given, annually, to the general support of the hospital. On their part, they would assume all the liabilities of the hospital (including the \$10,000.00 bonded debt, and \$3000.00 current deficit); they will erect an adequate building, costing not less than \$100,000.00, and maintain a first-class hospital, placing a suitable tablet in the new building setting forth the fact that the Episcopal Church established the hospital, and maintained it for thirty years, and that its founder was Bishop Francis

Key Brooke. They will also give free service to any Episcopal minister in active service in Oklahoma, nominated by the Bishop; and the Bishop of Oklahoma, or that portion of Oklahoma in which McAlester is situated, will always be a member of the board of directors of the hospital, in case he is a Mason in good standing. If he is not a Mason, he will nominate someone in his place. On these general conditions, which have the approval of members of the National Council, with the unanimous approval and advice of the board of managers of the hospital, of the council of advice, and of the trustees of Church property, this transfer is being completed as I write.

The transfer causes me much regret, at the same time that the hospital has been a constant anxiety. It is true that the Episcopal Church has "blazed the trail" in many good works, and this is one of them. We have shown what we can do; and we now turn over the trust to those who can carry on to ever increasing usefulness the work so nobly begun by Bishop Brooke. His name, and the name of the Episcopal Church, will be permanently on record in the new and larger hospital.

### *State Educational Work*

*Norman.* I would report most encouraging situations at all of our larger state educational centers. As I make this report we are in the midst of a campaign to secure adequate buildings at Norman, the seat of our state university. For four years we have been planning this campaign, and we are hoping to secure within the state about \$100,000.00, with the possibility that our priority in the Church program for 1923-1925 may also be secured. If such is the case, we shall be able to have a proper Church building, and probably both a rectory and a parish house at Norman, within the next eighteen months. The need at Norman is very great. We have a little frame building there, whose outward

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

appearance is little short of a disgrace to the Episcopal Church. We have doubled its capacity in the last two years, and it is still entirely too small to accommodate those who come every Sunday. The Rev. B. N. Lovgren and Mrs. Lovgren, who is his helpful co-worker, have a great influence over the student body, and we now have the opportunity of cementing the whole thing by proper structures; and we pray earnestly that this may be accomplished.

The bishop believes that this effort at Norman will be a great step toward the unification of the district. Hitherto, and even now, we are but a group of separate units. If we can unite within the district in the same way we are united for purposes outside of it, we shall soon realize diocesan consciousness. We are at one, as I have already said, in our acknowledgment of and response to the appeal of the whole world through the Church program. We will become more and more as one when we have responded, as I believe we shall, to this call for our common work centering at Norman.

*Stillwater.* We have met with happy good fortune at Stillwater. Last autumn Miss Sarah E. Olden, who was instrumental in our securing the fine lots near the college, most generously increased her gifts, so that we are now completing a fine rectory; removing the church to the new location; erecting two large parish rooms, and otherwise carrying out such great improvements as will make St. Andrew's, Stillwater, one of the most attractive landmarks of our Church. The new arrangements look forward to a new church much larger than the one now in use, and a proper location is being reserved, on the ground, for such an edifice. When this is done the present church building will be converted into the needed parish house. For the inspiration and largely for the means to do all this we are deeply indebted to Miss Olden; for the hearty support of it we are indebted to our good min-

ister, the Rev. Alvin Scollay Hock, and his loyal flock.

As I close this report I want to go on record as heartily appreciating the confidence reposed in Oklahoma by the continuance of generous support of our work here; and to express my conviction that we are gradually, if slowly, advancing toward diocesan self-support. It has been my observation in thirty years in the ministry, that it is very much better for the whole Church that a state, or a portion of it, should be a strong missionary district, rather than a weak diocese. We are laying definite plans and working steadily toward becoming a strong diocese. And I believe the Church can do no better than to maintain its missionary districts as such until they have reached a point where unquestionably they will be positive assets, rather than wavering liabilities upon the whole Church, after they have become dioceses. I recall that at the beginning of my ministry, thirty years ago, there was a great wave of enthusiasm, and many missionary districts, progressing finely, became dioceses, which, in some instances, have really reverted to the status of a missionary district, though retaining the title of diocese.

It is difficult to draw the exact line between weakening our Church people in continuing to support them indefinitely, and dampening their ardor by forcing upon them diocesan independence before they are ready for it. We are making an earnest effort in Oklahoma to avoid these two possibilities, and I believe that we are following the right course in our desire to become a thoroughly strong missionary district before we take upon ourselves the heavier duties and responsibilities of a diocese.

I would repeat, it has been a year of great encouragement and real progress, for which we thank God and take courage.

THEODORE PAYNE THURSTON,  
*Bishop of Oklahoma.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SALINA

*The Missionary District of Salina was set off from the Diocese of Kansas by the General Convention in 1901. It includes 50,700 square miles. The present population is about half a million. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Robert H. Mize, D.D., consecrated January 19, 1921.*

The appropriation to Salina for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$19,200; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$8,500; (3) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,000; (4) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$3,200; Total, \$31,900.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE year 1924 does not seem to have many outstanding features. Quiet development, with a few definite forward steps, has been its characteristic. Had it been possible to give all our missions an adequate clergy supply the results would have been more satisfactory. Because of clergy changes some of the larger missions have been left without services for such a long period that it has affected some phases of our work and has been directly responsible for the failure of the district to meet the quota in full, thus causing us to fall below the good record of 1923.

For the successful development of the Church in this district clergy are needed, clergy who can live happily in the smaller towns and are fitted to do pioneer work. For the most part the material equipment is crude, oftentimes there is none at all. The communicants are few and the work seems unattractive, but other religious bodies prosper and so should the Church. It will, whenever the proper leadership is found. I am looking forward hopefully to the future when our own young men now preparing for the ministry shall be ordained and at work in the district. The gifts of money from the general Church will be necessary for some years but men rather than money will be the means of finally

establishing the Church in these parts where it is now so weak and oftentimes seemingly so incapable of growth.

During the year the last debts of the district have been paid. These debts were a cause of serious concern to the National Council four years ago, but by careful planning within the district and by the help of the National Council no general obligations now remain. Several missions have assumed responsibility for indebtedness caused by necessary church building or additions to equipment but the obligation is local. In every case these local debts are an indication of a progress which demanded additional facilities.

That the Church, even though previously unknown, can win its way anywhere by earnest, continuous effort and a definite objective is demonstrated by St. Faith's House, Salina, to which I must refer again this year. Two years ago this house was built in a neighborhood where our Church had no contacts. Miss Ridgeway, a U. T. O. worker, was put in charge, with Dean Hoag supervising the plans. The classes in week-day religious instruction, the Church school and the clubs have had a continuous growth and now the people are seeking other gifts of the Church in baptism and confirmation. On a recent Sunday twelve were baptized. This work is doubly grati-

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

fying not only as a vital demonstration of the power of the Church but, since it is a project of the cathedral, as the first distinctly missionary undertaking of any congregation within the district.

Very few western towns of two thousand population have full equipment and a well-rounded parish life. Holy Apostles' Church, Ellsworth, has shown that such is possible. Three years ago the Church had a foothold but the communicant list was stationary. Other religious bodies were strong in numbers and equipment. Then came the Rev. J. T. Bovill as rector. By indefatigable industry and by interest in local affairs, he has aroused the Church people, both men and women, and has also gained the helpful support of the whole community. All have co-operated to build a fine stone parish house (a venture which required courage) and to enlarge and refinish the church. With the rectory, the church plant now complete would be a credit to a much larger town and congregation. The Church has taken a forward place in the life of the town.

Cimarron, far to the western part of the district, with only seven hundred people shows promise of a development even more interesting. Some years ago religious conditions were not promising so the four religious bodies, urged on by the citizens, united in one community church. A building costing \$30,000.00 was built, the minister being furnished by the Methodists. Too strict enforcement of Methodist discipline alienated many so that some thirty families have found themselves out of sympathy with the entire plan. These have appealed to the Church to give them what they desire in teaching and worship. They offer to build a church equal to the other and to assume the expenses of a resident priest. After waiting a year as a test, Archdeacon Johnson is now conducting a confirmation class made up largely of men. The union church has not wholly failed but it is evident that

all the people of a community cannot be gathered into one church group. Differences in standards of culture and in faith and conduct make necessary other groups expressing religious ideals in different ways. I have not been able to resist the appeal of these people though there are many larger towns within the district where I have been more ambitious to have the Church planted.

The district is fortunate in having two earnest hard-working archdeacons. Archdeacon Johnson's field, in the southern part of the district, is showing the effect of his constructive work. All his missions but one paid the quota in full. He has had a gratifying response at Garden City, where an upper room has been converted into a church and the work put upon a permanent basis. As Garden City has had no regular Church life, though it is a growing town of some five thousand people, it is a satisfaction to feel that our work is now firmly established.

On September 1st the Rev. C. E. Coles came from Holy Trinity Church, Pueblo, Colorado, to assume the duties of archdeacon in the northern part of the district. It seemed wise to have him live at Hays. The archdeacon's house is in Salina so it was necessary to purchase another. The influence of the archdeacon and his family has already shown itself not only in the Church at Hays but also among the 3000 students attending the State Teachers' College. The missions under his charge have undertaken larger responsibilities, and at Goodland a movement for the new church is now under way. New missions have been opened at Downs and Osborne.

St. John's Military School, under the management of Col. Ganssle, closed the academic year in June with a larger graduating class than usual and opened in September with an enrollment of about one hundred. A new gymnasium and a chapel are serious needs. I have taken up my residence in the school for the winter, temporarily acting as

## District of San Joaquin

chaplain. A bishop, however, cannot carry such an added responsibility along with the demands of his other work and the constant journeys far and near. I shall be glad to give over the spiritual care and religious instruction of the school to a chaplain as soon as one can be found.

In June the school was used for a young people's conference. This conference was most successful. Fifty high school students, both boys and girls, gathered for the four days' program. Throughout the district the good effects of this meeting have been apparent. The conference will now be held annually.

We are trying to strengthen our existing work and to be as aggressive as our means and opportunities permit. It is difficult to use time and energy in a concentrated way where one point of work is so far distant from another. In order to hold a morning service in one town and an evening service in another it is necessary to travel by train or automobile fifty to one hundred miles. Our effort is to change this condition and to build our Church into the life of every center of importance in this part of the state of Kansas.

R. H. MIZE,  
*Bishop of Salina.*

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SAN JOAQUIN

*The Missionary District of San Joaquin includes the counties of Alpine, Calaveras, Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Mono, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Tulare and Tuolumne in the State of California. It has an area of 46,000 square miles and a population of 350,000 people. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1910. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Louis Childs Sanford, D.D., consecrated in the year 1911.*

The appropriation to San Joaquin for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$17,700; (2) for miscellaneous items, \$3,400; (3) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,000; (4) for payment of indebtedness, \$3,600; Total, \$25,700.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE year has been one of unusual financial stringency. The epidemic of the foot and mouth disease brought losses to dairymen and cattle raisers. The inadequacy of the dried fruit market embarrassed the raisin growers. In addition the prosperity of a few years ago led to extravagance and over investment, with the result that many people have lost their farms and others are holding on to their property at a great sacrifice. The slump affected the towns as much as the farms, some business failures have occurred and a much smaller volume of business has been done. Nevertheless, the support of the Church has

been generous. The offerings for missions have increased over those of 1923, and for the first time one of the larger parishes, St. John's, Stockton, has gone over the top and sent in the full amount of its quota for budget and priorities. Of the twenty-three parishes and missions apportioned, twelve have contributed their full amount of the quota or more.

#### *General Missionary*

Under the direction of the general missionary regular services have been maintained in several new places. The usual summer services have been carried on in Yosemite Valley, and we are



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

giving a monthly service there through the winter. Sunday schools have been formed and services instituted in two new mountain camps, significantly named, Exchequer and Clearing-House.

At Taft, a growing town among the oil wells, a number of people have been baptized and eight confirmed, a Sunday school carried on and two eligible lots purchased. This new mission is soon to be organized under the name of St. Andrew.

### *New Equipment*

St. Francis Mission, Turlock, has completed paying for its lots and the title has been vested in the Corporation Sole. One of the difficulties of purchasing property in growing communities is shown by the fact that one week after the last payment on these lots had been made a street assessment of \$1300.00 was levied on the property, almost equalling the price of the lots.

An opportunity occurring to buy a corner lot, with a large house on it adjoining the bishop's house in Fresno, was too good to lose. After consulting with the executives of the National Council I borrowed \$9000.00, the entire purchase price, and secured title. The prime reason for buying the property was to protect the bishop's house. The house is now rented but as soon as the debt is reduced to a figure where it can be easily handled, it may be used as a dormitory or clergyman's residence.

### *The Cathedral*

By a unanimous vote of St. James Parish, Fresno, St. James Church

which has been used for ten years as the pro-cathedral, has been ceded to the district for the cathedral. Since the year closed the gift has been accepted by the unanimous vote of convocation and the legal transfer from the parish corporation to the bishop as Corporation Sole is being effected.

### *Changes in the Staff*

The Rev. Francis Owen Jones has resigned St. Michael's, Tuolumne. The Rev. E. L. Howe has resigned his position as Director of Religious Education and accepted Trinity Church, Madera. The Rev. W. A. Cash has resigned St. Paul's, Bakersfield, and accepted St. Luke's, Merced. The Rev. A. G. Denman, who has been seriously ill, has resigned St. Paul's, Bishop, and Trinity, Lone Pine.

The three existing vacancies of Tuolumne County are being cared for by the general missionary and his staff. St. Paul's, Bakersfield, will be filled by the middle of March, but it is doubtful if the other places can be supplied until September.

### *Statistical Information*

Clergy: Bishops 2, Priests 23; Women Workers, 1; Candidates for Holy Orders, 3; Lay Readers, 10; Parishes, 6; Missions, 16; Stations, 9; Churches, 19; Parsonages, 13; Halls, 17; Baptisms, Infant, 153; Adults, 42; Confirmations, 150; Marriages, 124; Burials, 179; Communicants, 2157; Church Schools, 25; Teachers, 164; Pupils, 1187.

LOUIS CHILDS SANFORD,  
*Bishop of San Joaquin.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA

*The Missionary District of South Dakota includes the whole State of South Dakota and also the tract of land in northwestern Nebraska once known as the Santee Reservation. It has an area of 80,000 square miles and a population of over 635,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1883. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Hugh Latimer Burlinson, D.D., consecrated in the year 1916; the suffragan bishop, the Right Reverend William Blair Roberts, consecrated December 6, 1922.*

The appropriation to South Dakota for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishops and clergy, for white work, \$33,460; (2) for Indian work, \$44,900; (3) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$13,200; (4) for support of institutions, \$3,000; (5) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$1,800; (6) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$6,335; Total, \$102,695.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

I PRESENT the record for the year 1924 in other places throughout the state, in with much thankfulness that, in spite of unusual difficulties, we are able to report encouraging conditions. The result may be imagined. Funds of congregations, and the resources of thousands of our members, were lost or indefinitely tied up. There was every reason to expect that the work of the Church would suffer seriously. But we can record with deep thankfulness that such was not the case. Embarrassment and difficulty there was, but no one gave up; no church had to close its doors; no clergyman went hungry, and our people did not cease to support the Church. They "carried on" splendidly. Of course, we cannot do some of the things we had planned, and we must go without some of the things for which we had been saving, but we are doing the things that need to be done—and we are being blessed accordingly.

Our number of parishes and missions has not increased, nor can it do so until we are able to secure an adequate number of men for the field. This is our most difficult—and at times one is almost tempted to say discouraging—task. We are able to report only the same number of clergy as last year—56 including the two bishops. Our parishes and missions number 148. The confirmations have been 554. The present number of communicants is approximately 8,300, of whom 3,400 are white and 4,900 Indian. This shows an increase of nearly 400 over last year's report.

#### *Chief Events of the Year*

We have surmounted difficulties greater than we have been called to face in many years. The year opened hopefully, but it was scarcely well begun when disaster came in an avalanche of bank failures. Five out of eight in the city of Sioux Falls, and

In the Indian field we met also with an unprecedented disaster. A cyclone which swept the centre of the state on the evening of June 14th, totally destroyed six of our ten Indian chapels on the Crow Creek and Lower Brule reservations, seriously damaged two

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

others, and slightly injured the remaining two. On other neighboring reservations there was loss, but nothing comparable to this. It seemed an irreparable injury. The straitened financial conditions bore even more heavily upon the Indians than upon the white population, and they were practically destitute. They could not even begin to repair such a loss. In this crisis prompt steps were taken. The National Council, through the Department of Missions, came instantly to our aid, authorizing and promoting an appeal to the Church. Within two weeks the effort was under way, and the response was astonishing. On July 1st the first offering came, and on October 1st we were obliged to publish notices that the fund had been completed, and no more gifts for that purpose need be sent. This prompt response enabled us to push the work energetically, so that, before zero weather stayed our hands, fully seventy per cent of the loss had been restored. Two buildings only must wait for the coming of spring. We cannot adequately express our gratitude for the adequate and instant help rendered in our hour of need.

Perhaps because of this splendid assistance we have been inspired to show our gratitude by our own gifts to others. At any rate, the record of our giving for the support of the Church's program through the Nation-Wide Campaign sets a new mark of accomplishment. We have surpassed the excellent record of last year. Thirty-four posts, as against twenty-eight in 1923, have paid their quotas—including both budget and priorities—in full, and we have sent to headquarters 126½% of our budget quota. Such an achievement, in such a year, is notable.

I regret to record the personal handicap of a serious illness during Lent. Through the untiring devotion and efficiency of my faithful suffragan, and others charged with the general work of the diocese, the work went on

without serious interruption until my health was fully restored. In addition to the work within the district six weeks of time had been given by the two bishops to the general promotion of the Church's program, under direction of the National Council.

The work in our schools has gone steadily forward and is in most respects increasingly encouraging. The work done is admirable but we still await, for the betterment of our financial condition, the returning wave of business and agricultural prosperity. At All Saints' we have a somewhat enlarged attendance and an admirable and enthusiastic body of students. At St. Mary's a real high school is slowly emerging. St. Elizabeth's is working out the problem of co-ordination with the public school. Ashley House, our miniature theological seminary for Indian young men, is laying good foundations for the future. We have secured a building to house these students and made the first payment thereon. The Rev. Wm. Holmes, one of our leading Indian presbyters, is associated with Dr. Burleson in the work, while still retaining his oversight of the Santee reservation.

The summer conference for Church work touched its highest mark this year, both in attendance and effectiveness. Accommodations were taxed to the utmost and the session was a thorough success. It is an important feature in Church education and the development of leadership.

The Niobrara Convocation this year, held at Pine Ridge Agency, was a notable event. On the forty-fifth anniversary of Bishop Hare's first visit there, and his first celebration of Holy Communion—Saint Bartholemew's Day, August 24th—we consecrated the new Church of the Holy Cross. Rev. Dr. Wolcott of the Diocese of Chicago, who as a young deacon opened the work at Pine Ridge and was present with Bishop Hare on this first occasion, celebrated the Eucharist in the great booth while the bishop celebrated

## District of South Dakota

at the altar in the new church. The attendance at the convocation was so large that only a portion could enter the building. The new church, erected at a cost of some \$13,000.00, is of concrete and is largely the gift of the Double Temple Society, New York, in memory of Mrs. George Cabot Ward and Miss Cornelia Prime.

A second new church has been consecrated in the Indian country. All Saints', Martin, in the Corn Creek district; and on October 22nd, the anniversary of the death of the late Bishop Biller, Bishop Roberts consecrated St. Agnes Chapel, Lake View, on the Rosebud reservation. The laying of the corner-stone of this building was the last act of Bishop Biller, who died suddenly that night at St. Mary's School.

A church is also in process of building at Dupree, on the former Cheyenne reservation, now a part of the white field.

We have been fortunate in securing for the work at the state university at Vermillion, Rev. J. M. S. McDonald, recently professor of philosophy at St. Stephen's College. We are now prepared to undertake an aggressive campaign at this important centre. Encouraging activities are also under way at Webster, Madison, Rapid City and other points, but conspicuously at the cathedral in Sioux Falls. This has been made during the year a missionary centre, and a missionary canon appointed, who assists in the cathedral

activities and cares for neighboring missions. A lot has been secured and a chapel will be placed on the east side of the city, and the basement of the cathedral is being converted into a modern Sunday school room.

Mrs. D. C. Vannix still continues her remarkable work among isolated communicants throughout the state. She reaches some 500 families by constant correspondence. There is a Home Department of Church School work, and literature is regularly mailed. This is proving to be one of our most useful undertakings, and is carried on at a small expense.

The Church camp in the Black Hills, called Camp Remington in honor of our former suffragan who originated the idea, is increasingly popular. Last summer some two hundred persons took advantage of its hospitality. It provides a place where our missionaries can go from the prairies for a rest among the beauties of the mountains at an expense no greater than that of remaining at home. Eventually we hope to make it a centre for summer school work.

Last of all, perhaps the most encouraging feature of our work is the fine loyalty and devotion of our clergy and lay people, and the courageous way in which they are promoting the interests of the Kingdom within the diocese.

HUGH L. BURLESON,  
*Bishop of South Dakota.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SPOKANE

*The Missionary District of Spokane includes the eastern portion of the State of Washington from the summit of the Cascade Mountains. It has an area of 43,000 square miles and a population of 409,690 people. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1892. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Edward M. Cross, D.D., consecrated February 20, 1924.*

The appropriation to Spokane for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$28,200; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$7,150; (3) for support of institutions, \$750; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$3,300; Total, \$39,400.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

I WAS consecrated Bishop of the Missionary District of Spokane, February 20th, 1924.

Attended my first district convocation on February 25th, 1924.

Made partial visitation of the district immediately thereafter.

Returned to St. Paul and acted as rector of St. John's until Low Sunday.

Made another series of visitations of the district, April 29th to May 11th.

Moved with family to Spokane June 4th, 1924. Proceeded to further district visitations, confirming 156 persons in all for the year.

Conducted two summer schools, June 15th to July 10th.

In August and September, special district visitations, administrative organization at Spokane, conference of all the clergy of the district with the Rev. Mr. Barnwell at Spokane.

In October attended meeting of House of Bishops in New York, also yearly session of council of domestic missionary bishops. Followed out two weeks speaking schedule in New York, Massachusetts, New Jersey and Pennsylvania under direction National Council. Also addressed congregations about Church's Program while in Minneapolis and St. Paul on way East.

November and December took charge of cathedral parish in the city

of Spokane pending arrival of Dean Hennessy. Also participated in series of meetings in city and district in interest of Church's Program.

From February 20th to December 31st, I travelled almost 35,000 miles.

#### *The Work in the District*

There is the problem of transiency and instability that characterizes all missionary work.

Four hundred thousand people scattered over an area of 43,000 square miles spells real difficulty in making and keeping Church building contacts. A rosy-hued picture in one place will change to frost-bitten hopelessness within a year. Again a valley of dry bones will come to miraculous life almost over night.

Fifty-four parishes, organized missions, missions and preaching stations, served by the bishop, archdeacon, clergy and women workers to the total number of twenty-four represent our centres of activity and "man power."

A girls' school at Walla Walla, under the direction of Miss Nettie Galbraith and with an enrollment of one hundred, all but pays its own way.

#### *Present Strength of Work*

As compared with 1923 we have held our own. To do this at a time of

## District of Spokane

shrinking population and with economic conditions as bad as they have ever been in the history of the section east of the Cascades is in fact a great accomplishment.

Indeed, there has been a net increase for all purposes within the district amounting to \$4,186.05, or a total of \$77,819.10.

For purposes without the district we contributed in 1924 the sum of \$5,769.97 as over against \$5,691.97 in the previous year. This is truly a commendable attainment in the face of the crippled financial condition from which the northwest has been suffering during the past five years.

Specifically should we mention one piece of building work done this year, namely, the extension of St. Michael's Church, Yakima, by over half of its former length, the erection of a parish house and the renovation of the rectory. This marks, together with the great added interest and number of the Church people in Yakima, a decided advance step in that section of the field and one calculated to stimulate the life of the Church throughout the district. The Rev. Herman R. Page is the rector of St. Michael's.

### *Religious Education*

Following the example of my predecessor, Bishop Page of Michigan, we are laying every possible emphasis on Church schools and Young People's organizations; for in this surely lies the future of the Church in this district. A permanent district-wide organization of the Young People's Fellowship is to be effected at the next summer school.

### *Regularity and Frequency of Services and Meetings*

Our ideal is to have a service and Church school session every Sunday at a regular hour, in each mission and mission station—at no place less than once each month, at few places less than every other Sunday. This involves considerable Sunday travel over

comparatively long distances. But it is felt that a less determined and intensive program than this would fail of anything like the effectiveness necessary for the building of foundation for the future Church in this field.

### *The Church's Program Campaign*

In practically every parish and mission of the district a canvass was made last fall. The clergy are at last without exception committed to the support of the plan and are entering into it with increased heartiness. The annual canvass following a series of meetings and visitations in the interest of information and education is now regarded as an indispensable part of the year's work.

That we can look forward to the year 1925 with a moral certainty of income at least equal to that of 1924, for objects both within and without the district, is the source of much satisfaction. It must be remembered that we have been asking our people for increasingly larger gifts for the Church at the very time when eastern Washington in company with her sister states of the northwest has been laboring under severest financial distress.

### *The Urgent Needs of the District*

We need rectories badly.

In Oroville, Colville and Dayton the "shacks" are not habitable.

In Cashmere we have never had one. Are now renting.

Replacement is critically needed at Roslyn and Pullman.

A rectory is wanted now at Cheney.

This matter of rectories, to me, seems basic.

### *Financial Needs for the Years Immediately Ahead*

It seems to me that we are pressing our people as hard as we can and that they are giving pretty closely to their limit.

I cannot see where, without serious harm to the work, we can cut down

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

our expenditures. Less support from the General Church can mean nothing other than fewer workers in the field and we are even now using most of our men up to the limit of their endurance and, I fear, in several cases, beyond the limit of their efficiency.

By dispensing with two workers I

am enabled to ask for \$2,500.00 less for 1926 than for 1925.

I feel confident that a committee of experts from the National Headquarters would not recommend the discontinuance of any work now being carried on.

EDWARD M. CROSS,  
Bishop of Spokane.

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF UTAH

*The Missionary District of Utah embraces the State of Utah. It has an area of 84,970 square miles and a population of 450,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Arthur W. Moulton, consecrated April 29, 1920.*

The appropriation to Utah for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, for white work, \$28,200, for Indian work, \$3,000; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$8,700; (3) for support of institutions, \$12,000; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$2,000; among Indians, \$1,000; (5) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$11,740; Total, \$66,640.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THERE are two or three outstanding features which may be noted and which are marks, I am convinced, of real progress.

In the Uintah Basin, where there are several thousands of whites and Indians, great interest has been manifested in the Episcopal Church. A portion of this area has been reserved by the United States government for the Indians and is known as the Uintah Reservation. Here we have our Indian missions and here also we have several churches for white men of every religious affiliation. So faithful have been the ministrations of the clergy in that section of the state that the people living there have been keenly aroused to respond to the interest which the Episcopal Church is showing in them. I believe that the present year will show a remarkable growth in our Church membership. The work among the Indians has advanced in a wholesome way and we have received enthusiastic support from officials of the government.

In September, 1924, we entered upon what appears to be, the most successful year in the history of Rowland Hall. If the year keeps up to its promise and another year follows like it, I feel positive that we can relinquish all support from the National Council. Much interest is being manifested in this school and we are in constant receipt of pleasing testimonials, but whether we can relinquish outside assistance or not, any money contributed to this school is one of the best missionary investments that can be made. In the midst of our peculiar Utah problems, Rowland Hall School for girls exerts a most powerful missionary force. This is the only institution in the district which receives outside aid.

St. Mark's Hospital is well known everywhere. A remarkable evidence of its popularity and hold upon the community, is the willingness to join the board of directors, which has been shown by the most prominent citizens of this section. This promises well for

## District of Utah

the future of the hospital and will make the building of a new St. Mark's a relatively easier task. Everybody is convinced that we should have a new St. Mark's Hospital and there is no doubt in the mind of the bishop that such an enterprise, successfully carried out, would do great things for the Episcopal Church.

A church must soon be built at Helper, Utah, which is in the centre of the coal camp region, along the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad. The building of a church here would take care of an enormous area. We have a large and interesting group of people here who have already accumulated a building fund. I do not believe that we can hold the interest of the people much longer, however, unless we start something.

The district fell behind in the Nation-Wide Campaign during 1924; failing to meet the apportionment for both budget and priorities. It raised, however, 121% of the budget. An analysis of the contributions show that

every mission station exceeded its apportionment. It was the parishes that fell behind.

A larger measure of self-support has been shown this year than ever before. One of the missions has undertaken to build a parish house at its own expense and another mission is contributing one-half of the missionary's salary. This is all to the good and we have strong hopes that other missions will fall into line. The giving is larger than ever before.

I have been up and down the state repeatedly and find all the parishes and missions in a healthful condition. The environment in which our clergy and people find themselves here in Utah is quite unlike that of any other district. In a large degree they are occupying hostile territory, but we keep the flag flying and are more grateful to the general Church for her generous assistance than any of us can express.

ARTHUR W. MOULTON,  
*Bishop of Utah.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF WESTERN NEBRASKA

*The Missionary District of Western Nebraska includes the western two-thirds of Nebraska. It has an area of 55,000 square miles and a population of 385,856 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1889. Its bishop is the Right Reverend George Allen Beecher, D.D., consecrated in the year 1910.*

The appropriation to Western Nebraska for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$22,000; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$5,800; (3) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,900; (5) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$2,100; Total, \$31,800.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE work during the year 1924 has, in some particulars, exceeded that of any year in the history of the district. The number of confirmations is more than 50 per cent larger, and the general attendance on the services of the Church has gradually increased.

With the assistance of the archdeacon, and some of the missionary

priests, missions have been held in different parts of the district, with gratifying results. There is no doubt but that the increase in the number of confirmations is due largely to this special line of instruction and the interest which these missions have created in the communities where they have been held.



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

### *Religious Education*

Miss Elizabeth Beecher has prosecuted her work in the Department of Religious Education with encouraging results. Teacher training classes have been held in Hastings, Grand Island, Kearney, North Platte, Alliance, and Mullen, in all of which parishes and missions, the Church schools are doing creditable work. Conferences on religious education have been held, and special consideration to this branch of the work was a marked feature of the deanery meetings held at Red Cloud, Bayard, and Arapahoe. The enrollment of students in the district has increased about twenty per cent wherever the clergy have co-operated in the use of the courses recommended by the department.

### *The Church Program*

In our district, we have been trying faithfully to carry out the general program of the Church as it has been outlined by the National Council. It will take some time for all the missions to get into the spirit of this larger movement of the Church, but we are beginning to realize the benefits of the effort, in the change of the attitude of the minds of the people toward the whole work of the Church. They are beginning to realize what the Church in the world is, and to feel that the parish or mission to which they belong locally, is, after all, only a part of the Greater World-Embracing Organization. In almost every parish and mission we have the organization of the "Parish Council." It is very noticeable in every instance where this organization is followed, that the parish or mission has made a remarkable increase in gifts and service.

### *St. Luke's Hospital, Kearney*

In my annual address last May, I referred to this Church hospital under the title of "Old Faithful." We began our work fourteen years ago in a very simple and unassuming manner, and have persevered, against many serious

obstacles, in maintaining the even tenor of our way, without disturbing the peace of the community, or causing offense among our patrons. For all these years the hospital has kept up its own repairs, met all the bills, and kept out of debt. We had begun our plans for the enlargement of the plant, when the Roman Catholic Church announced their intention to build a large hospital in Kearney, and this has now been done, and our little plant is still keeping on with its good work, but, in the face of the very doubtful future at present. We shall try to hold on until we are positively convinced that the new hospital is going to meet the demands.

### *The Kearney Military Academy*

As the result of the financial depression during 1922 and the following years it was positively necessary that we close the school. The property has been kept in excellent repair, and under the constant supervision of a competent caretaker, and with the hope that it may be possible for us to open the school again in the near future if the conditions are favorable. There is nothing in all my ministry for which I have labored more earnestly and intensely, and with greater consecration, than for this school. No one will ever know all the conditions under which the work of this school has been carried on, and what the anxiety has been. We shall hope to have an encouraging report for the Council some time in the future.

### *Transfers*

Five priests were transferred to other Districts and Dioceses, and five received, during the year.

### *Church Property*

The condition of the Church property in Western Nebraska is a credit to the Church. We have not permitted the property to deteriorate even

## District of Western Nebraska

where we have been obliged to abandon the work for a time.

### *The Clergy*

The clergy of this field are all happy in their work, and that is the success secret. Some of them have been offered work elsewhere, and with larger salaries, who have remained at

their posts because they were happy and contented. Those who have left, have done so with personal regret both for themselves and their families, but in each instance they have gone to larger fields of service.

GEORGE ALLEN BEECHER,  
*Bishop of Western Nebraska.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF WYOMING

*The Missionary District of Wyoming includes the State of Wyoming. It has an area of 97,914 square miles and a population of 194,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, S.T.D., consecrated in the year 1909.*

The appropriation to Wyoming for 1924 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of bishop and clergy, \$35,700; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$21,200; (3) for support of institutions, \$31,344; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,680; (5) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$36,000; Total, \$125,924.

## REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

IVINSON HALL has just completed its fourth year. Twenty-eight girls were in attendance this year, the capacity of the school being thirty. Ten girls were graduated, five of whom began high school in 1921, two having completed the entire four years. The standing of the school is above the average at the university. Three were on the honor roll, and two received honorable mention, one being the valedictorian of the class. Mr. Charles B. Voorhis of Kenosha, Wisconsin, has presented us with a new dormitory called Virginia Cottage which will accommodate twenty girls, bringing the capacity of the school up to fifty girls.

Sherwood Hall has finished its first year with fifteen boys in attendance. Mrs. J. J. Blodgett of New York has given us \$140,000.00 with which to build a new school which will give us a capacity of sixty boys. With the Sherwood boys in residence in the new

building, the two buildings which have been used heretofore for Sherwood Hall and which have been admirably equipped for that purpose, will be turned into a training school for university students who are looking toward the Sacred Ministry. We shall use it somewhat as a missionary center after the fashion of an associate mission.

A new organ for the cathedral has been given us through the generosity of Mr. Charles B. Voorhis, which together with the old organ will give us seventy-two speaking stops. This will give St. Matthew's Cathedral, so Mr. Ernest Skinner has said, an organ which will not be surpassed within this region, even in the larger cities. The organ will be built with some reference to broadcasting. A 1,500-watt radio broadcasting instrument will be installed in September and the cathedral services ought to be given great publicity throughout the country.

## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

A beautiful new church has been erected in Casper at a cost of \$140,000.00.

A tower in memory of the Rev. George C. Rafter, who for twenty-two years was the beloved rector of St. Mark's, Cheyenne, has been erected this year.

Mr. William R. Coe of New York has added a new unit to St. Michael's Mission, Ethete.

A most notable event occurred in St. John's Church, Powell, where Dr. T. E. Winecoff, our lay missionary, presented his second class for confirmation since January, 1925, in which out of eight mature men who were confirmed six offered themselves for the Sacred Ministry, five of whom have been approved by the bishop as postulants for Holy Orders.

Up to June, 1925, a larger number of confirmations have been recorded within the Missionary District of Wyoming than during any year of its history. Other classes which will be presented in 1925 will give us a record year.

The first summer school in the Missionary District of Wyoming, under the general supervision of Canon Samuel E. West, assisted by the Rev. Frederick Harkness of Douglas, was held in June, 1925. Twenty-eight were in attendance. Lectures on music were delivered by Mr. William I. Green, diocesan organist; lectures on personal religion by the Rev. Douglas Matthews of Billings, Montana; lectures by the bishop on the Church's

administrative development; lectures on the life of Christ by the Rev. Elvon L. Tull; lectures on the Christian Nurture studies by the Rev. Frederick Harkness; lectures on the Church's Program by the Rev. Middleton S. Barnwell of the National Council Field Department; Miss Mae Case Marsh, field representative of the Girls' Friendly Society of America, gave a course in the Girls' Friendly and leadership among girls. Miss Marsh has done wonderful work in Wyoming during the past three years and now reports over 1,000 members of the Girls' Friendly in Wyoming. The district has made the society par excellence among young women, as we hope to make the Boy Scout Troop a unit for Church work among boys.

As we now have the capacity in Laramie, a city 7,100 feet above sea level and a very delightful resort for the summer, for accommodating 150 students when the cathedral schools are empty, our summer school ought to become a permanent and conspicuous feature of the Church life in Wyoming. No other summer school in the world has such advantages of climate as has Laramie, unless it be Evergreen in Colorado, and no place has anything like the accommodations for a summer school. It is hoped that the summer school at Laramie may make its appeal not only to Wyoming but to Church workers throughout the west.

NATHANIEL SEYMOUR THOMAS,  
*Bishop of Wyoming.*

## EXTRA-CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF ALASKA

*The Missionary District of Alaska includes the whole of the Territory of Alaska—an area of 591,000 square miles. The population, according to the census taken in 1920, is 55,036. As a missionary district it was created by the General Convention in the year 1895. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Peter Trimble Rowe, D.D., consecrated on St. Andrew's Day, November 30, 1895.*

The appropriation to Alaska for 1924 is as follows: (1) For work among white people, \$18,535; (2) for work among Indians and Eskimos, \$50,735; (3) for miscellaneous items, \$6,500; Total, \$75,770.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE year 1924 is now a matter of history. It has passed and I find at the close of it, nothing out of the usual to report. The workers have been untiring and faithful. They have been a joy and comfort to me. They have "carried on" valiantly. I am under great obligations to them for their loyal support, sympathy and consideration.

There has been no change in the staff to speak of. Some have gone out on well-earned furloughs, but their places have been taken by others returning from furloughs. The Rev. R. G. Tatum was desperately ill for a time and was obliged to go out, as his recovery was but partial. His health is such that he will be unable to return, to our regret. He was animated by zeal and full of good works. As new workers we welcome Miss Keefe, Miss Rowntree, Miss Kellogg, Miss Ryder, Miss Huband and Mr. A. G. Fullerton. Miss Gunz, who served for four years as nurse at Fort Yukon, and served so faithfully, was married.

In addition to my duties in Alaska, I have been able to do some work outside of the district. Upon the invitation of the standing committee of the diocese of Olympia, I took the Episcopal visitations in the diocese for three

months, confirming 266, and ordaining a deaf mute. Also the Lenten noon-day services in Chicago for a week, and a visit to the Woman's Auxiliary convention in Anaconda, Montana.

#### *Arctic Visitation*

After a visit along the southeastern coast of Alaska, I returned to Seattle to get a ship for Nome, sailing July 2nd from Seattle. Nome was reached in a ten-day sail. Here I had to wait four weeks before I could get any transportation to the Arctic. I had counted on catching the U. S. Coast Guard Cutter "Bear," but she got tangled up in the ice pack, was carried helplessly in it for weeks, through Bering Straits into the Arctic Ocean and when she became free had such injuries to her rudder and propellor that she was unable to make her usual trip. So I had to wait for some other means. I found this in the U. S. Bureau of Education boat, "Boxer."

My stay in Nome was, I feel, profitable. It gave me the opportunity of renewing acquaintances, visiting the citizens and holding services. We gave up our mission here some years ago, much to my regret, and due to a reduced population. In addition to the

## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Roman Catholic Church there is a Federated Church, served two years by a Congregational minister. Unhappily this past winter there was no minister in charge. I regret to say that there seemed—there was—very little religious life in the community. The Methodist Church has an Eskimo mission, with a minister in charge. It conducts a school for the Eskimo children. It also has the one and only hospital; a very creditable one it is. A woman member of the Methodist Church contributed the funds for the same—a noble work. How often I have longed that some of our Church members could have done the same for our work in Alaska. Among other privileges I visited this mission and work and preached for the minister to the Eskimo people.

Sailing from Nome July 30th the "Boxer" made stops at Teller, Cape Prince of Wales, Shismeriff, Kotzebue and Kivilina before making Point Hope. The annual supplies for the schools under the Bureau of Education were discharged at these several stations. As we spent six days at Kotzebue, cleaning boilers, etc., I was able to visit our people there, also at Kivilina.

### *The Mission at Point Hope*

On Sunday morning early, after a tempestuous night, I was landed at Point Hope, being met by our young native worker, Tony Joule. He informed me that our missionary, Rev. Wm. A. Thomas was ill and confined to bed. This was owing to a sea trip which he, with some natives, had made to Cape Lisbourne, to get coal for the mission. The weather was so bad, cold, windy and wet, that Mr. Thomas contracted a very bad cold. I was in time to take the services of the day. The natives were rejoiced to see me. I found them well in health and with abundant food, for they had killed sixteen whales in the spring, an unusual large killing.

This mission of St. Thomas is most

interesting and satisfactory. It is a complete Christian community. They dwell together in love and mutual helpfulness. It is recognized as the best, most progressive and intelligent Eskimo village on all the coast of Alaska. The ethnologist, Mr. Rasmussen, had visited it for two weeks, just before my visit. I met him at Kotzebue. He traveled from Greenland and crossed the northern coast of North America, visiting the Eskimos along the whole route, studying their dialects, traditions, habits and folklore. It took him three years to make the journey. He knows the Eskimo language of Greenland. He found himself at home in the tongue of the people of Point Hope. He freely expressed the opinion that the Point Hope natives were the most hospitable, intelligent, interesting and advanced of all that he had met. It gave me wondrous pride in the success of our work here, as well as encouragement.

The services held on week day evenings were quite informal. They were also most interesting from the fact that an opportunity was always given the people to express their personal religious convictions and feelings. Men and women readily availed themselves of it. I was delighted with their simple, clear and intelligent avowals of their faith in our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Far and near along this bleak waste are to be found faithful communicants of the Church. They have to maintain the services for themselves, as the missionary can visit them but once or twice in the year. They have taken their discipleship seriously and tell "the old, old story" to all those who have not had their opportunity. I have so long and often wished—and do so now—that we could afford to have one or two more missionaries among these people.

The school is an important part of the mission. The education going on is a religious one. Tony Joule, one of the mission's trained young

## District of Alaska

Eskimos, is the eager and loving teacher. He is also an active lieutenant to Mr. Thomas in the work of the mission. The average attendance of children in the school is sixty-five.

Mr. Thomas finds the tractor a great help in the mission. Among the imperative needs of the mission are, first, a trained nurse. Mrs. Thomas is doing her work with the utmost zeal and patience. But it is too much for her in addition to the care of the home and her young family. Secondly, a small hospital ward of two or three beds is needed.

My visit lasted over four Sundays. The weather was cold, bitterly cold, and stormy all the time. Waiting for the return of the "Boxer" one day the "Teddy Bear" arrived, a small gasoline boat, loaded with ship-wrecked people, whom we cared for at the mission for several days. She reported the loss near Point Barrow, of the trading ship, "Arctic," of the Hudson's Bay Co.'s steamer, the "Lady Kindersley," and that the "Boxer" was locked in by the ice. Then it was that I thought that I was "marooned" until I could walk out over the ice. But in a few days after, the "Boxer" appeared, a favorable wind blowing the ice off shore and releasing her, and she had on board the crews of the "Arctic" and the "Lady Kindersley." For this reason the "Boxer" hurried to Nome and I was one of her passengers.

### *Travel Along the Yukon*

After spending another Sunday at Nome, holding services, baptizing some children, I sailed on a small boat for St. Michael, intending to return to the States via the Yukon, and visit Anvik and other missions on the way. It is needless to describe this journey—for discomfort it is indescribable. We were in a storm on Bering Sea and had no end of delays. We were five days trying to enter the Yukon. Our gasoline boat lay on her side for hours, no place much to sleep in, our food ran short and winter coming on fast.

Reaching Holy Cross finally, we found no connecting boat there, with Anvik fifty miles away. I chartered a local gas boat and made Anvik on Sunday, September 21st. I was anxious to visit Anvik, and only by the plan adopted was I able to do so.

It was a happy change to be among our dear friends and workers at this old mission. I found all well here. Also the new school dormitory, replacing the one burned in June last, enclosed, and Dr. Chapman hoped to have it ready for occupancy in about six weeks. While the fire was a calamity, yet no loss of life was incurred. Miss Lucas and the children had a miraculous escape however. These unfortunate fires are a sore hindrance to progress. For want of help, building is a slow matter in Anvik. By reason of this fire, delay in rebuilding the mission residence occurs, and the building of a new chapel has to wait.

The school at Anvik is a most important feature of this mission. It would greatly increase, had we the equipment for that purpose. Many are the applications made which Dr. Chapman has reluctantly to refuse.

Among the workers, the Rev. John Bentley and his devoted wife have been a tower of strength to the mission. I found that Mrs. Bentley had taken all the boys of the school, ten in number, into her own home and was feeding them, teaching and caring for them. And Mr. Bentley is invaluable to Dr. Chapman in all the demands of the mission, religious and otherwise. So the work goes valiantly on under the above, as also under Misses Bartberger, Lucas and Keefe.

Dr. Chapman presented a class for confirmation. After a visit of four days, I caught the last up-bound steamer for the season and headed for Tanana.

Here I must pass over any account of the visit I made at Tanana, Nenana, Fairbanks, Anchorage, Seward and Cordova. In every place the workers

## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

were happy and encouraged in and with their work. The school at Nenana which is doing as it always has done, such successful work among the children, is such an important feature of our mission as to deserve more detailed attention. Archdeacon Drane, now to be assisted by his wife, is making Nenana his headquarters. He outlined to me his proposed winter trip, with dogs, which would include Livengood, Stephen's Village, Rampart, Tanana, Allakaket, Wiseman, Cold Foot, Fort Yukon, Circle City, Eagle, Tanana Crossing, Healy, Salchakat, Fairbanks and back to Nenana—a trip easy to mention, but one involving so many weary miles over the snow-wastes, and battles with cold and winter storms.

### *Loss at Fort Yukon*

At Tanana I was met with the distressing and discouraging news of the total loss by fire of the substantial mission residence at Fort Yukon.

I cannot describe the distress of Dr. and Mrs. Burke. On the verge of winter they lost, not only their home, but all their belongings, the supplies of the year, the books and treasures of the late Archdeacon Hudson Stuck. They had ten orphan children in their home, whom they were caring for and educating. All this winter they will have to endure the loss of all their belongings and make shift with inadequate quarters.

We can replace the building, because we had insurance on it, and have on all our buildings, thanks to the Board of Missions—but the contents can only partially be restored. This was a blow and a disaster. Rebuilding delays progressive work. And we had only finished the moving of the hospital from being swept away by the encroaching Yukon and at great expense.

However, in the face of all these trials, disasters and difficulties, I am saved from discouragement or despair, by the noble-hearted and generous re-

sponse from many friends of the work in the Church in the States. By their sympathy and gifts we are enabled to do what Mrs. Burke said to her husband as he grieved while the home was eaten up by the flames: "We have done all in our power. Now let us go to work."

Reaching Seattle November 3rd I found it imperative to seek a hospital for an operation. Now I am in a state of convalescence and will soon be ready, thank God, to "carry on."

### *Staff Changes*

The close of the year finds our staff reduced as follows:

Rev. G. E. Howard, Sitka, retired on account of age.

Rev. E. P. Ziegler, Cordova, retired.

Rev. R. G. Tatum, Nenana, on account of illness went out on furlough. His health will not permit him to return.

Rev. Wood B. Gaither, went out on furlough, and will remain in the States. Miss H. Barlow resigned and has been appointed to work in Liberia.

Miss Edith M. Harper, resigned.

Miss Alice Wright, Miss Louise Cotchett, Miss Susan Smith are out on well-earned furloughs.

The present staff consists of the bishop and eleven clergy; seventeen women workers; ten lay workers.

Confirmed, 50.

I ordained in the Diocese of Olympia one deacon and confirmed 284 candidates.

Alaska paid on its "quota" of \$2000.00, \$1205.01 with an additional item of \$150.00, making \$1355.01 in all.

The receipts from the treasurer were:

Bishop Rowe Foundation	
Fund Interest .....	\$2438.35
From the Children's Service League Thank-offering of 1922 .....	5000.00
	<u>\$7438.35</u>

Expenses at the Missions, for the Office, Travel, etc. \$7456.00

P. T. ROWE,  
*Bishop of Alaska.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF HONOLULU

*The Missionary District of Honolulu includes the Hawaiian Islands, consisting of Niihau, Kauai, Oahu, Maui, Lanai, Hawaii and the Smaller Islands. It also includes Midway; and, in addition the American Islands of the Samoan group—Tutuila, Olusinga, Manua, Ofu and Rose. It has an area of 6,649 square miles and a population of 255,912 not counting the men of the Army and Navy stationed here. These figures do not include the Samoan Islands. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1901. The Samoan Islands were added in 1904. The bishop of California acting for the Presiding Bishop, took over the Church and its property worth \$101,000 on April 1, 1902. Its bishop is the Right Reverend John D. LaMothe, D.D., consecrated in the year 1921.*

The appropriation to Honolulu for 1924 is \$35,470.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

IT seems hard to realize that I am making herewith my fourth annual report as Bishop of the Missionary District of Honolulu. As I look back over the three and a half years I have been in the islands, I can see many things that might have been done if we had only had more men and means. At the same time, while there has been nothing spectacular in the work, I can say with a glad heart that I think there has been growth and progress in the midst of the many difficulties arising from the shifting of people and many problems due to the tremendous mixture of population.

We have at the present time four self-supporting parishes and twenty organized missions and several minor points where services are being conducted. I am grateful to be able to say that there have been no changes in the clerical staff, with the gratifying exception that we have gained the Rev. Henry A. Willey who came to us in the fall from the Diocese of Atlanta. He is opening up a new station on the Island of Kauai, with good prospects. It is, I believe, unusual to be able to report that we have not lost a man during the year and that every parish

and mission has been filled and the services of the Church regularly maintained. At the same time we have the bare minimum required and feel the real need of an extra man, who might be attached to the cathedral, available for emergency or supply over the islands. When a priest goes on furlough, as will be the case this coming summer, it is extremely difficult to maintain the services and offices of the Church.

On January 31st, 1924, I admitted as a postulant for Holy Orders Mr. Edgar William F. Henshaw and on April 2, 1924, I admitted Thurston Russell Hinckley as a candidate for Holy Orders. November 10th, 1924, I received and accepted letters dismissory from the Rt. Rev. H. J. Mikell, D.D., Bishop of Atlanta, for the Rev. Henry Augustus Willey, and on November 22nd in St. Andrew's Cathedral I ordained the Rev. Thurston Russell Hinckley to the diaconate. He is at present in charge of the religious instruction in Iolani School for Boys.

#### *Schools*

Iolani has had a good year, with an average enrollment of 375, the great



## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

majority of whom are day pupils. The number of boarders has fallen off slightly due largely to the inadequacy of the accommodations. The teaching staff has been excellent, but the smallness of the salaries we are able to pay makes it very difficult to hold them and the result is a constant procession. We have not been able to add anything to the buildings during the past year, though a good deal of equipment has had to be purchased which has put the school behind in its running expenses. I hope, however, to be able to make this up. Indeed, I have not yet been able to catch up with an inherited debt. It was a great relief to receive from the priorities last spring nearly \$7,000.00 which enabled me to pay off all the mortgage incurred the year before for necessary buildings. My hope is for money enough to put a new main building, although at the present high cost of building this will be a big undertaking. In June Mr. Robert R. Spencer, who has been in charge for three years and who has done good work, leaves for the mainland. It is then my purpose to put the Rev. T. R. Hinckley in charge.

The Priory School for Girls under the efficient and loving direction of Sister Olivia Mary is having an excellent year. It is as full as it will hold of boarders and day pupils and some fifty were turned away. The Priory rejoices in excellent buildings and through the kindness of friends a beautiful tennis court was built and is in constant use by the girls.

Trinity Mission School is under the very excellent direction of Miss Emma Villio. It is a day school for Japanese boys who speak very little English. It goes to the fourth grade and then the boys are encouraged to go to Iolani. The attendance is about 80. Since the enactment of the Exclusion Act the future of this effort is problematical.

In addition to these schools, which are around the Cathedral Close, we

have language and day schools at St. Mark's where we are hoping for great things with the coming of Miss Edith Ross. St. Mary's Mission, where the Misses Van Deerlin have a well attended school, is doing fine work. St. Mary's rejoices in a new building, made possible through the generosity of friends here. We have about two-thirds of the money necessary to make some additions and improvements to the Mission House which is crowded by twenty-two little orphan children. St. Elizabeth's and St. Peter's, Chinese, maintain day or night schools and St. Luke's Korean a day school, the emphasis being on English.

### *Japanese Work*

I am not at all satisfied with the condition of the work among the Japanese. We have only three definitely Japanese undertakings. Holy Trinity Mission with a little church in the Cathedral Close, Trinity Mission school and the Japanese work being carried on by the Rev. J. Lamb Doty at Holy Apostles, Hilo, Hawaii.

### *Chinese Work*

The Chinese work, which is centered in St. Peter's Church and St. Elizabeth's Mission, Honolulu, has been going along very satisfactorily. The only other distinctively Chinese work is at St. John's, Kula, a small community on the slopes of Haleakala, a mountain 10,000 ft. high.

### *Korean Work*

In Honolulu St. Luke's Korean congregation is doing well when we take into consideration the difficulty of having no priest who can speak the Korean tongue. The work is carried on by a Korean lay reader under the direction of the Rev. James F. Kieb.

### *Hawaiian Work*

St. Andrew's Hawaiian congregation has had a good year under the faithful leadership of Rev. D. R. Ottomann. They have built a house for

## District of Honolulu

their priest and hope soon to pay off the mortgage. This with Holy Innocents, Lahaina, are the only congregations that can be called distinctively Hawaiian. There are, however, a considerable number of Hawaiians in all the congregations.

### *The White Work*

The white people, or Haoles as they are called, are not unnaturally the mainstay of the work in the islands and St. Andrew's cathedral parish is the principal congregation. It and three others, St. Clement's, Good Shepherd, Wailuku and Holy Apostles, Hilo are self-supporting. St. Clement's has installed this year a new organ which was very much needed. A purpose, had in mind ever since I have been here is in process of realization; that is the building of a little church at Kapaa on Kauai. \$5000.00 was given last spring by two good friends in Washington, D. C., and now with the coming of the Rev. H. A. Willey the people have taken hold in fine shape and plan to build the church and rectory in the spring and bid fair to do much more than I had dreamed of. They have now \$8000.00 in hand for the project and plan buildings and equipment that will cost \$15,000.00.

Our outstanding accomplishments for the year are, first, the payment in full of our quota to the program of the Church and it has been a matter of real gratification that every parish and mission but one paid or overpaid

the apportionment asked, although in many cases it meant a very real effort. The children of the Sunday school put forth every endeavor and brought in the largest offering in the history of the district.

The other matter of rejoicing is the practical success of the drive to pay off the mortgage on the land purchased in front of the cathedral some four years ago. The mortgage was \$32,500.00 and we have received to date \$28,200.00 and hope that it will not be long before all this is raised. In addition to this on Christmas Day the Bishop received a check for \$16,500.00 from one of the big firms here which will be used to restore the endowment funds lost two and a half years ago, through the defalcation of the treasurer of the board of directors of the district. These two things have lightened tremendously my financial burdens.

### *Statistical Information*

I have officiated at 130 services, exclusive of the Holy Communion. Celebrated the Holy Communion or assisted at the same 107 times. Preached 99 sermons and made 33 addresses. Attended 64 meetings. I have performed the following official functions: Baptisms, 28; Confirmations, 162; Marriages, 8; Burials, 4. I have licensed 5 lay readers, admitted 1 Postulant and ordained 1 Deacon.

JOHN D. LAMOTHE,  
*Bishop of Honolulu.*

EVANGELISTIC WORK STATISTICS OF DISTRICT OF THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1924

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF																Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communicants	Baptized Christians including Communicants	Marriages	Burials	Sunday Schools			Church Buildings	Other Buildings used for Worship		Parish Houses	Contributions	Value of Mission Property
	MEN								Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native									Owned	Rented							
	Presbyters		Deacons		Candidates for Holy Orders		Lay Readers other than Candidates																										
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native																									
The Cathedral of St. Luke, Ancon	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	290	6	10	37	265	550	11	11	1	18	205	1	..	..	1	\$ 6475 07	\$ 8000							
Christ Church, Colon	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1362	1	44	48	350	2000	11	7	1	14	190	1	..	..	..	2033 62	5000							
The Mission of Our Saviour, Cristobal	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	209	2	19	17	98	159	5	6	1	5	42	..	..	..	..	1981 61	.....							
St. Barnabas' Church, Empire	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	90	..	8	9	90	170	..	5	1	5	53	..	..	..	1	268 22	250							
St. George's Church, Gatun	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	156	..	23	12	94	225	..	4	1	6	87	..	..	..	..	98 00	150							
St. Peter's, La Boca	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	320	..	59	29	308	700	21	5	1	12	250	1	..	..	1	1177 66½	3960							
St. Bartholomew's, Las Cascadas	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	78	..	5	7	36	95	..	1	4	58	1	..	..	..	..	49 32	114							
St. Paul's Church, Panama	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	712	2	249	58	1003	5000	35	11	18	602	1	..	..	..	..	1650 91½	2750							
St. Alban's Church, Paraiso	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	105	..	32	6	135	500	..	3	1	7	105	1	..	..	..	471 92	1850							
St. Simon's, Gamboa (Mission)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	34	..	..	..	15	40	..	..	1	4	30	..	..	..	..	37 07	.....							
St. Matthias', Las Labanas (Mission)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	37	..	..	..	7	35	..	2	1	3	27	..	..	1	..	4 10½	.....							
The Mission of the Holy Comforter (Palo Seco)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	48	..	..	2	18	30	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13 00	.....							
The San Blas Mission	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	16	..	3	..	5	450	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....							
St. Jude's Mission, Summit	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	62	..	..	..	12	48	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	.....	.....							
Silver City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	114	..	..	..	..	87 85	.....							
St. Matthew's Mission	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	7	10	10	..	..	1	1	8	..	..	1	..	192 00	.....							
Santa Marta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....							
Total	5	2	1	..	1	1	3	11	16	3519	11	453	232	2446	10012	83	63	14	104	1772	6	..	3	..	\$14540 35	\$22074							

EDUCATIONAL WORK: Christ Church School, Colon, 5 teachers, 180 pupils; St. Paul's School, Panama, 3 teachers, 210 pupils.

## THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE

*The Panama Mission includes primarily that part of the Republic of Panama, political sovereignty over which was secured through purchase by the United States Government, and commonly known as the Canal Zone. It is about fifty miles long and about ten miles wide. It also includes the cities of Panama and Colon, besides that part of the Republic of Panama lying south of the southern boundary of the Zone, and that part of the United States of Colombia included within the jurisdiction of the Bishop of British Honduras prior to March, 1906. Its bishop is the Right Reverend James Craik Morris, D.D., consecrated Feb. 5, 1920.*

The appropriation to the Panama Canal Zone for 1924 is \$17,125.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

**D**URING the year I baptized eight persons and confirmed two hundred and twenty-six.

I officiated at two marriages and six burials.

I conducted one hundred and sixty-one services and meetings.

I delivered ninety sermons and addresses.

I gave licenses to thirteen lay-readers.

On January 16, 1924, I admitted Shirley Guildroy Sanchez, of St. Peter's Church, La Boca, as a candidate for Holy Orders.

On October 18, at All Saints' Chapel, Sewanee, Tennessee, I ordained deacon Louis Chester Melcher, B.A., in the presence of a large congregation of university folk. The Rev. Mr. Melcher expects to come into residence during the summer of this year after his graduation at the University.

Of the two candidates for Holy Orders, Shirley G. Sanchez is a student at the Bishop Payne Divinity School, and Emmet Addis Drake, B.A., is at the General Theological Seminary.

#### *The Cathedral*

It was a great day for the missionary district and, I think, for the whole community, when the new Cathedral

of St. Luke was consecrated at an inspiring service on the Third Sunday in Lent. The beautiful and substantial building, entirely paid for, with ample accommodation and with its staff of clergy, will be a perpetual witness and influence, as we trust, for the supremacy of spiritual concerns in a part of the world justly celebrated for the achievements of men's skill and enterprise and commerce. I am profoundly thankful that this first large undertaking of the new district, which circumstances made it necessary to prosecute without delay, is now completed, so that the cathedral is able to carry on its important work with an adequate equipment. Recently an excellent two manual organ has been installed, in memory of the late Major General William Crawford Gorgas, who was a lay-reader at St. Luke's Chapel during his memorable tour of duty on the Isthmus. During the past two years the congregation has given and secured over \$6000.00 for the organ fund, in addition to paying current expenses and giving generously to the program and other causes. There were thirty-seven confirmations last year.

#### *Colombia*

In the Republic of Colombia it was my privilege to confirm seven persons

## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

during a visit to Santa Marta on January 17 of this year. It is believed that this was the first confirmation service ever held in that country by a bishop of the Anglican Communion, and so it marks a new chapter in our work. The class was prepared and presented by the faithful catechist, Horatio D. Lynch, a West Indian, who reads the services on Sundays and maintains a day school for some twenty-five children.

### *San Blas*

In the San Blas country of Panama the Church has now begun its ministrations, and the Rev. John J. Cowan has taken up his residence there in the midst of the new fruit plantations. These plantations have attracted a great many people, including several hundred West Indians, and Mr. Cowan has been able to begin his work with a congregation ready at hand. With a congregation, yes; but with no church and no quarters for the missionary. These I hope will soon be provided. It is quite a wonderful thing, that at San Blas, which for so long has been considered inaccessible and, as it were, of another world, and where Christianity has barely penetrated at all, a door has been suddenly opened and a priest of the Church is made welcome. Let us pray that not only to the new comers, bred in the Church, but also to the Indian people who have lived for generations at San Blas, the Gospel may be preached and God's grace given.

### *St. Paul's Church*

Last year I reported the establishment of a parochial school at St. Paul's Church, Panama, with an enrollment of fifty pupils. Since then the school has grown very fast, and at this writing there are two hundred and ten pupils, as many as the rented hall can accommodate. With an adequate building of our own the number could be increased indefinitely, as there are five thousand baptized persons in the parish, and it is our hope that the

Church may have such a building to provide not only for the day school, but also for the Sunday school and for meetings of many kinds. St. Paul's is the logical place for a great industrial Church school for colored people, a real need in the district.

At St. Peter's, La Boca, there is also need for a parish house, and the congregation itself has entered upon the task of providing it. La Boca is peopled entirely by West Indians, and the value of a meeting place for the Church's activities is evident.

During the year the rector of St. Peter's established new missions at Gamboa and Summit, on the Canal Zone, so that he now has five stations under his care, as has the rector of St. Paul's.

Last summer I was able, through the courtesy of officials of the Panama Canal, to take over, at a nominal charge, the building at Las Cascadas used by the congregation of St. Bartholomew's mission, for which we had been paying rent for several years. The members of this mission are not employees, as is also the case with the members of St. Matthias' in the Sabanas, and at both places the people are very poor.

St. George's, Gatun, has been much stimulated during the year by the ministrations of Archdeacon Sykes, who also continues his fine work at the American Mission of Our Saviour on the Atlantic side, and serves at all the army posts of the neighborhood.

Christ Church, Colon, is to be commended for its many services and activities, notably among the very poor. Its mission Sunday school at Silver City now numbers a hundred and sixteen pupils, and the parochial day school in Colon about a hundred and fifty. The latter school is housed in its own building.

The weekly services at the chapel of the Holy Comforter, Palo Seco Leper Colony, bring the ministrations of the Church to many suffering people and they are much appreciated.

## District of Panama Canal Zone

Through the generosity of friends we have been able to provide diversion on several occasions for the lepers. It will interest friends of this important hospital to know that the chaulmolgra oil treatment, which for several years was in the experimental stage, has now demonstrated its effectiveness. About fifteen patients have been discharged on probation, and thus far none of them have given signs of a return of the disease. It is a great triumph for modern medical science.

### *The Children's Home*

The Children's Home at Bella Vista is under the care of Miss Alice C. Lightburne, a Thank Offering worker, assisted by Mrs. Adelaide C. Somes. The home has had a good year, and the health of the children has been excellent. Its great need is an adequate building, the rented house now used being entirely too small and ill-planned. The nucleus of a building fund has been formed, and we hope that the home may be placed upon the list of priorities. The twenty-three children are of various nationalities, and applications are constantly declined for lack of room. There is a daily service in the chapel of the Holy Child. Those who are old enough attend the Panamanian public schools, and the others

receive instruction in the home. The rent of the building and the salary of the house mother are paid by the National Council and the Woman's Auxiliary, all other expenses—food, clothing, the salary of the assistant and servant's wages, by generous friends on the Isthmus and elsewhere.

Owing to the removal of the Rev. Mr. Cowan to San Blas, where he was most needed, the only clergyman to visit the stations in Colombia is the bishop himself. Services are held at regular intervals at Cartagena, Barranquilla and Santa Marta, and at the latter place the lay-reader gives his whole time to the mission of St. Matthew.

Mention should be made of the increased amount paid by the district last year upon the quota. The budget portion was overpaid by nearly \$400.00, and it is believed that both the budget and priorities will be entirely met in 1925.

We are very grateful for the truly bountiful Christmas gifts sent to the Children's Home, the patients at the Palo Seco Leper Colony, and the members of the West Indian Church Schools.

JAS. CRAIK MORRIS,  
*Bishop of the Panama Canal Zone.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

*The Missionary District of the Philippine Islands includes the archipelago bearing that name, together with Guam, and Wake Islands. It has an area of 114,625 square miles and a population of 7,635,426, of whom 6,987,668 are civilized and 647,740 are wild. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1901. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Gouverneur F. Mosher, D.D., consecrated Feb. 25, 1920.*

The appropriation to the Philippine Islands for 1924 is \$123,829.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

ONE of the greatest difficulties we have to meet lies in the fact of the great distances that separate our various stations and that make it impossible for our little staff of workers to get together for either consultation about their work or for purely friendly intercourse. Isolation is our greatest deterrent to a diocesan unity, and some means to combat it successfully must be found if we are not to develop what in the Church at home would be called parochialism, an absolutely fatal thing here. An annual convocation can be a help although its membership, conformably to the canons of the missionary district, is limited. The Church at home has made this meeting possible by appropriating sufficient money to pay the traveling expenses of accredited delegates; many members of the mission have helped by making the time of their annual vacations coincide with the meeting of convocation.

In January of 1924 a beginning was made of a new series of convocation with services and meetings extending over six days; the actual business of convocation, not requiring extended meetings, was transacted in a few short evening sessions, and the mornings and late afternoons were devoted to conferences in which all members of the mission staff then in Manila took part. Services were held daily in the cathedral, communion and morning and evening prayer; on St. Paul's Day, the

Rev. W. L. Ziadie was ordained to the priesthood; on the Sunday morning all clergy and the three Manila congregations united in a choral celebration of the Holy Eucharist; and on Sunday evening a missionary service was held in the cathedral at which short addresses were made by Mr. Crispino Salustiano of St. Luke's, a Filipino, Mr. Lo Fok-hing of St. Stephen's, a Chinese, and Dr. Hilary Clapp, of Bontoc, an Igorot. One day was given up to the teachers, who conferred on possibilities of co-operation between the mission's schools, and another day was taken up by the Woman's Auxiliary. The night before the opening service a Church dinner was held at which some seventy-five were at table and held more or less formal discourse on the life and work of the Church in the Islands. It was generally felt that this convocation served a very useful and valuable purpose and we plan to continue them in the future very much along the same lines.

Miss Grace Lindley spent almost all of the two months of January and February in the diocese. These are our coolest months and therefore were an opportune time for a visit. There were advantages in having her present at the time of convocation but the attendant disadvantages were that she found those in Manila unusually busy and some of those in the remote places who would have liked to welcome her

## District of the Philippine Islands

in their own mission stations were unable to do so. People whose time is limited must go to Zamboanga whenever they can get a steamer; there happened to be one going the day after Miss Lindley arrived in Manila and so she was packed off there *instanter*. She returned the day before convocation opened and had opportunity to attend all meetings and in the intervals to visit the different units of the mission in Manila. On Woman's Auxiliary Day there was an early communion followed by breakfast at Bishopsted, after which she conducted two quiet hours for the women in the cathedral, followed by an hour's business meeting at which reports were read from the Zamboanga, Baguio, St. Stephen's (Chinese) and the cathedral parish branches, and then a luncheon at the community club as the guests of Mrs. Massey.

This perhaps seemed to Miss Lindley a not very wonderful day but to myself it gave great satisfaction. The presence of eighty women would scarcely seem to one just out from America a particularly noticeable thing, but it brought to my remembrance the great struggle that Mrs. Mosher had made four years previously to get the cathedral parish branch started and the continual disappointments we experienced in common when meeting after meeting went by with no attendance other than that of a few of the women on our mission staff; for many months it appeared that no one of our Church members in Manila could be induced to show interest. Also it recalled the frequent asseverations that outside of the cathedral parish it would not be possible to organize branches, yet at the time of this annual meeting there were some sixty-five members in the cathedral parish branch and about twenty-five in each of the other three. I record with gratitude the patient persistence with which Mrs. Mosher went on in the face of great discouragement, and then also that devotion on the part of those others in the four branches

of the auxiliary who, through much hard work, have made the auxiliary a real working force in the Church. It was gratifying, too, that in Manila there were found so many women who were willing to spend an entire morning in a devotional meeting: that they felt the morning had been well spent was made abundantly evident by their comments afterwards on Miss Lindley's addresses.

It is a far cry from our mountain stations in the north of the island of Luzon to the tableland of Bukidnon in the southernmost island of the archipelago, Mindanao. Yet it may become a positive necessity for some of our Igorot converts to bridge the distance. Every available foot of possible land in and about Bontoc has been terraced and made to grow rice and *camotes*. Twenty-five years ago, when infant mortality was several times what it is now and entire lack of knowledge of anything in the nature of hygiene was the rule, the Bontoc population could scarcely subsist itself. Today the situation is far more serious than ever for the population is increasing with a fair degree of rapidity. (Fuller information concerning the "head-hunting" that formerly was supposed to be such a factor in keeping down the population shows that it really did not appreciably affect the situation). Men with money to invest (many of our old school-boys are in this class now) cannot buy land, for there is none to sell. Those who would plant more rice are prevented by the fact that all available ground is already planted. In commerce there is little if any opening, for Igorots have practically no needs that must be met by purchases. Government offices are far from unlimited and even the schools cannot absorb as teachers all whom they have educated as pupils. If numbers continue to increase there must be a *trek*.

Through kind help given by the Governor-General's office I was supplied with letters of introduction by Director San Victores, of the Bureau



## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

of Non-Christian Tribes, to the Governor of Bukidnon and to ex-Governor Fortig, the latter of whom has large holdings there now. Accompanied by the Rev. L. G. McAfee, I made a visit to the Province of Bukidnon in May, spending two nights at the capital, Malaybalay, with the Governor and visiting with him the land at Mailag which has been set apart by the government for a farm settlement. Mr. McAfee continued south through the vast forests to the Rio Grande, thus to Cotobato and then by sea home to Zamboanga. A month later the Rev. E. A. Sibley, with two of his Bontoc boys, also visited Malaybalay and Mailag. We found here in Bukidnon a situation that is the exact opposite of the one in Bontoc; i.e., a vast tract of arable and pasture land with an almost unbelievable scarcity of population. Whether or not anything will develop as a result of these visits it is too soon to say now. The government is prepared to aid prospective settlers by providing transportation and by making loans for development which can be repaid as returns are made by crops. It is not within our purpose to make this a Church venture: the most we can hope to do is to follow, if enough of our Bontoc Churchmen decide to try and better their fortunes by going to a place where there is undoubtedly room for expansion and development. At least we cannot afford to let those whom, in twenty years of work, we have brought out of paganism, to lapse back into it again by removing to another section of the islands where only paganism is found. What the mission has done so far is merely to study conditions in the new land and to report on it to the Igorots; we are not organizing or initiating a movement, but if one develops we shall stand ready to help in every way we can those who take part in it.

It was during this same trip in the southern islands during April and May, that I visited for the second time the area south of Cotabato occupied

by the tribe known as Tiruray. Four years previously I had made my first visit at the request of Capt. I. B. Edwards, school supervisor and deputy governor. He stated at that time that his object in asking us to come was based upon the absolute need for the Tiruray to have Christian teaching if they were to be properly developed, education without religion having already carried them as far as it can be hoped or expected to do. It seemed to me to open a wonderful opportunity for the Church and I have never ceased regretting that the Department of Missions declined to give it the support of the Church and to make every effort to maintain and develop the work. Reluctantly, I was compelled to abandon our plan to homestead this tribe. It was not possible, however, to forget the opportunity entirely, and so Mr. McAfee, at my request, has made occasional trips (the cost of which, I am proud to say, has largely been met by his congregation in Zamboanga, who have been glad to feel that they were carrying on some direct missionary work) that have given him the opportunity to teach Christianity to many children, to secure the confidence of many of the adults, and in many little ways to help Capt. Edwards in his very difficult work among this people of a child-race. There is no opportunity in the mission field so worth the taking as one that comes of its own initiative and asks for religious teaching. It were worth more to us to have gone in here than to have forced ourselves into a half dozen other places, and I still hope that the Church will not forever refuse to give Christ to these people who are waiting for Him. My visit in 1924 showed me that through Mr. McAfee's activity the opportunity has been kept open to us; also, there can be no doubt that when the great island of Mindanao is once begun to be developed this section about Upi (32 kilometers south of Cotabato) will be a place of importance. We shall have cause to be

## District of the Philippine Islands

grateful if, when that time comes, we are already well and firmly established.

The Department of Missions began a small appropriation three years ago for our one and only work among the Mohammedans, that carried on by Miss Bartter on the hospital compound in Zamboanga. The appropriation was made purely as an experiment but the work has gone on so well that now it may be regarded as an established thing. A few young children came to live with Miss Bartter, sleeping at night on the floor of the room that in the daytime served as their school. The number grew gradually until now there are seventeen, more than our appropriation can carry, the extra ones being carried by friends here who have become interested and by the earnings of the Moro weaving industry that has been developed. There are two buildings in use, the larger one being the school-dormitory and the smaller one being (original cost \$250!) Miss Bartter's residence. They are built of straw mats for walls and wooden floors, all supported by wooden uprights; they are eaten to the core by white ants, leak copiously in all rains, and tremble most wondrously when anyone walks across them.

I venture to offer this work as one of the answers to the question: "Why do not more people offer themselves for missionary work?" Miss Bartter asks for nothing for herself and is entirely content with her own salary (a considerable portion of which, I have cause to believe, is used in her work), but quite naturally does feel that if she is willing to give her life to a work of such simple and pure devotion that has already abundantly proven its possibilities for good, then the Church should heed her five-year-old request for a miserable \$5000.00 with which to erect a wooden building that will house her children, her school and herself. I have seldom, in a long experience, found that men and women of the Church hold back from the mission field on account of the

salary offered; but the knowledge, now become very general, that facilities will not be given them for the work they are willing and able to do indubitably is a great deterrent. Those who are responsible for the building of ten-and-fifteen-million dollar cathedrals are meeting with success in their efforts to raise the funds required; but those who hold Miss Bartter's Moro dormitory in their hands have as yet entirely failed to make even a beginning.

In Manila the Seaman's Church Institute has had a chaplain since June, 1923. The reception accorded the beginning of this work for seamen has been quite remarkable and shows two things: that the need for this work is abundantly recognized and that the chaplain who was sent out was wisely chosen. But there is back of it a principle that I deprecate, particularly in what we may call a "new" community like Manila, the chaplain's salary is provided by the Seamen's Church Institute of America but all running expenses of every sort must be raised locally.

It seems as though it is becoming a habit of the Episcopal Church, both at home and abroad, to initiate projects which it cannot carry except in small part and to think that others will be glad to furnish the money required. The Department of Missions is very insistent on our forcing "self-support" and so we have in Manila the cathedral parish, self-supporting because men who are not members are willing to give to it as they do to other charities; the Columbia Club, entirely independent of the Church except that they have the use of the Church property; our two hospitals in Manila and Zamboanga, both very partially provided for by annual appropriations and dependent upon constant contributions over and above what they can earn by a just charge for their services. I wish it distinctly understood that I regard the principle as wrong for so long as the outside contributions must be so out of proportion as they are now,

## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

and I venture to prophesy that the day will come when the Church will regret its present parsimony just as it has come to see the weakened condition that has resulted in certain parts of America from a similar policy that was adopted a century ago.

One wonders sometimes whether the Church at home has sufficient vitality to maintain the institutions that were begun here many years ago by Bishop Brent. Our two hospitals are a case in point, for apart from their financial dependence upon non-Churchmen, we have not been able even to keep them properly staffed. Both of them are dependent upon local doctors for all medical and surgical work, and even for administration, for the mission has not a single doctor on its staff. St. Luke's in Manila has not had its full staff of missionary nurses but for one short period of a few months during the past five years, and has only two on active duty at the present writing; Zamboanga Hospital today is in the hands of a Filipino doctor engaged locally (not a member of our Church) and of a board of directors made up of men in the community. There is no American nurse and there is not a single missionary in the hospital, although Miss Owen's departure was over a year ago. The fine dispensary work done in Sagada by Miss Davis had no nurse during her nine months' absence in America, although I wish to record with gratitude the great deal of work that Mrs. Staunton somehow managed to do, in addition to everything else she was carrying on. The cathedral dormitory has been closed for five years. The school for Filipinos projected five years ago has never been opened as no one has been found to take charge of it. No one has been found to take Easter School since Dr. and Mrs. Platt left in 1920, and a woman engaged locally for eight months has just resigned and gone home to England after four and a half years' service; two priests for our constantly growing Chinese work in Ma-

nila, agreed to by the Department of Missions five years ago, have never been appointed; the Seamen's chaplain in Manila is also rector of the cathedral parish. As for money for plant and equipment, the little that has come has been sufficient merely to emphasize the need for all that has been requested, although it should be added that the annual appropriation has exceeded what could be used by the staff at work and each year of the past five has seen about fifteen per cent returned unexpended, which in itself is evidence of an exceedingly unhealthy condition. This continued failure to get help from the Church at home has led to a discouragement amounting almost to despair in the entire missionary staff, myself included. Nearly the entire staff in Sagada has resigned because of it and I may say that one can scarcely blame them, if it were not that Sagada is the one place in the mission where the staff and appropriations both have been increased during the past five years. It is difficult to see how the situation—at least, if the welfare of a mission station and the converts already gained are the first consideration—is improved by the withdrawal of three priests and four single women.

It is no pleasure to write discouragingly. In a former report I have commented on the unfortunate necessity for "calamity howling." But facts must be faced. This situation raises the entire question of the work of the bishop: is he to remain in his diocese and carry on his work there, or is he to spend his time in America trying to recruit his missionary staff, a thing which, beyond all doubt now after these years of patient (some feel, too patient) waiting it has been proven that the Department of Missions is unable to do. Formerly the missionary bishops were expected to canvas the home Church for both men and money for their work, but now they are expected to remain in their dioceses and let the Church's official agencies supply them with both, with most dis-

## District of the Philippine Islands

astrous results as has been seen here during the period of my episcopate.

The beginning of my episcopate was coincident with reorganization at home, the National Council, Department of Missions, the budget and the priorities. I could not see that I had any choice other than to accept the regulations that were newly laid down, which included acceptance of a situation that necessitated my relying upon the home authorities for supplies of both personnel and finance and devoting myself to the administration of my diocese. I have written letters and articles, have sent home names of possible recruits for our staff, on one occasion have sent letters to the deans of all of our Church seminaries, and in every way possible tried to forward the interests of the Church's work here. Very little has come of it all and it is no uncommon thing for us to wait three and even five years for the appointment of a new missionary to take the place of one retiring. My position has come to be that of the kernel of grain that lies between the upper millstone of the missionary or mission institution needing help and the lower one of the Church at home that does not give it. The missionary staff are ceasing to come to me with proposals for advance and betterment in their work for they know I can promise nothing. For two or three years I continued to make promises, for their fulfilment seemed so obviously necessary that there could be no question about them; but after being compelled to break practically all that I had made I finally became reluctant to make more. The Church in America has seemed to feel that this mission could be maintained at a standstill, with the result that we end this year of 1924 with fewer missionaries than we had in 1920 and with no one of our institutions in anything like solid condition or even so promising as it was five years ago.

On my first arrival in the diocese I was shocked to see the weak and dis-

organized condition of practically every unit here; attributing it to the neglect caused by the long period that had been allowed to elapse between bishops, I set to work with courage to build up a new condition. I saw that we needed immediately what I called "preferential treatment" for a year or two and I asked that we might have it. My asking was in vain, unless the estimate formed by all our staff as well as by myself is in gross error.

The feeling that has become uppermost in our minds is that the American Church feels no interest in a mission that has no definite plan of establishing a self-supporting and self-governing national Church. It is by no means impossible that this plan should eventuate here but it is too soon yet—too early in the life of the Mission—to form it now. Even the very progressive China mission, which was begun in the forties of the last century, has only evidenced this possibility during the past fifteen years.

There is another side to mission work, one that has been shown by the Church of England for eighty years all through the islands of the Southern Seas between here and New Zealand—diocese after diocese where devoted men and women have labored out their lives in the single-minded desire to give Christ to a native population that has been steadily on the decline. There is no thought here of national churches, but there has ever been present the Christ-like desire to do all that can be done for those who live in the scattered islands and at any rate to give, and to keep on giving, salvation in Christ. Even though we had no other promise than this for the future of our mission in the Philippines it were well worth our while to carry the work on vigorously. But, here we have a population that is not dying out, on the contrary it is known to be increasing rapidly. Our present opportunity is no greater or more inspiring than our promise for the future. In God's holy name, then, I urge upon the Church

## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

at home to manifest its belief in and devotion to our Blessed Lord by taking up this work with faith and courage and by prosecuting it vigorously. During these past five years avenues that formerly were thought closed to us have been opened and if we had been in a position to accept our opportunities we should by now have had a strong work. Instead of this, even the few missionaries who have devoted their lives have met with one discouragement after another as requests for permission to advance have steadily been refused them. During the past five years the Department of Missions has initiated no new work of any sort whatever (with the single exception of

Miss Bartter's work for Moro girls) and the mission is not so strong or so influential or so worth while as it was then. Unless the Church can make a better showing as the resultant of her perfected organization it would be far better to effect a return to the former haphazard methods and expect the missionary bishops themselves to carry more of the work of securing the missionaries and the money needed for their respective dioceses. I ask that this opinion be accepted not as the despair of the moment but as a growing conviction over a period of five years.

GOUVERNEUR FRANK MOSHER,  
*Bishop of the Philippine Islands.*

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF PORTO RICO

*The Missionary District of Porto Rico includes Porto Rico and adjacent islands, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. It has an area of 3,600 square miles and a population of 1,325,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1901. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Charles Blayney Colmore, D.D., consecrated December 17, 1913.*

The appropriation to Porto Rico for 1924 is as follows: (1) For work in Porto Rico, \$63,042; (2) For work in the Virgin Islands, \$2,783; Total, \$65,825.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE greatest encouragement in our work during the past year has been the establishment of a corps of native clergy in Porto Rico. After Bishop Ferrando's consecration in 1923 and his subsequent election as bishop suffragan, four priests of his jurisdiction who were reordained were formally received into this Church in February, 1924. In addition to these, the two Villafane brothers who have been preparing for Holy Orders for the past six years, have been added to our staff by ordination to the diaconate and have since been advanced to the priesthood. Of the former clergy, one, the Rev. Modesto Rivera, has moved to Ponce to assist in Holy Trinity par-

ish; Rev. Primitivo Maldonado has been placed at a new mission, St. Mark's, Magueyez; Rev. Hermenegildo remains at the Mission of the Atonement, Quebrada Limon; and the Rev. Victor Rivera at Quebrada Ceiba. The Rev. Antonio Villafane is assisting at St. Andrew's, Mayaguez, and the Rev. Aristides Villafane at St. Luke's, Puerta de Tierra, San Juan.

Several changes have taken place in our staff of Americans. The Rev. C. T. Pfeiffer came in January to the vacancy at St. John's parish, San Juan; and the Rev. P. D. Locke from Canada to Holy Trinity parish in Ponce. The Rev. A. P. Banks resigned as rector of St. Paul's parish, Frederiksted,

## District of Porto Rico

St. Croix, in July and the Rev. E. A. Anson of the Diocese of New York took charge in October.

St. Catherine's Training School for women has been established by Miss Ethel M. Robinson of Teachers' College, New York, and already seven Porto Rican young women are being trained for Church work as teachers or parish visitors. This institution fills a long felt need and will be of great value to the district.

Three kindergartens are in operation in El Coto de Manati, Ponce and San Juan, also three primary schools in San Juan, Mayaguez and El Coto de Manati. All of these last are accredited by the educational department of the government, which fact testifies to their good work.

The medical work and training school for nurses at St. Luke's Hospital are continuing in a most satisfactory manner. A social center, established at St. Luke's, San Juan, is meeting with co-operation among the people of the mission and is doing good work.

### *Porto Rico*

In material equipment considerable advance has been made. St. Andrew's Church, Mayaguez, has been completed at a surprisingly low cost, due to the personal efforts of the Rev. F. A. Saylor. A saving was effected of some seven thousand dollars. At this same mission the industrial department has bought and paid for an additional property for its own use, contiguous to the mission.

At El Coto de Manati the Church building proved too small for the congregations and through a special gift from outside, the necessary improvement has been made. A very much improved and enlarged church is the result.

At Ponce the rector found it necessary to open a new mission in one of the populous sections of the city where no religious work was being done.

Property was found, bought and improved, the greater part of the cost being met by the people of Ponce, aided by the diocesan missions fund.

Preparations have been made also for building a new home for nurses at St. Luke's Hospital, and for rebuilding Holy Trinity Church, the first non-Roman church building in the Spanish possessions.

The outlook is most promising and encouraging for the development of a Spanish-speaking work. It has been necessary to reinforce our present work first. We should soon be ready to reach out and touch other communities and take to them the blessings of the Kingdom of God.

### *The Virgin Islands*

The economic conditions in the Virgin Islands are still far from satisfactory. There will be a good crop this year but the best elements of the population are constantly emigrating to the United States. There is no occupation for our young men and women and little promise of the introduction of any industries which could afford them work. The parishes will not die, as there will always be an irreducible minimum of population, but the probability is that in time to come the congregations will not be able to continue their self-support and will require more and more assistance.

At present, however, there are still large numbers of people to be cared for, many more than can be reached by our present staff of workers. My plea, therefore, is always for more workers for these parishes, both clergy and women workers. Let us remember that the Church people who leave the Virgin Islands go to the United States and if properly trained and cared for at home will become faithful and true members of the parishes to which they go in their new abode. Our work here is largely tributary to the Church in the United States. In their present home they are attached

## Reports from Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

to the Church and can be easily moulded to her ways if we have sufficient personnel. Would it not be better and cheaper to intensify the work here before they leave, thus securing them to the Church before they reach

the United States and are attracted by every "wind of doctrine."

The district has three candidates and two postulants for the priesthood.

CHARLES B. COLMORE,  
*Bishop of Porto Rico.*

**EVANGELISTIC WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF PORTO RICO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF																					Contributions	Value of Mission Property												
	MEN										WOMEN																								
	Presbyters		Deacons		Candidates for Holy Orders		Lay Readers other than Candidates		Catechists		Deaconesses		Other Evangelistic Workers		Biblewomen	Number of Stations	Number of Public Services		Baptisms	Confirmations	Communicants			Baptized Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations		Marriages	Burials	Sunday Schools		Church Buildings		Other Buildings used for Worship	Parish Houses
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native			Adult	Infant								Priests	Deacons			Schools	Teachers	Pupils	Owned		
<b>Manati</b> , Rev. Jno. F. Droste. Resurrection.....	1													1	1	33	25	160	400					4		1	4	201	1			\$368.26	\$14,500		
Barahona.....														1		1	6	6	100							1	1	54		1		33.02	100		
<b>Mayagüez</b> —F. A. Saylor, A. Villafañe. St. Andrew's.....	1		1											1	3	20	25	88	178					8	4	1	8	148	1			621.78	46,500		
<b>Ponce</b> —P. D. Locke, M. Rivera. Holy Trinity.....	1	1										1		1	10	12	6	75	191					6	2	1	6	228		1		722.13	14,000		
St. Mary the Virgin.....																										1	3	57	1			1,100			
<b>Quebrada Limon</b> —Rt. Rev. Manuel Ferrando.....																																			
<b>H. Maldonado</b> —P. Maldonado, V. Rivera. Atonement.....			3									4		4		26		1399	2500					13	11	4	9	382	1	1	2	656.34	16,000		
<b>San Juan</b> —L. M. A. Haughwout, A. Villafañe. St. Luke's (Spanish) C. T. Pfeiffer.....	1			1		1					1			1	1	14	23	90	185			2	9	4	1	6	140	1			783.88	20,000			
St. Luke's (English).....														1		5		51	100					1	3							192.93			
St. John's.....	1			1										1		6	13	100	150					2	2	1	4	33	1	1		2915.52	35,000		
<b>Vieques</b> —All Saints, Bishop. Virgin Islands.....											1			1		2		21	93						1	1	2	17	1		1	151.61	4,000		
<b>Christiansted</b> —St. Croix, Rev. H. M. Pigott. St. John's.....	1													1		33	60	555	1500					5	42	1	30	380	1		1	3769.67	100,000		
<b>Frederiksted</b> —St. Croix, Rev. E. A. Anson. St. Paul's.....	1			1										2		7		585	1200					3	12	3	34	300	1		1	504.16	84,000		
<b>St. Thomas</b> —Rev. G. A. Griffiths. All Saints.....	1										3	1		1	1	81		1458	2058					12	37	2	43	672	1		1	3575.07	88,000		
																																15,000	Annunciation. San Juan land only.		
																																30,000	Bishop's house and land.		
<b>Total</b> .....	8	4	2	2	1	1				5	6	16	16	16	240	158	4588	8655					2	63	118	18	150	2612	10	3	3	5	\$14294.37	\$468,200	



**EDUCATIONAL WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF PORTO RICO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

SCHOOLS	MISSION-ARY STAFF		Kindergartens		Elementary and Secondary Schools		Colleges and Universities		Industrial Schools		Normal Schools		Theological Schools		Value of Mission Property	
	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers		Number of Pupils		Number of Teachers		Number of Pupils		Number of Teachers		Number of Pupils			
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Schools	Schools	Schools	Schools	Schools	Schools	Schools	Schools	Schools	School Fees		
<b>Manati</b> —New World School . . . . .	2	3	1	20	2	1	60	3							\$ 1,250	
<b>Mayagüez</b> —St. Andrew's . . . . .	5	1				1	70	4							5,500	
<b>Quebrada Limon</b> —Atonement . . . . .	1	1				1	35	2							100	
<b>San Juan</b> —																
St. John's . . . . .	4	1				1	80	5							16,000	
St. Catherine's . . . . .	1	1	1	22	2						1	7	1		2,500	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	13	7	2	42	4	4	245	14			1	52	2	1	7	\$25,350

MEDICAL WORK—St. Luke's Hospital, Ponce: 2 native physicians, 1 foreign nurse, 4 native nurses, 70 beds; Nurses' Training School: 21 pupils, 1 teacher; value of mission property, \$70,000

REPORTS FROM  
FOREIGN MISSIONS

AFRICA

Liberia

BRAZIL

CHINA

Anking

Hankow

Shanghai

CUBA

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

HAITI

JAPAN

Kyoto

North Tokyo and Tohoku

MEXICO

**GENERAL STATISTICS FOR THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF LIBERIA, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF											GENERAL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1924																							
	MEN					WOMEN																													
	Presbyters		Native Candidates for Holy Orders		Native Lay Readers other than Candidates	Catechists	Teachers		Foreign		Nurses		Native Teachers		Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Schools		Pupils			Churches	Chapels	School Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Contributions
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native			Foreign	Native	Nurses	Teachers	Native	Teachers	Adult	Infant			Day	Boarding						Sunday	Day	Boarding	Sunday								
St. Mark's—Cape Palmas, R. H. Gibson	1	1	2	5	1					4	1	385	6	5	500	24	218	3	7	1	1	1	219	65	255	1	1	1	1	1		\$ 1104	99		
Thompson Memorial—J. W. Pearson	1	1	2	1	1					1	1	75	5	14	194	1	124		8	1	1	1	42		37	1	1	1	1	1		47	12		
Mount Vaughn—W. C. Cummings	1	1	3	1	1					1	1	52	1	2	152	6	75	4	4	1	1	1	68	21	100	1	1	1	1	1		193	63		
Cuttington—W. C. Cummings, S. Y. Bonafacio, M. H. Gibson	3	5	2		6					1	1	382	6	6	140	20	80					1	1	1	40	97	115		1	3		132	24		
Hoffman Station—S. B. H. Merriam	1	1	1	1	1					1	4	111	4	16	445		159		10	1	1	1	47		75	1	1	1	1	1		100	00		
Epiphany, Cavalla—A. D. Wilson	1	1	3	1	3					1	1	120	10	6	407	15	202		6	2	1	1	75	25	110	1	1	1	1	1		148	00		
Cavalla River District—A. D. Wilson	1	1	3	4	4					2	10	247	100	20	350	30	157	1	3	2	3	5	72	48	150	1	1	1	1	1		25	00		
Sodeke District—J. W. Pearson	1	1	6	5	6					3	12	300	40	33	683	20	102		32	5	5	7	370	80	400	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	00		
St. Paul's, Rocktown—H. B. Wilson	1	1	5	3	3					3	3	364	12	33	623	32	310	1	12	3	2	2	112	100	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	162	64		
Valentine Memorial, Fishtown—S. W. Appleton	1	1	3	2	2					3	3	159	15	8	290		165		2	1	2	2	50	30	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	17		
Graway District—M. P. K. Killen	1	1	4	3	3					4	152	5	11	300		180	1	5	2	1	2	60	23	70	1	2	1	1	1	1	80	00			
Sasstown District—J. D. Mark	1	1	8	5	5					12	394	46	92	1606	40	364		51	10	1	10	454	26	526	1	9	1	1	1	1	230	00			
St. Paul's, Greenville—C. M. W. Cooper	1	1	4	3	3					2	226	12	18	280	28	127	5	12	1	1	1	172	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	158	18			
Butor Station—R. P. Greene	1	1	1	1	1					1	350	2	10	250		30	2	3	1	1	1	1	20	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	00			
St. John's, Grand Bassa—J. P. Harmon	1	1	2	1	1					1	115	3	21	270	10	105	2	4	1	1	1	70	123	1	1	1	1	1	1	731	69				
St. Andrew's, Grand Bassa—J. R. Davis	1	1	3	1	1					3	378	91	320	500		140	10	4	1	1	3	77	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	136	00				
St. Luke's, Edina—J. S. Smith	1	1	2	1	1					1	62		4	80	4	30		2	1	1	1	22	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	80				
Fortsville—W. A. Greenfield	1	1	2	2	2					1	3	170	5	8	150		70		2	2	1	3	35	40	55	1	1	1	1	1	50	00			
Donavon Station—F. A. K. Russell	1	1	2	2	2					1	300		32	114		12						1	108	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	00			
Tobacconee District—F. A. K. Russell	1	1	2	4	3					6	220	53	35	425		198	1	13	1	2	4	31	39	75	5	3				316	86				
Trinity, Monrovia—G. W. Gibson	1	1	3	4	2					4	1	255	3	20	1124		380	7	155	1	1	200	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4309	69			
St. Thomas, Monrovia—J. A. Johnson	1	1	2	3	3					1	2	364	30	40	550	35	350	3	7	1	1	1	103	125	1	1	1	1	1	1	1700	00			
Croizerville—C. C. Porte	1	1	1	1	1					1	155	4	5	100		56					1	1	50	25	80	1	1	1	1	300	00				
Grace, Clay Ashland—J. F. Dunbar	1	1	2	2	2					1	1	120			200		37		2	1	1	1	45	28	50	1	1	1	1	133	00				
Bromley Station—J. F. Dunbar	1	1	1	1	1					6	1	130		2	90		15					1	82	80	1	1	1	1	1	40	00				
St. Peter's, Caldwell—Z. B. S. Roberts	1	1	3	1	1					2	203			49		25	4	4				1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	00				
St. Paul's, Royeville—A. D. Simpson	1	1	2	1	2					2	95	2	7	42		12		3	1	1	1	28	13	25	1	1	1	1	58	00					
St. John's, Cape Mount—H. A. Donovan, D. S. G. Priddy	1	1	5	8	14					3	4	2	800	18	62	253		126	4	7	2	1	79	64	172	1	4	1	1	3	1161	00			
House of Bethany										5	1	365		6	54							2	52	65	1	1	1	1	1						
Bendoo Station—J. G. Coleman	1	1	1	1	1					1	307	26	6	78		16		1				6	30	33	1	1	1	1	1	50	00				
Gbaigbon Station			2	1	2						1	127			21		4					1	16	18	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Gola District—M. W. Muhlenberg	1	1	2	2	3					1	3	601	40	36	98		19		2	2	2	3	12	30	50	1	1	1	1	65	00				
Barlomah Station										2	2	156	12	3	37		6		1	1	1	1	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	6	50				
Pendemal Station—James Dwalu	1	1			3					4	200		2	40		15						1	50	55	1	1	1	1	1						
Holy Cross—R. E. Campbell, H. Hawkins, S. Allen, H. Stretch, J. Gorham	5				1					3	400	15	29	60		10						1	50	50	60	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Liberia College—N. H. B. Cassell	1	1																																	
Yonkers, N. Y.—F. W. Elliger	1	1																																	
Total	6	31	9	69	49	3	85	1	3	5	4	38	98	8830	560	893	10535	265	3919	50	356	49	33	66	2664	1077	3642	25	7	53	15	2	4	11,773.91	

# OUR MISSION IN AFRICA

## THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF LIBERIA

*The Missionary District of Liberia includes that part of West Africa known as the Republic of Liberia, having an area of 44,000 square miles, and a population of approximately 2,000,000 people. This population should be divided as follows: Americo-Liberians, 10,000; Native Liberians, 1,590,000 (consisting of 40 tribes). The district within its present bounds, was established by the General Convention in 1850. The Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Walter Henry Overs, Ph.D., F.R.G.S., consecrated December 18, 1919. The Suffragan Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Theophilus Momolu Gardiner, D.D., consecrated June 23, 1921.*

The amount of the appropriation for 1924 is \$90,455.00. This appropriation aids in maintaining work in ninety-five stations and missions.

**MISSIONARY STAFF.**—Bishops (white 1, native 1), 2; priests (white 6, native 31), 37; candidates for Holy Orders, 9; postulants, 8; lay readers, 69; catechists, 49; teachers (white 8, native women 38, native men 85), 141; nurses (white 4, native 4), 8; business agents, 2; deaconess, 1.

### MISSION STATIONS

**Cape Palmas**—Established 1835, situated on Cape Palmas at the southern end of the district. Buildings: St. Mark's Church, St. Mark's School, Thompson Memorial Chapel, Bishop Ferguson Memorial Hospital, Brierly Memorial Girls' School, Mission Parish building. Priests: Rev. R. H. Gibson, Rev. J. W. Pearson. Deaconess: Miss Agnes Thompson. Teachers: In St. Mark's Parish School, W. U. Cummings, F. R. T. Gardiner; Brierly Memorial Girls' School: J. D. Hardy, Principal, J. C. Neal, Mrs. D. R. Stevens, Mrs. Z. L. Cooper, Mrs. L. I. Thomas, Mrs. C. V. Neal and Mrs. Jane W. Valentine; Thompson Memorial School, Mrs. E. D. Bonner.

**Mount Vaughn**—Buildings: One church and one school house. Priest in charge: Rev. W. C. Cummings. Teachers: P. J. Hutchins, Mrs. C. S. Jackson.

**Cuttington**—Situated about four miles inland from Cape Palmas, established in 1888. Buildings: Epiphany Hall, including Hoffman Institute and High School; four houses for teachers. President, Rev. W. C. Cummings; Vice-President, Rev. S. Y. Bonafacio. Teachers: Rev. M. H. Gibson, F. M. W. Morais, E. S. Brooks, J. R. Taylor, S. B. Pratt and J. R. Jackson.

**Hoffman Station**—Situated across the river from Cape Palmas. Buildings: St. James' Church. Priest in charge: Rev. S. H. Merriam. Teachers: J. R. Allison, Mrs. M. Y. Baker.

**Cavalla**—Situated on coast, 12 miles east of Cape Palmas, established in 1840. Buildings: Church of the Epiphany, school house and rectory. Priest in charge: Rev. A. D. Wilson. Teachers: H. G. Jones, H. N. Waort, E. V. K. Collins.

**Cavalla River District**—Situated inland from Cavalla, bordering on the Cavalla River. Priest in charge: Rev. A. D. Wilson. Buildings: One church, four native school houses. Missions: Blagye, Gidetabo, Yubloke, Gadabo, Bohlen, Nyaake. Teachers: S. B. K. Clark, J. D. Neufville, Mrs. J. D. Langford.

**Sodeke District**—Situated in the forest region among the Grebo tribe, interior from Cape Palmas. Buildings: Ten native school houses. Priest in

charge: Rev. J. W. Pearson. Missions: Thurston, Bolabo, Tubake, Nmanlu, Nyenewodoke, Dodoke, Wodowie, Gblodeke, Gbleke. Teachers: T. F. Campbell, J. T. Ivy, J. T. Harmon, S. K. Cooper, G. F. Grant, Mrs. M. A. K. Hutchins, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Mrs. L. E. Perry, Mrs. M. B. Gibson.

**Rocktown**—Situated on coast seven miles west of Cape Palmas, established 1843. Buildings: St. Paul's Church and rectory and two native buildings. Priest in charge: Rev. H. B. Wilson. Missions: Middletown and Kunokudu. Teachers: E. W. Neufville, B. N. Elliott, J. S. Brownell.

**Fishtown**—Situated on the coast ten miles west of Cape Palmas. Priest in charge: Rev. S. W. Appleton. Buildings: One native church and two native school houses. Mission: Tenebo. Teachers: J. N. D. Herbert, T. W. Y. Elliott.

**Graway District**—Situated four miles inland southeast of Cape Palmas. Missions: Spring Hill, Half Graway, Yaake and Whole Graway. Buildings: One chapel, three native school houses. Priest in charge: Rev. M. P. K. Killen. Teachers: E. T. Clark, W. G. Paddock, A. H. Wallace.

**Sasstown District**—Situated fifty miles northwest of Cape Palmas. Missions: Ashton Memorial Station, Old Sasstown, New Sasstown, Kattie, PlanPo, Bontrak, Gyitubapoh, Picininess, Noapoh, Yakappoh, Kinakady. Priest in charge: Rev. J. D. Marks. Teachers: P. A. Howard, B. V. Wilson, S. Togba, H. Nelson, J. Boyed, W. Davis, T. Toe, S. Overs.

**Sinoe District**—Situated on the coast at the mouth of the Sinoe River, 110 miles northwest of Cape Palmas, established 1853.

**Greenville**—Buildings: St. Paul's Church and Parish School House. Priest in charge: Rev. C. M. W. Cooper. Teachers: S. J. C. Davis, A. C. M. Paidley, Mrs. L. M. Lomas, Mrs. Mary Munger.

**Butor**—Ten miles north of Greenville. Priest in charge: Rev. R. P. Green. Teacher: E. R. Cole.

**Bassa District**—Situated sixty miles south of Monrovia, established 1853.

**Lower Buchanan**—Buildings: St. John's Church, school house and rectory. Priest in charge: Rev. J. P. Harmon. Teachers: E. H. Shannon, S. A. Daiku.

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

**Upper Buchanan**—Buildings: St. Andrew's Church, school house and rectory. Missions: St. Barnabas Kru village. Priest in charge: Rev. J. R. Davis. Teachers: L. N. Scott, D. T. Harris.

**Edina**—On coast at mouth of St. John's River, established 1900. Buildings: St. Luke's Church. Priest in charge: Rev. J. S. Smith. Teacher: Miss N. L. Williams.

**Fortsville**—Situating twenty-five miles inland from Edina. Buildings: St. Phillip's Chapel and rectory, with two native school houses. Priest in charge: Rev. W. A. Greenfield. Mission: Gorghon. Teachers: J. T. Cisco, D. C. Porte, Miss Greenfield.

**Tobaccoconnee District**—Situating on the coast south of Lower Buchanan. Buildings: One teacher's house, one church, three native school buildings. Priest in charge: Rev. F. A. K. Russell. Missions: Tobaccoconnee, Nitor, Tradetown, Grand Colah, Timbo and Sortroth. Teachers: E. O. MacCauley, X. R. Brown, J. H. Deputie.

**Donovan**—Situating fifteen miles interior from Lower Buchanan. Buildings: Group of Government buildings, placed at our disposal. Priest in charge: Rev. F. A. K. Russell. Teachers: P. D. H. Sherman and C. Y. Bryant.

**Montserrat District**—Monrovia, capital of Liberia, the See city of the district, established in 1853. Episcopal residence, Warehouse. Business Agent: W. O. D. Bright. Trinity Memorial Church. Buildings: One Church, school house and rectory. Rector: Rev. G. W. Gibson. Teachers: Trinity Parish School: J. D. K. Baker, Principal, E. A. Bright, Mrs. S. E. Simpson, Mrs. L. J. Padmore, Mrs. S. C. Brownell, Mrs. E. E. Collins. Buildings: St. Thomas' Church and rectory. Priest in charge: Rev. J. A. Johnson. Teachers: St. Thomas' Parish School: A. G. Appleton, Principal, G. G. Patterson, V. Morris and Mrs. L. Ware.

**Caldwell**—Situating on St. Paul's River, ten miles interior from Monrovia, established 1834. Buildings: St. Peter's Church. Mission: Gardinerville. Priest in charge: Rev. Z. B. S. Roberts.

**Bromley Girls' School**—Situating on St. Paul's River, opposite Caldwell. Buildings: Julia C. Emery Hall, Farm Superintendent's house. Chaplain: Rev. J. F. Dunbar. Principal: Mrs. E. M. Moort. Teachers: Miss Nettie Mayers, Miss Z. Smith, Miss E. Johnson, Miss C. Johnson, Miss D. Morris, Miss A. Dixon. Industrial Agent: D. H. Scott. Farm Superintendent: Mr. Carter.

**Clay Ashland**—Situating on St. Paul's River, two miles above Bromley, established 1853. Buildings: Grace Church and rectory. Crummell Memorial Hall for boys. Priest in charge: Rev. J. F. Dunbar. Teachers: W. H. Richards, U. Dixon, Mrs. M. B. Jones.

**Crozierville**—Situating ten miles northeast of Clay Ashland, established 1868. Buildings: Christ Church and school house. Teacher: F. E. K. Williams.

**Royeville**—Situating fifteen miles northwest of Monrovia. Buildings: St. Paul's Church and school house with two native school houses. Priest in charge: Rev. A. D. Simpson. Mission: Barjah. Teachers: L. J. Grey, M. P. K. Brownell.

**Cape Mount District—Cape Mount**—Situating twenty miles southeast of Mano river, on English boundary line, established 1878. Buildings: Irving Memorial Church, Langford Hall, Bruno Hall, St. George's Hall, Ramsaur Mechanics House, the House of Bethany, St. Timothy's Hospital. Priest in charge: Rev. H. A. Donovan. Assistant, Rev. D. S. G. Priddy. Industrial Agent, L. A. Mayette. Industrial School, with wood-working, printing, machine, tailoring, masonry, shoemaking, blacksmithing and native crafts departments. Teachers: J. J. Massaquoi, R. C. Cooper, P. R. Wower, J. C. A. Gibson, S. V. Corneh, R. Kandakai, G. Freeman, J. Hoff, G. A. Grant, M. Wardlow, T. Langley, F. Sherman, E. Jones, W. Forte, S. Johnson, W. George, Eliza Jones.

**House of Bethany Girls' School**—White teachers: Miss M. S. Ridgeley, Principal; Miss Mary Wood MacKenzie, Miss Grace E. Mayette. Native Teachers: Mary A. Jordan, Marion Sherman, Julia Gbissey, Sarah Scize, Carolina Green.

**St. Timothy's Hospital**—White Nurses: Miss L. M. Ford, Miss Marion Kirk, Miss Henrietta Barlow.

**Vai District**—Rev. H. A. Donovan, Superintendent.

**Bendu**—Situating on Fisherman's Lake, twenty miles interior from Cape Mount. Buildings: Church, school house, rectory and teachers' house of native construction. Priest in charge: Rev. J. G. Coleman. Teacher: W. B. Grey.

**Gbagbon**—Teacher: W. D. Jones.

**Kobolia**—This is the agricultural experiment station, under industrial department of Cape Mount.

**Gola District**—Rev. M. W. G. Muhlenberg, Superintendent.

**Barlomah**—Situating forty miles interior from Cape Mount. Building: Fanny Schuyler Memorial Girls' School, Miss Emily de W. Seaman in charge. Teachers: Emily M. Freeman, Ida K. Grey.

**Maeca, Damballa and Kakru** in charge of Rev. M. W. C. Muhlenberg. Teachers: H. Baker, S. Johnson and David Coleman.

**Pendemai**—Situating two hundred and fifty miles interior from Monrovia, Buzzi and Gbandi tribes, established 1922. Native buildings for Church and school purposes. Priest in charge: Rev. James Dwalu. Teachers: D. C. Wilson, James Kablah, Moses Kamara.

**Massambolahun—Holy Cross Station**—Situating twenty-five miles northwest of Pendemai, established 1922, Gbandi, Mendi and Gizi tribes. Prior: Rev. R. E. Campbell, O. H. C. Clergy: Rev. Herbert Hawkins, O. H. C., Rev. S. Allen, O. H. C., Rev. James Gorham, O. H. C., Rev. H. Stretch. Brother William Hugo, teacher.

## Our Missions in Africa—Liberia

REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE work of the district has necessarily suffered a handicap, because of the absence of the bishop during the year. By medical orders, he was compelled to administer the affairs of the district from America. An additional handicap has been the illness of the suffragan bishop for three months.

The loyalty of the clergy, however, both white and black, together with the large staff of native teachers, have accomplished much success in carrying forward the work we have been able to outline, and putting into effect, to an encouraging degree, the policy which we have steadily followed for five years.

In reviewing the general work of the district, there is every reason to be encouraged, and to thank God for what He has enabled us to do.

I have been endeavoring to emphasize the necessity of extending our medical work, particularly among the native people, where so few opportunities for medical attention are possible.

The enlargement of St. Timothy's Hospital at Cape Mount, with the additional building of a nurses' home and equipment for surgical and special work, will render it possible to administer greater medical help to larger numbers of people from that particular center. Many medical dispensaries in native towns have proved to be a great blessing to the tribal people. A splendid work in this direction is being carried on in and around the Holy Cross Station at Massambolahun by the Rev. Father Allen and the Rev. Father Stretch, who have had training in the work of tropical diseases. Mr. Randall Howland is about to open native dispensaries in the Buzzi tribal territory, and will be the first white man to give medical aid to the people of this particular territory. In places where it is impossible to secure the services of a doctor or get to a hos-

pital, these native dispensaries are a great blessing in administering to the people in their physical necessities.

For some time, practically all the educational work in the Republic of Liberia has been done by the churches. During the past year, however, there has been increased activity on the part of the Liberian government in the education of tribal children, which has led to a much desired co-operation between the government and the churches to provide educational opportunities to the many children of the tribal territories, who are now without such privileges.

At present, we are operating as a Church, forty-nine day schools and thirty-three boarding schools, with an average attendance of 2,663 day school pupils, and 1,027 boarding school pupils. This necessitates a staff of 131 teachers.

It has always been a matter of pride that the educational standard of our clergy in Liberia has been so high. To maintain this standard, and if possible, to carry it a little higher, a new course for the Divinity School has been placed at Cuttington College under the direction of the Rev. S. Y. Bonafacio, which cannot fail to better prepare the candidates for their work in the Church's ministry.

At present, we are dependent upon Cuttington College for the training of teachers. We hope at some time in the near future to establish a regular normal school course for teachers, in connection with the House of Bethany, and also at the Bromley school for girls, as hitherto very little has been done to give proper training to Liberian girls who desire to take up the profession of teaching.

The Industrial School at Cape Mount, in some of its branches, has proved a great success, but experience has taught us that we must concentrate on fewer things until we can secure greater funds to cover more ex-

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

tensively the field of industrial training. We are therefore confining our efforts more particularly to agriculture, carpentry, printing, blacksmithing and the native crafts.

I regret the inability of the Rev. E. L. Haines to return to the field owing to the condition of his wife's health. For three years he was a very valuable superintendent of the work at Cape Mount, where he had charge of the Church work and school work of that mission station, as well as the interior work, the agricultural and industrial experimental work. Meanwhile, Rev. H. A. Donovan has been carrying on valiantly and bearing a crushing load with courage and good sense.

Our new activity in the tribal territories is progressing favorably. At Massambolahun, where the Holy Cross Mission is established, there are now five white fathers; under their devoted efforts a large work is being carried on among the Gbandi and Mendi people, with a possibility of its extension to the Gizi tribe.

At Pendemai, under the Rev. James Dwalu, great possibilities are developing for a large evangelical and educational center there, while in the Vai, Gola, De, Bassa and other tribes, additional new work is progressing with such rapidity that it is difficult to find means with which to take care of it.

I have dreamed of the time when we could open several new stations in the upper part of the Cavalla River, and among the people in the hinterland back of the Grebo and lower Kru tribes. There must be no slackening of our efforts in this direction until the Christian Church and the school

house are as familiar to every tribe in Liberia as they are on the coast.

Referring to the work in the old established settlements of the district, I think the time has come when very serious thought and effort should be given to the subject of self-support; we have only one self-supporting parish in the district. I have recommended that several others become at least partly self-supporting, and I think from now on, many of these older stations must gradually learn to walk alone.

Miss Seaman has practically completed the Schuyler Memorial Girls' School at Balmah; it is a cement building, and stands as the first and only civilized building in the Gola country. Miss Kirk is bringing rapidly to completion the new nurses' home at Cape Mount. Looking forward, we plan the erection of a new cement addition to the House of Bethany, which should rightly be the Church's twentieth anniversary gift to Miss Ridgeley, in recognition of her life and work in Africa for twenty years. Plans are under way to begin the erection of the Ramsaur Memorial School at Pendemai, which will be the first civilized building in that tribal territory.

We cannot begin to respond to all the requests of native chiefs for help in the way of ministers and teachers, but we are devoutly thankful for what we have been able to accomplish, and face the future with the faith of Christian optimists to answer the challenge of the open door in Africa.

WALTER HENRY OVERS,  
*Bishop of Liberia.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF BRAZIL

*Though we hope eventually to answer the call of the northern part of Brazil and to occupy the vast reaches of the Amazon, at present our work is carried on only in the States of Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo, Santa Caterina and Rio Grande do Sul—all of which are in the southeastern corner. In these States live the majority of the people, and almost all the resources thus far developed are found within their borders. The district was established by the General Convention of 1907. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Lucien Lee Kinsolving, D.D., consecrated in the year 1899 as Bishop of the Brazilian Episcopal Church.*

The appropriation for 1924 is \$52,320. The appropriation assists in maintaining work in 51 stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign, 5; Brazilian, 16), 21; Teacher (foreign), 1.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

FOR the first time since the Mission was undertaken in 1889 an American died on this front of the Church's firing line. Our soldier-missionary, the Rev. John Gaw Meem, D.D., Archdeacon of Rio de Janeiro, succumbed suddenly after an apparently successful operation in the Strangers Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, on November 20, 1924. The entire mission, stunned by the shock, will not soon recover from the loss of this veteran who left the indelible mark of his personality upon this infant Church. Along with the Rev. Dr. James W. Morris, D.D., the Right Rev. Wm. Cabell Brown, D.D., Bishop of Virginia, now chairman of the House of Bishops, and the writer, Archdeacon Meem was one of the four pioneers and founders. He reached Brazil in 1891, along with Bishop Brown, whose class-mate he was in the Virginia Seminary. His character ever bore the stamp of the finest traditions of the Virginia Military Institute, where he was cadet for four years and sub-professor and captain for three. The soldier spirit pervaded all he did unto the end.

In Pelotas stands the beautiful Church of the Redeemer of which he

was the sole designer, draughtsman, architect and master-builder. His proposed chancel arch bewildered the workmen. They had never seen nor done anything like it before. His knowledge of engineering showed them how to build the scaffolding and arch over the void. The sunlight of his superb faith he built into its walls just as he implanted "a reasonable, religious and holy hope" in the hearts of the faithful who gathered there. The first candidate confirmed in the new consecrated church was Dr. Meem's first-born son. The last council Dr. Meem attended was held in the Church of the Redeemer, Pelotas, when it became a self-supporting parish, to my thinking, the highest achievement in mission work. How we rejoice that such rich rewards of spiritual joy were his ere he fell on sleep. For the last ten years Dr. Meem was Archdeacon of Rio, where he accomplished the purchase of the splendid property there and the erection of the temporary church building now in use. As the "Secretario do Bispado" he held all the legal documents and titles of Church property and represented the bishop *in absentia* in all matters not determinable by the Standing Commit-



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

tee. As field treasurer, for more than twenty years; as sometime standing committeeman; as sometime teacher and Dean of Theological School; as one of the wisest leaders of religious thought in Rio; as one of his bishop's safest counsellors; as *the* leader of our Annual Council (after Dr. Brown's election to the Bishopric of Virginia), Dr. Meem's influence was so varied and far-reaching, and his place so unique and outstanding that many were those who said on hearing that he had climbed the far hidden steps: "another beacon light blown out above me, another buoy-bell stilled upon the sea."

### *Meem Memorial Parish House and Rectory*

It is now proposed to mark his passing in two ways. First, it has been suggested to place a tablet in the tower entrance of the Redeemer, Pelotas. Second, his great work in Rio should be equipped with a rectory and parish house that it, too, may go forward to self-support, as his former Pelotas work has done. The parish house would fitly commemorate Dr. Meem's richly blessed pastoral work and the rectory the far-reaching influence of his home life.

### *Staff Changes*

There have been a greater number of transfers from one place to another than in any like period during the more than 26 years of my episcopate. Many of these were consequent upon Archdeacon Meem's decease.

The Rev. Ernesto Arnaldo Bohrer, for ten years the Rev. Mr. Thomas' assistant master at the Southern Cross School in Porto Alegre, was given charge of the Church of the Redeemer, Rio de Janeiro.

The Rev. George Upton Krischke, who last year successfully began Church work in the city of Sao Paulo, was called by the vestry of the self-supporting parish of Trinity, Porto Alegre, and accepted.

The Rev. Salomao Ferraz, in charge of St. Paul the Apostle, Santa Theresa, Rio de Janeiro was transferred to Sao Paulo.

The Rev. Nemesio de Almeida was transferred from Trinity, Meyer, Rio de Janeiro to Sao Gabriel, R. G. do Sul.

The Rev. Vincente Brande, after building the Church of the Redeemer, Porto Alegre, was given charge of Trinity, Meyer, Rio de Janeiro.

The Rev. J. Baptista da Cunha was transferred from Trinity, Porto Alegre, to Sao Leopoldo with the care of Montenegro and the outstations of Camp Bom and Portao.

The Rev. Mario Bolivar Weber was given charge of Trinity, Porto Alegre.

The newly ordered deacon, Rev. Athalicio Pithan, was sent to assist Mr. Thomas at the Southern Cross School.

The Rev. Julio d' Almeida Coelho was transferred from Sao Gabriel to Viamao.

The Ven. Archdeacon Cabral transferred his residence from Viamao to Taquara, a new and thriving town in the center of his vast rural work. From Taquara, if given an automobile, he can carry on with quadrupled efficiency.

In August last the Rev. James W. Morris, D.D., returned from furlough in the United States and resumed his work as Dean of the Theological School in Porto Alegre.

With the new year there came "a new face at the door" and we most gladly welcomed a new recruit from home, the Rev. Albert Northrop Roberts from the Diocese of Pittsburgh, the first home clergyman to be added to our staff since the Rev. Mr. Osborn came from Idaho these nine years ago.

### *Southern Cross School*

The past year was the most successful as yet of the Southern Cross School despite revolution in the republic and notwithstanding the withheld equipment so greatly needed by this

## Missionary District of Brazil

self-supporting Church mission school. It is perplexing to know why the Church denies to the Rev. Mr. Thomas what apparently is so freely given in abundance elsewhere. It also causes chagrin to see the Methodist School equipment four times more costly than our own on a distant hill in another suburb of Porto Alegre. Is it that they believe in missions in a way we do not? At present writing the Southern Cross School is full and the Methodist "Porto Alegre College" half empty. And yet Mr. Thomas is sorely hampered by lack of an adequate water supply and lighting plant. The school, he fears, is gaining an unenviable reputation of compelling boys to wear glasses. A complete installation for light and water requires an outlay of \$2,358.00.

The next desideratum is a master's house for Mr. David M. Driver, who enjoys the distinction of being the only lay American on my staff. Three thousand six hundred dollars would meet this need and diminish the outlay of the National Council six hundred dollars per annum. A further need is a combined library, reading-room and master's house. This, it is grateful to record, gives promise of realization. The women of Maryland, the Rev. Mr. Thomas' home diocese, have provided funds for the library and reading room, all except about \$1800. And when Mr. Thomas gets the ball that near his goal, he usually carries it over.

The crowning need of the Southern Cross School is a new dormitory and refectory affording space for twenty or thirty more boys, bringing additional income to the school. Last year many were rejected for lack of space. Surely the Church would not penalize Mr. Thomas for his success in the use of the inadequate plant he has by refusing to extend it! Thirteen thousand dollars would afford a new dormitory and refectory at the present favorable exchange.

### *Theological School*

The Theological School in Porto Alegre continues the good work begun by Dr. Morris on his return to Brazil several years ago. He has trained three priests and two deacons, while two candidates to the diaconate are completing their course during the current session. But for this training school, where would the Apostolic Succession of our national priesthood be? How thoroughly it justifies what Bishop Lloyd once said at a meeting of the Board of Missions: "The revival of the Theological School in Brazil is absolutely essential to the future of that work." Bishop Lloyd had a rare insight into far off things that he had not seen with his natural eye. We wish there were more like him.

### *New Churches*

It is grateful to record that two smaller churches have been built during the year. Far up in the north of this state, which is six times the size of Virginia, at Paiol Grande, or, to use the new official name, Boa Vista do Erechim, a neat frame church was designed and built by the Rev. Alberto Blank during the year of his diaconate. He was enabled to do this with a gift sent by Mrs. John Markoe of Philadelphia. In Sao Leopoldo, two hours by train from Porto Alegre, a building once used as a Masonic lodge and the lot on which it stands has been purchased. The building was remodeled and now Trinity Church, recently consecrated, adorns one of the principal streets of the town. The funds for this were largely given by the Rev. John G. Scott of Richmond, Virginia, through the Rev. Dr. Morris. Our Church buildings now number twenty-three.

### *Japanese Work*

The immense wave of Japanese immigration into Central Brazil presents a problem and flings a challenge to the Church. There are some 80,000

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

or more Japanese in the state of Sao Paulo alone. Immigration continues unabated and the natural increase due to a large birthrate is enormous. Their system of colonization is from my observation superior to either German or Italian methods used in this country. The Japanese have their own physicians and schools. They hold inviolable titles to their lands, which they have transformed from virgin forests, through which Indians roamed twelve years ago, into profitable coffee orchards, cotton, corn and wheatfields. Japanese agents or middlemen see to the placing of their products on the market. It is an interesting demonstration of team-work far surpassing that of the German or Italian systems.

At this juncture, when they are loosed from their old moorings and their minds are open to the new thoughts, new methods and new life of the new land, is the Church's opportunity. And the fact that God has put a living instrument into our hands is the Church's challenge. Mr. Yasoji Ito, a graduate of the Theological School in Tokyo and recommended by Bishop McKim, asked to be licensed as catechist last year and allowed to work among his fellow Asiatics. Through his efforts and instruction a fair number have been baptized and confirmed. In September last I visited several Japanese colonies with him. They are two days' train journey from Sao Paulo city. I enjoyed all I saw of their colonial life and felt quite at home among them. A few of the colonial leaders speak Portuguese freely. I could communicate with the rest only through Mr. Ito. It quite recalled my first days in Brazil. After twelve baptisms and ten confirmations, a service of benediction was held in the open air on the lot purchased by Mr. Ito. The hymn sung in Japanese was "Holy, Holy, Holy." They joined audibly in the Creed and Lord's Prayer and followed in their prayer books, Mr. Ito's reading of Collect,

Epistle and Gospel for St. Matthew's Day, it being the 21st of September. Apparently there was not an illiterate person present, quite in contrast to country congregations of Brazilians. I then had the pleasure of speaking in English, a privilege I get not more than a half dozen times a year, which was verted into Japanese by the catechist. He seems to be a speaker of much fervor, grace and apparent eloquence. He has an attractive personality and great energy. I found he had raised sufficient funds among his Japanese compatriots to pay the passage of Mr. Kiyoshi Iso (whom I confirmed in April last) to Japan for a three years' course in the Central Theological School, Tokyo, to fit himself for work in Brazil. From every viewpoint the outlook seems promising for the Japanese work. We must soon help them build their church for which they have begun gathering funds. This alert, energetic, forward-looking race in the tropics of Brazil excites the deepest interest as an ethnological problem.

### *Indian Work in Abeyance*

The Brazilian Church Missionary Society has not yet seen its way to begin Indian work, partly because the funds are as yet insufficient and partly by reason of the prevailing revolt, the hinterland of the three southern states of Parana, Santa Catharina and Rio Grande having been occupied by the escaping revolt-troops. And whatever Indians there may be in south Brazil are to be found in this section. During the year I had the opportunity of visiting a small reservation in the county of Erechim. In the home of the "cazique" I found living conditions not greatly inferior to many country "ranchos" I have passed on my missionary journeys. The "cazique" was not at home; his son, a sub-chief, had pleasant manners and spoke fluent Portuguese. A government agent gives them supervision,

## Missionary District of Brazil

seemingly kindly; many work as day laborers on surrounding farms. This is a small reservation with a population of less than two hundred. Next January, when we hope the revolt shall have been quelled, two of the masters of the Southern Cross School, Mr. Lindau Ferreira and the Rev. Athalicio Pithau, propose an expedition into the Indian section under the auspices of the Brazilian Church Missionary Society so as to gather accurate data regarding this vanishing race.

### *Another Year of Advance*

We gratefully note another year of progress all along the lines of Church activities and advance. When at times discouraged by the insignificant grants made by the home church for "advance work" in this field, we are cheered at contemplating the statistical page of the report of our annual council, where the record stands in bare statistics of each year's work from the beginning. How many home dioceses have the statistics of what they did ten or twenty years ago *on the self-same page* with last year, so that at a glance it may be seen whether the diocese is progressive, stationary or retrograde? Figures may be boring, yet they thrill even beyond words, when they show a steady, substantial advance, as ours do, year by year, upward and onward. Despite a revolution, disturbed conditions and a cruel economic crisis, the contributions for Church work marked an increase over all previous years.

### *Advance Work*

Any report from an advance column on a distant front must, I take it, include a requisition for supplies; else that column lives by foraging (an outworn war measure) or it has come to a dead halt. It is expected of an advance column to occupy every available point and to call lustily, whether heeded or not, for men and munitions, to gain further strategic positions

within sight and but for lack of co-operation, within reach. Priorities is a pleasant sounding word; feels good on the tongue but doesn't seem to touch the heart. Priorities have proved to me rather elusive, in fact as secret and evasive as were once the sources of the Nile. Not a tithe of the slender amount of priorities allotted to Brazil were forthcoming during the past triennium. Let it be noted, I am recording a fact not a complaint. Nobly has the National Council kept our firing line intact. Whether specials have been stifled, only wider investigation will prove. There are Church folk, energetic and generous, who believe in the Christly work being done in Brazil. And yet when the Church gives for "advance work" the pitiful amount of less than \$1,500.00 per year while the Southern Methodists put into their advance work here \$250,000.00 a year not for three but for four successive years, one asks if the Church at large is girding its loins to its task.

Be all of which as it may, let all who believe in this true rescue work, who pray for it, who plan for it, who give to it, see in the demands of advance work the same reason for new equipment a growing child has for new clothes.

I have already stated in detail the needs of the Southern Cross School and also the urgent necessity Archdeacon Cabral has for a Ford, without which he cannot cover in any efficient way his large district. The Meem Memorial Parish House and Rectory makes its own strong appeal. In Rio Grande, the Rev. Mr. Osborn has carried the parish forward to the largest amount ever raised for Church work. In order to reach self-support a parish hall is indispensable, not only for the development of Church life and activities, but to *increase the parish income* as has been done in Pelotas, a nearby city. With the \$3000.00, he can erect a commo-

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

dious parish hall; if granted \$7000.00 he can put a rectory on the second floor and save house-rent at present met by the National Council.

In Sao Gabriel \$2300.00 are needed to complete the church and parish hall, whose walls are two metres high. In Livramento, the Rev. Mr. Sergel's work calls pathetically for a church. They have gathered \$4000.00 or more, which they have secure in bank; they need \$8000.00 additional for the purchase of a lot and to build a church. It will be seen that in each case above the appeal is for *co-operation*, to help those who are helping themselves. It is real investment to stimulate and develop Church activities, Church giving, Church life. Had the elusive priority \$15,000.00 per annum suggested three years ago been forthcoming, I think almost all of the above needs would have been met. It's only

by doing each day's and each year's duty that we move forward steadily and surely.

### *Need of New Workers*

Within the next two years three or four more clergy are needed to strengthen our staff and hold "the thin red line." Dr. Meem's death warns us older men that younger shoulders must prepare themselves for our burdens.

There is further need of two women to train women teachers for our parochial schools that we may help beat back the waves of an eighty per cent illiteracy throughout the country districts destitute of churches or schools. Such native teachers need scholarships of \$150.00 during their period of training from two to three years.

LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING,  
*Bishop of Southern Brazil.*

# OUR MISSION IN CHINA

## I. MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF ANKING

*The Missionary District of Anking includes that part of China lying within the Province of Anhui, and that part of Kiangsi lying north of latitude 28°. It has an area of 88,000 square miles and a population of about 36,000,000. The district was established in 1910. The bishop is the Right Reverend Daniel Trumbull Huntington, D.D., who was consecrated on March 25, 1912.*

The appropriation for 1924 is \$98,734. The appropriation assists in maintaining work in thirty stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign 8, Chinese 17), 25; Deacons (Chinese), 2; Candidates for Holy Orders (Chinese 14, foreign 1), 15; Catechists, 22; Physicians (foreign 3, Chinese 3), 6; Nurses, Chinese 4; Teachers (foreign 6, Chinese 121), 127; Foreign Women Workers: Sisters, 3; Nurses, 7 (1 in Language School); Teachers, 3; Evangelistic Workers, 1; Deaconesses, 3; Secretaries, 2. Chinese Women Workers: Physicians, 2; Nurses, 4; Bible Women, 7; Teachers, 40; Foreign Industrial Worker, 1.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE following additions have been made to the staff during the year: Mr. P. C. Gilmore, previously employed on the field, has been regularly appointed by the Board.

Miss Mollie E. Townsend has been appointed to take charge of the cross stitch work in Anking.

Dr. and Mrs. Meade who had been previously appointed, arrived in September, and are studying the language in Peking.

Miss B. M. Beard also arrived in September and is studying the language in Nanking.

Miss Blanche E. Myers arrived in December and is acting as business manager for the Hospital.

The following have left: Mr. James H. Pott has been transferred to the Diocese of Shanghai. Mr. J. D. Schaad left the Diocese in August.

The following have left on furlough, it being doubtful whether they will return: Miss M. R. Ogden in March, Miss Alice Jeffer in June, Miss Lucy Kent in October.

The following have left on regular furlough: Miss V. E. Woods left in January and returned in August, Rev. T. L. Sinclair and family left in June, Rev. Amos Goddard and family in July, Miss M. K. Monteiro also in July, Mr. Alan W. S. Lee in September, Deaconess Elizabeth E. Fueller in October.

The following changes in the property of the Mission have been effected:

The men's nurses home in Anking has been completed. It is a very fine building and affords excellent accommodation for the men nurses.

The Woman's School, which was under construction a year ago, is now completed and occupied.

An addition to St. Paul's School has been erected, giving accommodation to about fifty more boys.

The house built by a Chinese which jutted into the corner of the Anking compound, came into the market, and was bought in June.

Construction has been started on the

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

Cathedral Boys' School, and on St. Agnes' School Chapel.

In Miaoch'ien, an outstation of Anking, the Church of the True God has been erected, about one-third of the cost being borne by the Christians of the place.

In Wuhu, with the permission of the Department of Missions, the property in the city has been exchanged for certain properties adjoining the Church compound just outside the city. It has been a great advantage to us in every way except that we lose the rent of the property in the city.

The Stanley Memorial to accommodate the industrial work and the dispensary work under the Sisters of the Transfiguration has been started, and will be a very fine building.

Plans are under way for the enlargement of St. James' School, and the building of a house for the teachers in the school, and the rebuilding of the church outside the city.

At Nanling, the school which was burned down something over a year ago has been rebuilt in much better style than the original building.

At Nanchang, some additional land has been bought, the property adjoining our compound at Lingyinchiao. The clergyman's house has been completed and the new church is nearing completion.

At Kingtehchen property has been bought, but requires considerable alteration before it will be suitable for use, and has not yet been occupied.

### *General Conditions*

The country has been much disturbed by the fight of rival factions during the year, and by the presence of bandits in nearly every province. Our own diocese has been remarkably free from disturbance, as there has been no serious fighting within the bounds of the diocese. There was at the close of the year a considerable amount of disturbance between Nanchang and Kingtehchen which made

travel impossible for several weeks, and to the north of Anking there have been a number of small bandit raids, but no harm has been done to the Church property, or to any Church members.

### *Meetings*

A Diocesan Conference on Religious Education was held on January 28th, 29th and 30th, where various matters connected with religious education in the diocese were taken up with some care. This is one of the most important subjects that we can consider, and I hope that an increased knowledge of it was the result of the conference.

The diocesan synod met from April 26th to 29th at Anking and discussed various subjects of importance to the Church, especially the revision of the Prayer Book, which by resolution of the General Synod has been placed tentatively in the hands of various dioceses, although there is a general committee on the subject, permission having been given for them to take tentative action which will be later considered by the General Synod.

The Summer School was held as usual with about the same attendance as last year from July 2nd to July 22nd.

I attended the General Synod the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui which was held in Canton from the 17th to the 22nd of March.

### *Evangelistic Work*

The evangelistic work of the diocese has gone on much as usual, the work progressing with a fair degree of steadiness throughout the diocese. There has been a certain amount of opposition both to evangelistic and school work from a section of young China for the last year or so which has possibly slightly retarded the progress of the work, though I think it does us no real harm. They are really calling attention to the work and making people more interested and more

## Our Mission in China—Anking

willing to find out what it really is. The contributions for Church purposes for running expenses show a fair increase over the year before, but those for special objects, a considerable decrease, rather more than the increase on the running expenses. This, however, is to be expected as certain rather large contributions were made the year before. I think, however, that there is a slowly growing spirit of self-help, and self-reliance, both financial and in other respects. Also there is a slightly better spirit of independence and energy manifest in the Church as a whole, although it is by no means what we hope it will be.

### *Educational Work*

The educational work has also advanced steadily, if not brilliantly. There has been, I am glad to say, a much larger advance in the matter of girls' schools than in the boys' schools. This is so at least with regard to everything below the middle school grade. In the middle schools, the girls have merely kept up with the boys, which is quite good for them. The lower primary schools, I think, have distinctly improved under the care of the superintendent of schools, Miss Gregg, and with the increasing number of graduates from the normal schools who are teaching in the diocese. Since I first came to Anking there has been a very great change in this respect. When I first arrived, the schools were hardly better than the old fashioned Chinese schools. Now I think they compare favorably in point of teaching with any schools in the diocese. In point of equipment, the government schools are of course distinctly better, but I hope we can gradually improve our equipment until that also is as good, and better used, than the government schools.

Our higher girls' schools have shown a steady progress, both St. Lioba's and St. Agnes' showing an increase of stu-

dents. St. Agnes' is now taking through the eighth year, and I hope next year we shall have a ninth year, giving us a junior middle school course. Probably we shall wish to stop at that grade for some time to come until we get a larger faculty and can go on to have a full middle school in the diocese.

The primary schools are increasing and giving us better quality of material to work with.

The boys' higher schools have increased very considerably, all of them being overcrowded, and St. Paul's having put up a building to increase the number by fifty boys, which was immediately occupied.

I regret to say that in two of the schools there were strikes of the scholars last year. This, I think, is due ultimately to a general condition or state of mind induced in the students, partly by the mess in which the government is and partly by the anti-Christian agitation which is being carried on by certain sections of the school population of China. I say in two of the schools, because in the third, that at Kiukiang, no strike occurred during 1924, but one did occur at the opening of 1925. The thing is epidemic throughout China. Probably half the mission schools in the country have had strikes, and I think very likely more than that. It is not a serious condition, and they will get over it in a little while.

### *Medical Work*

St. James' Hospital has continued its usual high grade of work. We have had difficulty in collecting the subscriptions from the government which they have promised, and part of them will doubtless never be received. But still they are doing something, and the present governor seems more inclined to make payments than either of the last two.

We regret the loss to the hospital in the departure of Miss Ogden and



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

Miss Jeffer, but other new nurses have come to take their places.

### *Industrial Work*

Last year I made a report for the Anking cross stitch. I think it covered too narrow a field. Industrial work for women is a growing side of the work of the Church in China. At present we have the following industrial work going on in the diocese. The Anking cross stitch, which is the oldest and largest, and is run as a co-operative; the Hua Lan cross stitch which is run as an auxiliary to the hospital; cross stitch work done at St. Agnes' School and at the Cathedral Women's School which assists the pupils towards self-support; embroidery work done under the superintendence of the Sisters in Wuhu. All these are easily self-supporting and help greatly in relieving the poverty of a small section of the community. Such work could be extended very largely if one had the time to do it. There is need for similar work among students, (boys) but so far it has been found almost impossible because we cannot get anything which will more than pay for itself, the competition by Chinese small pay and long hours, being too severe. Nothing which doesn't have a foreign market stands a chance. We have found nothing which men could do which commands a good foreign market.

### *Needs*

The most pressing financial needs of the district are: money to complete the Boys' Cathedral School. This will require about \$10,000 (Mex.) for the building now under the process of construction. There are many other urgent matters: the building of the wing of St. James' school in Wuhu, the increasing of the plant for the parish school in Wuhu, the completion of purchase which we need in Kingtehchen, and the erecting of a somewhat more adequate plant

there, are among the most pressing.

The church and parish school at Kiukiang are also in need of entire reconstruction, the church is too small and the school buildings are quite inadequate.

In men we are in need of two clergymen and also of women workers for Kiukiang and for Nanchang, and of another teacher for St. Agnes' School, Anking, also other women workers in Anking for the city itself and for the outstations.

The universities complain that our middle schools are insufficiently staffed, and I think we should have at least three foreign teachers in each of them, so we need two more men teachers at once.

### *Extension*

At the meeting of the General Synod, a Committee on New Dioceses and the Division of Dioceses was formed of which I am chairman. One of the things which came up immediately was the occupation of the southern part of the province of Kiangsi. In theory that belongs to the Diocese of Victoria, Hong Kong, but the Bishop of Victoria tells me that it is quite impossible for him to think of undertaking work there and he wishes that we would do so. The division would doubtless take place by action of the Chinese Church whenever it may seem wise. But if we could extend our work into the southern part of the province, starting at the two great centers at Ki-an and Kanchow, I am sure it would be a great help to the general work of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui, and would ultimately lead to the setting apart of the province of Kiangsi as a separate diocese, though I do not think that that will come about in the very immediate future.

### *Personal Report*

During the year I visited all but one of the outstations and found the work

## Our Mission in China—Anking

progressing satisfactorily. I have spent a considerable amount of time at various meetings as mentioned above, and have worked on a small book, "The Means of Grace," for the instruction of persons preparing for confirmation. It is not quite completed, but I hope to complete it before I leave for America.

I submit table of services performed: Holy Communion 51, other services 190, Weddings 3, Funerals 1, Consecration of Church 1, Sermons and Addresses 124, Catechumens admitted 20, Baptisms 26, Confirmations 284.

D. T. HUNTINGTON,  
*Bishop of Anking.*

EDUCATIONAL WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF ANKING, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

SCHOOLS	MISSIONARY STAFF		Kindergartens		Elementary and Secondary Schools		Colleges and Universities		Industrial Schools		Normal Schools		Theological Schools		School Fees
	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers		Number of Pupils		Number of Teachers		Number of Pupils		Number of Teachers		Number of Pupils		
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	Schools	Number of Pupils	
<b>Anking—</b>															
St. Paul's School.....															Mex.
St. Agnes School.....															
Cathedral Boys School.....	2	55	3	29	1	25	1	23	1649	89					\$29492.05
Cathedral Girls School.....															
Nineteen Primary Schools.....															
<b>Wuhu—</b>															
St. James School.....															
St. Lioba's School.....	3	33	3	7				11	773	46					19944.86
St. James Parish School.....															
Eight Primary Schools.....															
<b>Kinkiang—</b>															
St. John's School.....	3	20		2				6	517	25					11965.75
St. Andrew's School.....															
Four Primary Schools.....															
<b>Nangchang &amp; Kingtchchen</b>	1	13		2				3	231	16					1853.50
<b>Total</b> .....	9	121	6	40	1	25	1	43	3170	176					\$63256.16

**EVANGELISTIC WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF ANKING, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF														Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations		Marriages	Burials	Schools	Sunday Schools		Church Buildings		Other Buildings used for Worship	Contributions	Value of Mission Property		
	MEN							WOMEN									Adult	Infant					Priests	Deacons				Teachers	Pupils	Owned	Rented				Parish Houses	
	Presbyters			Deacons		Candidates for Holy Orders		Lay Readers		not Candidates	Deaconesses		Other Evangelistic Workers																							Biblewomen
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native			Foreign	Native					Foreign	Native				Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native					
<b>Anking and Outstations</b> —The Bishop, Rev. E. J. Lee, T. L. Sinclair, Rev. J. K. Shryock, Rev. H. C. C., Rev. S. C. Den, T. P. Kwei, C. C. Fang, Y. R. Hsiang, T. C. Tsai, T. T. Wau, D. P. K. Liu, R. Y. P. Tsang.	3	8	..	1	1	11	..	..	13	2	..	1	..	3	20	9087	141	82	149	949	2081	1050	..	..	8	25	25	84	1599	10	5	10	..	\$3495	77	\$400,000
<b>Wuhu and Outstations</b> —Rev. F. E. Lund, V. H. Gowen, Rev. H. H. Rao, R. C. H. Tsen, S. C. Lo, P. H. W. Li, Y. M. Li.	2	4	..	1	..	3	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	2	9	4841	55	51	56	372	842	273	..	..	2	4	13	41	866	6	..	3	..	636	59	.....
<b>Kinkiang and Outstations</b> —Rev. C. F. Lindstrom, A. Goddard, C. P. Liu, T. P. Liu, H. T. Wu.	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	4	2145	17	5	33	216	463	72	..	..	7	6	20	386	3	..	1	..	566	43	.....	
<b>Nanchang &amp; Kingtehchen</b> —Rev. L. R. Craighill, K. H. K. Den, B. Y. Tsen.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	1190	42	14	45	157	310	81	..	..	3	3	3	19	295	1	1	1	..	1646	51	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	8	17	..	2	1	15	..	..	22	3	..	2	..	7	35	17263	255	152	283	1694	3696	1476	..	..	13	39	47	164	3146	20	6	15	..	\$6345	30	\$400,000

**MEDICAL WORK**—St. James Hospital, Anking: 2 foreign physicians, 5 native physicians, 6 foreign nurses, 9 native nurses, 80 beds, 1,212 in-patients, 37,915 dispensary patients; Nurses' Training School: 41 pupils, 10 teachers; medical fees, \$19,011.

## II. MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF HANKOW

*The Missionary District of Hankow includes that part of China lying within the Province of Hupeh, and that part of the Province of Hunan lying north of Lat. 28 N. It has an area of about 71,410 square miles, and a population officially estimated at about 29,000,000. The District within its present bounds was established by the General Convention of 1910. The Bishop is the Rt. Rev. L. H. Roots, D.D., consecrated in the year 1904.*

The amount of the appropriation to the District for 1924 is \$214,966. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in thirty-six stations, with their out-stations.

**MISSIONARY STAFF.**—Bishop, 1; Assistant Treasurer, 1; Priests (Foreign, 15; Chinese, 33; Japanese, 1), 49; Deacons (Foreign, 0; Chinese, 6), 6; Missionary Physicians (Foreign, 5; Chinese, 5), 10; Deaconesses (Foreign 5; Chinese, 2), 7; Sisters, 2; Trained Nurses, 10; Lay Teachers (Foreign men, 11; women, 10), 21; Wives of Missionaries, 26; Catechists, 46; Biblewomen, 26; Teachers (Chinese, men, 152; women, 79), 231. Other Women Workers, 11; Special Women Workers 3; Other men Workers, 4. Total Foreign Staff, 104.

### MISSION STATIONS

**Hankow**—Six hundred miles from Shanghai, on the Yangtse River, population estimated at 350,000. Station established 1868. Became See City 1902. Missionaries: Bishop and Mrs. Roots, Rev. S. H. Littell, Rev. L. B. Ridgely, S. T. D. (Nanking), Miss A. M. Clark, Rev. T. P. Maslin, Deaconess Edith Hart, Mr. T. J. Hollander, Rev. Graham Y. L. Liao, Rev. F. D. Huang, Miss C. A. Couch, Rev. E. L. Souder, Miss Venetia Cox, Miss V. L. Hughes, Rev. Yin Chin Tao, Deaconess H. T. Han, Miss J. C. Wilson, Mrs. Littell, Mrs. Ridgely (Nanking), Mrs. Maslin, Mrs. Hollander, Ven. Archdeacon L. T. Hu, Rev. F. H. Liao, Rev. T. K. Hu, Rev. Fung Meits'on, Miss A. B. Mundelien, Rev. Y. T. Fu, Rev. T. T. Yang, Rev. P. S. Uchida, Miss M. Childs.

**Hanyang**—On the Yangtse River, above Hankow and opposite Wuchang station, established 1904. Population estimated at 150,000. Missionary, Rev. Mark H. T. Li, Rev. Wu Hung-Ching.

**Wuchang**—On the Yangtse River opposite Hankow, 600 miles from Shanghai. Population estimated at 250,000. Station established 1868. Missionaries: Dr. E. M. Merrins (in Shanghai), Rev. W. C. Yui, Rev. S. C. Huang, Rev. T. F. Tseng, Rev. R. E. Wood, Miss M. E. Wood, Rev. A. M. Sherman, Miss A. E. Byerly, Rev. A. A. Gilman, S. T. D., R. A. Kemp, J. A. Wilson, E. P. Miller, Rev. James T. S. Tsang, Miss A. J. Lowe, Miss A. Brown, Rev. A. S. Kean, Dr. Mary L. James, Rev. F. J. M. Cotter, Miss E. G. Dexter, Dr. T. Bliss, Rev. Benj. C. L. Yen, Miss O. B. Tomlin, Miss E. M. Buchanan, Miss Mabel Sibson, Mr. Theodore Hobbie, Miss N. G. Johnson, Rev. Edward S. H. Ling, Dr. A. P. Wakefield, J. V. W. Bergamini, Miss E. G. Stedman, Miss A. B. Bishop, Miss P. A. Flint, Rev. F. E. A. Shepherd, J. E. Fowler, Miss M. G. Cabot, Miss F. E. Merrill, Miss F. C. Kennicott, Mr. R. E. Bundy, Mr. H. S. Gray, Miss E. E. Mathewson, Miss Madeline Day, Miss E. S. Carr, Rev. C. H. Horner, Mr. C. W. Duff, Miss Coral Clark, Dr. A. G. Melvin, Dr. M. C. Richey, Miss M. J. Ravenel, Miss C. T. Barr, Miss H. Gardiner, Mrs.

Merrins (Shanghai), Mrs. Sherman, Mrs. Gilman, Mrs. Kemp, Mrs. Miller, Mrs. Kean, Mrs. Cotter, Mrs. Bliss, Mrs. Wakefield, Mrs. Bergamini, Mrs. Shepherd, Mrs. Fowler, Mrs. H. S. Gray, Mrs. Bundy, J. L. Coe, Alice B. Brown, M.D., Miss C. M. Bennett, R. S. Underwood, W. T. Taylor.

**Shasi**—On the Yangtse River, 280 miles above Hankow. Population estimated at 50,000. Established 1886. Missionaries: Rev. Leighton T. Y. Yang, Rev. Mother Anita, Sister Ursula, Rev. Reuben H. T. Teng, Miss R. G. Lustgarten.

**Ichang**—On the Yangtse River, 360 miles above Hankow. Population estimated at 80,000. Station established 1889. Missionaries: Rev. A. S. Cooper, Rev. Ts'en Rao-ch'u, Deaconess E. L. Ridgely, Deaconess E. W. Riebe, Mr. S. T. Tung, Rev. C. F. Howe, Mrs. Howe, Deaconess J. A. Clark.

**Shihnanfu**—About 200 miles overland, southwest of Ichang. Population about 10,000. Political center of district containing about 1,000,000 inhabitants. Station established 1910. Missionary: Rev. Yui K'ai-yuen.

**Hanchuan**—Sixty miles west of Hankow on the River Han. Station established 1892. Missionaries: Rev. Morton Y. T. Chu, Rev. A. T. P. Wang.

**Hainti**—On the Yangtse River, 92 miles above Hankow. Population 10,000. Missionary: Rev. L. Yin-san.

**Changsha**—Capital of Hunan, 220 miles southwest of Hankow. Population 250,000. Station established 1902. Missionaries: Rev. Walworth Tyng, Mrs. Tyng, Deaconess G. Stewart, Rev. Stephen Tsang, Miss M. E. S. Dawson, Rev. E. R. F. Penn, Rev. P. C. K. Wang, F. C. Brown, Mrs. Brown.

**Changteh**—On the Yuen River, Hunan, northwest of Changsha. Population 200,000. Station established 1914. Missionaries: Rev. Albert T. T. Tsang, Rev. David T. H. Tsang, Yochow; Rev. Y. T. Tsang.

In addition to the above named stations there are twenty-eight others in which this missionary diocese is carrying on work.

## Our Mission in China—Hankow

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

I HAVE the honor to present here with the report of the Missionary District of Hankow for the twelve months from Jan. 1st, 1924, to December 31st, 1924.

The Episcopal Endowment Fund now amounts to \$2448.15 Mex. of which sum \$2416.35 Mex. is on fixed deposit at the bank at four per cent and the balance is deposited in the Savings Bank (\$31.80).

The following were the members of the Council of Advice at the close of 1923: Rev. S. H. Littell, Rev. A. M. Sherman, Rev. A. A. Gilman, S.T.D., Rev. C. F. Howe, Mr. R. A. Kemp, Mr. J. V. W. Bergamini, Dr. Theodore Bliss, Mr. R. F. Wilner.

The following were the members of the Standing Committee as elected by the Synod of the District which met in Wuchang in October, 1923: Rev. S. H. Littell, Rev. F. H. Liao, Rev. A. M. Sherman, Rev. T. F. Tseng, Mr. Francis C. M. Wei, Mr. Samuel T. Y. Seng, Mr. Thomas C. S. Hu, Mr. Chih-feng Ngai, Ven. Archdeacon L. T. Hu, ex-officio.

#### *Missionary Diary*

The missionary staff was increased during the year by the arrival of the following persons:

- Aug. 28. Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Brown.
- Sept. 2. Miss Margaret Childs.
- Sept. 2. Mrs. Margaret Proctor Smith.
- Sept. 13. Miss Coral Clark.
- Sept. 29. Dr. Arthur G. Melvin.
- Oct. 11. Miss Marian DeC. Ward.
- Oct. 11. Dr. Margaret C. Richey.
- Oct. 7. Miss Marie J. Ravenel.
- Oct. 7. Miss Christina T. Barr.

Mr. and Mrs. Brown proceeded at once to Changsha where they have been studying the language in preparation for work in that city.

Miss Margaret Childs, who came out to teach in St. Lois School remained in Hankow where she has been studying the language. Mrs. Margaret Proctor Smith also came to assist in the teaching of music and

English at St. Phoebe's and St. Lois Schools and has been living with Deaconess Hart in the Russian concession.

Miss Coral Clark was appointed for work at St. Hilda's School and has been teaching and studying there.

Dr. Arthur G. Melvin, who will ultimately be stationed at the Central China Teachers' College in Wuchang, went to Peking to attend the Language School there for one year.

Miss Marian DeC. Ward is most heartily welcomed back to the Church General Hospital where she has come a second time to substitute for those on furlough and to make herself generally useful in the hospital work. The hospital rejoices in the appointment of another doctor for the women's department, Dr. Margaret C. Richey, who has been living there and doing part work while giving the larger proportion of her time to the study of Chinese.

Miss Ravenel and Miss Barr stopped off at Nanking where they have been studying. They will come to Wuchang finally, Miss Barr to be associated with Mr. Cotter in the work at St. Andrew's Church, and Miss Ravenel to join the staff of the women's department of the Church General Hospital.

The following members of the mission staff left for furlough in 1924:

- Jan. 28. Miss A. M. Clark.
- Apr. 15. Miss C. A. Couch.  
Miss J. C. Wilson.
- May 16. Rev. T. P. Maslin and family.
- May 19. Miss E. D. Dexter.  
Miss E. G. Stedman.
- Nov. 16. Deaconess E. W. Riebe.

On January 2nd Miss P. A. Flint left for the United States and is on indefinite leave of absence without salary owing to the illness of her mother.

Miss Miriam Bancroft left for United States on January 5th having resigned. She has since then returned

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

to China and married. She is now living in Wanhsien, Sze.

In December the Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Cooper of Ichang were obliged to resign from the Mission staff owing to the poor health of Mrs. Cooper. They did not leave for America, however, until later on.

The following members of the Mission staff returned from furlough during 1924:

- Mar. 18. Deaconess J. A. Clark.
- Apr. 12. Miss Violet L. Hughes.
- Aug. 17. Dr. Paul Wakefield and family.
- Aug. 30. Deaconess Edith Hart.
- Sept. 3. Rev. E. L. Souder.
- Sept. 27. Rev. W. Tyng and family.
- Oct. 11. Dr. Mary L. James.
- Oct. 11. Miss A. M. Clark.

On April 7th the Rev. Morton Y. T. Chu returned after a year's study in America. Beginning September 1 he has been appointed to serve for a year on the National Christian Council's Committee on the Church and Rural Problems.

### *Ordinations*

The following ordinations took place during the year: April 25th, St. Mark's Day, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Hankow, the Rev. Yang T'in-tsang and the Rev. Tsang Tung-huei were ordained to the priesthood. Mr. Wang K'ang-sen was ordained to the diaconate the same day. On October 28th the Rev. Milton Lin was ordained to the Diaconate.

### *Death*

October 21. In Wuchang, at the Church General Hospital, Mrs. Ada Whitehouse Kean, wife of Rev. A. S. Kean. Loved and held in grateful memory by many friends, both Chinese and foreigners.

### *Births*

January 25. In the United States, Franklin Somes Tyng.

September 19. In Hankow, Joseph Fletcher Littell.

### *Reports of Institutions and Workers*

Along with this report I am sending the reports of the several institutions and workers in this Diocese and I must refer the Department of Missions to these reports for the details of the work they are supporting in this diocese. I never read these annual reports without feeling the great living forces which are at work in the diocese and this year even more than ever I am conscious of the presence among us of the manifold powers of the Spirit of God as seen in the institutions and even more in the personnel of the diocese. I believe that any one who takes the time to read these reports will receive the same impression and will rejoice to have any part in the support of this work.

### *General Conditions*

*Government, Education, Commerce and Industry*—Everything in this land is affected by the government. If the government is good every good enterprise in the country is aided and helped forward. If the government is bad and the country disunited, the forces of evil have their day. At the present moment and throughout the past year the government has been very weak and the country woefully divided. Nevertheless there is government and matters are not so completely chaotic as one might expect them to be. Education, commerce, and industry might be expected under such circumstances to deteriorate and to run the risk of complete disorganization. In some government institutions very great hardships have been met and yet on the whole in these great departments of the nation's life there has certainly been considerable progress even during this past year. This fact is one of the things which gives the friends of China the greatest hope for the future. When the government does become stabilized at last we may reasonably expect extraordinarily great and significant and hopeful developments.

## Our Mission in China—Hankow

At the present time discord in the government and between the various leaders of the country involves the development of militarism; and militarism, in order to support itself almost inevitably resorts to the easiest method of taxation which seems at the present moment to be that which can be imposed by the encouragement of the opium traffic. It is thus that the three great evils of national disunity, militarism and the opium trade are mutually dependent upon one another and form a vicious circle of the most dangerous character. When the government becomes united, militarism can be suppressed and then the opium trade can be dealt with. The hope of the nation lies in the raising up of truly patriotic leaders who will bring unity to the government and thus cope with the national evils, and indeed international evils of militarism and the opium trade. Here is the fundamental task of the Church, namely in the development of character among the leaders.

*Co-operation*—I put co-operation among the general conditions at the beginning of my report because I believe the steady movement of the Christian forces toward co-operation is one of the factors which affects almost every part of our work. It is becoming increasingly difficult to think of anything we do as being simply a part of the activities of the American Church Mission or even of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hwei. Even in our prayers we cannot help thinking of what we are concerned with as being part of what our Master is carrying forward through Christian people in China who are not of our own particular fold.

Under this subject I would mention first of all the General Synod at Canton in March, 1924. That synod stands out in the midst of the darkness and confusion of these times in China as a very bright spot where co-operation not only between English, Irish, Cana-

dian and American Churchmen bring encouragement and strength to all concerned but also where these all cooperate with Chinese Churchmen from north, south, east and west of this great land of China. For myself and the Diocese of Hankow those days at the synod were of great moment, especially because during them it was finally decided that I should withdraw from the executive secretaryship of the National Christian Council and our House of Bishops would ask for the appointment of a suffragan for Hankow. Both these decisions were reached with very great difficulty but in the end with a unanimity which I believe is very significant both for the Anglican Communion in China and for the national Christian Council.

Another instance of the successful working out in practice of the general movement towards co-operation is found in the Central China Teachers' College where our co-operation with the Wesleyans, the London Mission, and the Presbyterian Mission is an increasing satisfaction to all the partners of the enterprise and promises to contribute a most important element both to Christian education and to general education in central China.

Plans for the Central China University have passed through many vicissitudes but at last in spite of difficulties and discouragements the tentative plans have been put into operation. The following paragraphs from Dr. Gilman's report are so important that I quote them in full:

"The year nineteen hundred and twenty-four will always stand out in the annals of our institutions as the date which marks the consummation of a scheme long discussed, sometimes despaired of, and finally started on its way. For several years just past, I have emphasized the advantages to be gained by all concerned by the joining together of all the Christian forces engaged in higher educational work in central China.

"The year nineteen hundred and twenty-three had been spent in consultation and careful planning and the new year opened



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

with the conference of our bishops in Shanghai with Bishop Gailor and Dr. Wood which led to the final action of the National Council in New York, which gave the authorities of Boone University full authority to enter into the proposed three years' experiment with such other units as would be willing to join.

"The Wesleyan Methodist Mission has appropriated thirteen thousand dollars for the use of the university in setting up this scheme and a like sum has been provided by Boone University.

"An entirely unexpected blow was received when word came from New Haven that the Trustees of Yale-in-China were unwilling to venture upon the experiment of moving their forces at this time. This refusal at once reduced the size and the effectiveness of the scheme but it was felt that the only hope of final success was to begin and to expect that a complete integration would follow later. A further advantage of the smaller start was that the Boone campus would not be so entirely overcrowded and more time could be given for the preparation of the enlarged plant.

"Four faculty residences have been erected and the new dormitory will be ready for occupancy at the opening of the spring term.

"The fruition of many years' planning seems to have come at just the right moment to meet the forces of the new currents running in Chinese educational life. It is difficult to know what are the forces of the strong current leading to bitter charges against Christian and foreign education in China. A great deal of the force, undoubtedly, is simply the continuation of the old anti-foreign, anti-Christian feeling among those Chinese who have not yet come to know what Christianity really is. But this feeling has now found a cover in the study of Christian history and pretends to find in European history an all-sufficient reason for opposing education under Christian auspices. I have no doubt that American influence together with the example of Japan greatly strengthens the demand for a strictly governmental system of education.

"The scheme of the Central China University enables the institution to make itself entirely a part of the national scheme of education. Two difficulties face the missionary institutions: one is foreign control and the other is religious teacher and chapel attendance. In our scheme of organization the university requires in its curriculum only such religious studies as are included in the scheme outlined in the government rules. Further instruction and the matter of chapel attendance is a

matter for the constituent colleges which do not come within the purview of the government. At the present time, we have a Chinese as dean of the university faculty and it is my own ardent hope that within a short time a fully competent Chinese may be made president. With a Chinese as president and with other nationals as heads of the various colleges: the national feelings of the Chinese will be fully satisfied: an appeal for support can be made to the Chinese which will receive cordial support, and the institution will keep close touch with the home organizations through the heads of the colleges who will have full authority over the men and funds contributed by their several bodies.

"Not only does the system of colleges within the university bring a solution to the nationalistic problem but it also fully satisfies the varying needs of the various Church organizations which may wish to participate in the scheme. Our own Church system is a large one extending through many provinces. Our members feel a strong unity among themselves and this unity will be preserved in Boone College which will provide residence and common life for all those who accept the Anglican scheme of religious life. The Wesleyan Church is another large group and they will be provided for in like manner. These various groups will come to know and appreciate each other and will begin to work out that perfect scheme of Church unity which lies in the future.

"The government has fairly rigid requirements in the matter of staff and equipment. It would hardly be dignified for us to ask the government to relax the requirements for us. But as separate units it would be impossible for us to attain the standard. If Yale will join with the units already in the scheme, it will be an easy matter to meet all the government requirements.

"As a final statement concerning the university scheme, it is well to add that it is possible for us to associate with a government institution or a private Chinese institution, if any such were willing to come into geographical proximity to us and further willing to maintain such scholastic standards as we should deem necessary. If this is constantly repeated, it is quite possible that within a fairly short period some such helpful co-operation might begin."

### *Work of a More Public Character*

The work of the Church in China abounds as Church work everywhere does with incidents and enterprises of

## Our Mission in China—Hankow

more general as well as of distinctly religious interest. Both our missionaries and our Chinese Church workers are frequently in positions of much significance to the community in general as well as to the Church. Mr. Littell's work as chairman for many years of the Kuling Council and as the present chairman of the Hankow branch of the International Famine Relief Committee as well as in other important connections in Hankow, some of which are sketched in his report, is an illustration of this fact. I would mention here in particular the work of Miss M. E. Wood in connection with the passage of the Chinese Indemnity Bill at Washington in May. The passage of this measure, which means a great deal to the development of friendly relations between America and China as well as to the cause of education in China, has been due in no small measure to the untiring and tactful energy of Miss Wood, which fact is indicated by the official report of the hearings on this bill while it was before the committee of congress and also by the many letters of congressmen and senators commending the work which Miss Wood did in this connection.

### *The Industrial Question*

The development of modern industry in China is still in its early stages but all those who study the question at all seriously are aware of its far-reaching significance for the social and economic life of China. I am happy to record the very serious attention which is being given to this subject by a number of our missionaries and their Chinese colleagues. I would mention in particular the work among the cotton-pickers in Hankow, all of them women or children and thousands of whom are employed in establishments located very near to the cathedral. The work at St. Andrew's outside the north gate of Wuchang is in the midst of a

very large population of cotton mill workers. By the beauty of the buildings—parish hall, church, and other buildings—in connection with this Church enterprise an element of beauty is introduced into this often otherwise drab and sordid community, which will be of no small assistance to every force of good, but the chief significance of this work lies in its direct grappling with several aspects of industrial questions from the distinctively Church point of view. Even more significant is the development of the social science department of Boone College as a constituent part of the Central China University scheme, while on the other side of the city the House of the Merciful Saviour is also beginning to deal with these great questions.

### *The Use of Leisure*

Chinese boys and girls and men and women are just as much influenced by the use of their leisure time as people in other parts of the world. Both the pitfalls which beset their path and the opportunities for the highest development of their character are to be found very largely not so much when they are engaged in the absorbing occupation of work or study, but in their times of leisure. It is a great satisfaction to record in this connection the activities of the Christian people of the diocese, not only in the schools where "directed play" as well as music is taking its part as one of the activities where the best skill is required, but also in the more general life of the community. The Wuhan Music Club, the City Christmas Chorus in Hankow, a club of women called the I-Yeo Huei, Girl Guides and Boy Scouts, all these indicate that this subject is receiving much more serious attention than hitherto and the success of these small beginnings indicates that here will be a large field for the practical expression of Christianized kindness and good sense.

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

### *The Submerged Tenth*

There can be little question that a considerably larger proportion than one-tenth of the population of China is "submerged." The Christian forces in China have always recognized their obligation to these, our unfortunate fellow men. I would call attention in this report to the work which is being done for them in connection with the Poor Relief Committee in Hankow where Miss Alice Clark has proven a really inspiring leader; and also in the work of famine relief and anti-opium undertakings; the School for Blind Girls in Wuchang, where we are helping with missionaries of other missions in carrying on this small but very significant undertaking. Another very important beginning has been made in Hankow recently in the organization of a refuge for Chinese women and girls, concerning which I have written to the Department of Missions asking for the appointment of a full time worker for this undertaking as our contribution to a common Christian enterprise which must appeal to every Christian, man and woman.

### *Education*

In the section above on "Co-operation," I have quoted at length from Dr. Gilman's report referring to the Central China University, now in its experimental stage, and intended to be the crown of our educational work. Under the new arrangement, Dr. Gilman, having been elected acting president of the Central China University, resigned as president of Boone University and it was understood that during the coming three years of experiment, while Boone University will retain its past status under the Articles of Incorporation, it will be for practical purposes regarded as a part of the Central China University and will go by the name of Boone College. The Board of Control has accepted Dr. Gilman's resignation and elected the Rev. Arthur M. Sherman to take his place.

Mr. Sherman retains his responsibilities as dean of the Boone Divinity School while carrying also the work of the principal of Boone College. This somewhat involved arrangement has been fully explained in correspondence with the Department of Missions.

The educational work of the diocese is constantly growing and I believe also improving. In my report I can only touch upon some of the points which seem to me to be especially significant.

I would note in the first place the exceedingly interesting development of physical education. Mr. Kemp, the principal of the Boone Middle School, reports that the Boone cadet corps has now been abandoned and the report of Mr. Fowler shows that the work of physical education more than makes up for whatever loss is herein involved, by the systematic encouragement of the setting-up exercises, recreational games, teams in football, basketball and track athletics. It is quite evident that the character of the students is being deeply affected by the competitive athletics and the work of the department of physical education in the teaching of the fundamentals of sportsmanship. Mr. Fowler says: "If we can teach every student to accept defeat like a gentleman and take victory humbly we shall be sowing seed that will bear fruit a thousand fold and may help to solve a great many problems in this great country during the next few years." Boone has been quiet and studious where other schools have suffered from strikes and general unrest during this past year and it seems reasonable to attribute this in part to the vision of co-operation which the students have received through well-directed athletics.

Another step forward has been made through the efforts of Mrs. Bundy in the supervision of our Middle Schools whereby these are being correlated with one another and also

## Our Mission in China—Hankow

brought into closer relationship to the primary schools on the one hand, the higher work at Boone and the Central China University on the other.

Another significant development was marked by the laying of the cornerstone of the Dau Sung School on April 21st. A Chinese committee has put more than \$9,000.00 (approx. gold \$6,500.00) into a fine building for which the mission supplies the site on our property in the ex-German concession and in it are carrying on the Wu Pen Kindergarten and also a thoroughly modern primary school in which both interesting and important experiments are being carried forward.

New schools for girls of primary grade have been opened at St. Michael's and St. Mary's in Wuchang.

At St. Lois School Miss Hart reports: "Our fees for this year have amounted to \$9,600.00, a most gratifying increase when compared with the total received five years ago of \$4,000.00."

The "new style tests" which Miss Hughes reports as having been tried successfully in the primary schools indicate how seriously and with what steady co-operation the missionaries are trying to apply the newest and most approved methods in our primary education.

Deaconess Hart reports that four young women in the training school for deaconesses were graduated and appointed in June as follows: "Miss Tseng and Miss Tsang to the Diocese of Anking; Miss Yu to the Cathedral, Hankow, and Miss Ts'en to Changsha. I hear good reports as to the work of all of them." She then goes on to point out that there is no entering class to take their place, the reason for this being for one thing that the standard for entrance has been raised (the minimum now being a junior high school diploma or its equivalent) and for another thing the pupils who are in what are the natural preparatory schools for St. Phoebe's are for the most part

quite too young to enter a school of this nature. All this, however, indicates steady and most satisfactory advance in our general position regarding the education of women as Church workers.

I would note the fact that I granted six months' leave of absence from ordinary work to the Rev. S. C. Huang and Deaconess Liao during the latter part of the year in order that they might have time for special study of which they felt the great need after a number of years of most strenuous work in the regular responsibilities committed to their charge. I believe they have made as great use of their opportunities for study as our missionaries on furlough do and that we should try to give such opportunities more systematically in the future.

I would also point out the opportunity among government schools especially in Wuchang and Changsha in spite of all the noisy opposition to foreign and especially missionary education. The fundamental fact remains, namely, that the government schools are ready to welcome really friendly co-operation on the part of the mission schools and teachers, and that herein lies an opportunity of exceedingly great significance. I trust that we shall be able to meet this opportunity much more fully in the years to come.

### *Medicine and Hygiene*

The reports of our Church General Hospital staff, Dr. James, Dr. Bliss and their colleagues, are unusually full of interest this year, containing not only very many illuminating instances of the way in which our medical work reaches and helps individual men and women and children, but also pointing out the wider relationship of our medical work to both individual and public health. I quote here the summary of the medical statistics for the Men's Department of the hospital for the year, containing as they do most interesting

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

evidence of the steady growth of our hospital work:

### *In-Patients:*

Remaining in Hospital December 31st, 1923 .....	55
Admitted during the year 1924....	1,591
<hr/>	
Total treated .....	1,646
Number of days treatment given.	24,164
Average stay per patient (days) ..	14.6
Average daily number of patients..	66.0
Percentage Bed Occupancy for 1924	77.0
Percentage Bed Occupancy for 1923	72.5
Percentage Bed Occupancy for 1922	63.4
Percentage Bed Occupancy for 1921	59.6
Percentage Bed Occupancy for 1920	54.4

### *Out-Patients:*

New Cases .....	6,505
Revisits .....	15,364
Special Office Calls.....	611
Outcalls .....	20
<hr/>	
Total treatments .....	22,500
Average visits per patients.....	3.2

### *Operations:*

<i>In-patients</i>	
With general anaesthesia.....	407
With local anaesthesia.....	132
Without anaesthesia .....	98
<hr/>	
Total In-patients .....	637
<i>Out-patients</i>	
With local anaesthesia.....	78
Without anaesthesia .....	297
<hr/>	
Total for both.....	375
<hr/>	
Total for both.....	1,012

### *Financial statement, Approximate (December figures require correction):*

Balance from 1923.....Mex. \$	712.88
Appropriation .....	9,100.00
Local receipts .....	16,115.39
<hr/>	
Total receipts .....	\$25,928.27
Total expenditures .....	25,603.18
<hr/>	
Balance to 1925..... \$	325.09

The report of the hospital chaplain, the Rev. R. E. Wood, adds a final touch in describing our medical work when he speaks of the Christian atmos-

phere which pervades the hospital. Our hospital ministrations are manifestly moved by the Spirit of Christ and through doctors, and nurses and chaplain His touch has still its ancient power and His voice its direct message to men's hearts.

The work of Dr. Wakefield in class room and infirmary at Boone belongs under the head of medical work and is of far-reaching importance. I hope that the provision for the infirmary to which the doctor refers in his report can soon be forthcoming.

I would add here what I have mentioned many times in correspondence and in former reports, namely, the great need for a psychopathic hospital which it seems to me we ought to be in a position to supply for central China, although thus far we have not found even one qualified person to take charge of such an institution. The application of modern psychology in medicine, however, is so obvious and is growing so much that I cannot but hope we shall find at least one highly qualified person who can begin this work on a small scale and carry it forward to the advantage not only of the Chinese Church and Chinese society in general but also to the great advantage of the foreign missionary forces in China.

### *Literary Work*

The literary work of the mission staff, both Chinese and foreign, is still far from as great as it ought to be. However, it is worth noting that at least three members of the staff, one foreigner and two Chinese, have been doing work which has come to a completion, at least in some measure during this past year. Miss Cox has finished the third of her music primers which are having a considerable sale and are evidently meeting a widely felt need. The Rev. Graham Liao has been working at translation in connection with his teaching at the All Saints Catechetical School and has manuscript

## Our Mission in China—Hankow

dealing more or less fully with translation of Dean George Hodges' "How to Know the Bible" and Alford's "How to Study the Life of Christ."

The Rev. Yin Tsz-hen has also been doing interesting work on comparative religions for his lectures at the All Saints Catechetical School.

### *The Ministry of Business, Architecture, Agriculture and Music*

The business side of the mission work is cared for by the treasurer who lives in Shanghai and by a most competent staff here in Wuchang and Hankow. I believe, however, as I have indicated hitherto that we need to strengthen this staff still further in order to make the business side of the mission the really constructive help to the Chinese Church which it ought to be. A beginning is being made in this direction and I am especially glad to report that Mr. Wilner has been giving special attention to the study of the language during this past year in order to be able to do more of this kind of work, especially with the vestries of our growing congregations. We need, however, four new secretaries, for office work in connection with the general mission office in Hankow, Boone College, the Church General Hospital and the station at Changsha.

The architectural department of the mission is also developing most satisfactorily with the addition of Mr. Taylor and Mr. Duff to the staff thus enabling our work to go forward even while Mr. Bergamini is on furlough.

The Rev. Morton Y. T. Chu is giving a year to the study of the Church and rural problems in connection with the committee of the National Christian Council on this subject and his experience of the Church and agricultural problems not only here in China but also during his year in America, are fitting him for exceedingly important work not only in the region of Hanchuan, where he has particular pastoral

responsibilities, but also in other parts of the diocese.

I have already referred above to the music which is being taught by members of the mission staff and here I want simply to emphasize again what I believe is a profound truth of missionary work, namely, that the ministry of business, agriculture, architecture and music is just as real a ministry of the Good News as that of teaching, healing, or even of the direct preaching itself.

### *Preaching, Personal Work and the Christian Atmosphere*

The central purpose of all our work is to proclaim the Good News and I believe this is really being done not only by direct preaching but also by personal work and the Christian atmosphere which are to be found in connection with all the activities of the mission. In organization one of the concrete expressions of this is the presence of women on the vestries of an increasing number of our congregations. Very significant also is the development of the life of the cathedral congregation in Hankow which deserves a separate report by itself and which I hope will have such a report before very long. It is exceedingly interesting to see how some of the characteristically strong features of the work at Grace Church, New York, and at St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, are being adapted for use by the Rev. Harvey F. D. Huang, who learned them during his two years in America, in the growing activities of the cathedral congregation in Hankow under his direction.

In this section of my report I would mention also the excellent work which is being done at Shasi by the Sisters of St. Anne, with the help at the present time of Miss Lustgarten. Sister Ursula, who has been for two terms of four years each Mother of the Order of Shasi, writes in her Annual Report: "On Nov. 10th Sister Anita was installed as Mother on the expiration

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

of my term of office." Sister Anita is a granddaughter of our first Bishop Boone. For two years they have been carrying the very heavy end of the work at Shasi without any foreign clergyman resident there, and their very success adds, of course, to the weight of the burdens they have to carry. This is their ninth year in China and yet, while there were four at the beginning, there are now only two Sisters. I cannot help asking the question "where are the reinforcements we might reasonably expect?" and I trust they will soon be found.

### *Diocesan Executive Council*

The Diocesan Executive Council has continued to function in accordance with the Canons and is steadily developing in its four departments of Missions, Education, Social Service, Finance and Publicity. This form of organization seems to be adapted for use in China so far as my experience goes just as it seems to be in America and is already beginning to appeal to local congregations and their clergy just as it is doing in America.

### *Sheng Kung Hwei Property Fund*

This fund, which is largely due to the initiative and enterprise of the Rev. S. H. Littell, has helped the Mission greatly during this past year and promises to be of increasing service to the Diocese.

The transactions for the year which have been aided by this fund are as follows:

- Building four residences for Chinese workers in the Special Administration District.
- Extension of the Hanyang Middle School building.
- Central China University Land Purchase.
- Singtí Church Building Fund.
- Hanyang Cemetery Purchase.
- Ichang Land Purchase.

### *Workers in Preparation*

It is a satisfaction to report that in addition to those members of the mis-

sion who are giving special attention to the language as mentioned above, the following are also giving their main time to the study of the language in preparation for their future work:

- Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Brown, Yale Language School, Changsha.
- Dr. A. G. Melvin, Union Language School, Peking.
- Miss M. J. Ravenel, Language School, Nanking.
- Miss C. T. Barr, Language School, Nanking.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gray have also been giving the year to the study of the language in preparation for their future work and are finding much satisfaction in this study which when done at half time pressure only was very discouraging.

### *Extension*

At the request of Bishop Holden of the Diocese of Kwangsi-Hunan and in accordance with the approval of the Department of Missions, I have had jurisdiction over the Church work in Anyuen and Chuchow, formerly under the Diocese of Kwangsi-Hunan since January first, and I am happy to report that in both these places we have good reason to rejoice in that we have been able to pick up the threads with comparatively little loss; while Bishop Holden reports that being relieved of the responsibility in these stations has enabled him to extend in the southern part of his diocese to the great advantage of the work of the Church as a whole.

I would also report that during the year we have opened one new station in the Yuinmeng district—Taorench'iao—where we have now placed a catechist.

Let me report in particular that the work at Anyuen has added an entirely new element to the work of the diocese in that we are there in close contact with an active organization of communists, namely, the club composed of railway and mine workers, which has its headquarters in Anyuen and which

## Our Mission in China—Hankow

claims a membership of 13,000. In this situation I could wish that we had the co-operation of some other missions besides our own for the questions at issue are exceedingly difficult and require many lines of approach in order to find a successful solution. However, we are trying to do our part by putting some of our best workers at Anyuen and it is a satisfaction to see the initiative and vigor with which one of our recent graduates who has had some experience in Changsha, the Rev. James Lung, is taking hold of the situation. Communistic and even anarchistic propaganda of a violent character at times is one of the features of the situation. We need the united prayers and sympathy and support of the whole Church to do our part in this critical situation.

### *Resignation of the Rev. A. S. Cooper*

It is with deep regret that I have to record the resignation of the Rev. A. S. Cooper. Our loss cannot easily be measured but it can be judged in some measure when I report that Mr. Cooper has served in the mission for over nineteen years. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper have endeared themselves both to their fellow-members on the mission staff and to the Chinese as was shown by the many signs of affection and respect which marked the last days of

their stay in Ichang. The work at Ichang and also in the outstations at Shihnan and Tsueipa and in much of the intervening regions about Ichang, will for many years bear the marks of the patient, courteous, and zealous ministry of both Mr. and Mrs. Cooper. They carry with them the good will of the whole mission in whatever work they enter upon in America.

### *Statistics.*

Both the strong and the weak points in statistics are illustrated by the following table, which covers the period of twenty years during which I have had the high privilege of serving as Bishop of Hankow. The figures of 1904 and 1909 cover what is now the District of Anking, as well as the District of Hankow, since that district was not set apart from Hankow till in 1910. The most notable features in this table are the growth of baptisms and confirmations, and the increase in boarding schools, boarding scholars, and teachers, and in the Chinese contributions. This last item is swelled by the extraordinary growth of the cathedral congregation in Hankow. On the whole the table reveals steady growth in spite of the regrettable leakages in the numbers of baptized Christians and communicants.

### *Comparative Table of Statistics*

	1904	1909	1914	1919	1924
Catechumens .....	884	1354	966	993	976
Baptisms .....	404	669	654	573	847
Confirmations .....	216	331	286	167	432
Baptized Christians .....	3492	4937	5550	3055	3428
Communicants .....	1280	1535	1717	1958	3188
Day Schools .....	38	53	68	76	82
Day Scholars .....	887	1389	2287	1876	2865
Boarding Schools .....	5	8	15	15	18
Boarding Scholars .....	292	1113	1206	1671	1891
Teachers .....	59	148	169	200	231
Biblewomen .....	16	26	22	15	26
Catechists .....	36	47	44	38	46
Chinese Contributions .....	\$3,406.60	\$5,346.89	\$7,980.65	\$7,279.42	\$15,870.30



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

### *Foreign Congregations*

#### *Church of St. John the Evangelist—*

A great step forward this year is marked by the coming of Rev. O. B. Parsons to be chaplain of the English congregation at the Church of St. John, the Evangelist. He was welcomed, and preached his first sermon as chaplain on Nov. 2nd. The trustees of the church are still receiving some help from the Department of Missions in meeting the chaplain's salary, but they are preparing to relinquish all of this at the end of 1926; and they themselves took the initiative in securing the services of the new chaplain, who comes direct from England with a commendatory letter from the Bishop of Exeter.

*The Japanese Congregation—*The rapidly changing Japanese constituency in Hankow is a difficult one in which to build up self-supporting Church work; but the Rev. P. S. Uchida has continued bravely at his post. We had the great help of a six days' visit from Bishop Motoda in October, and trust that this connection with the Nippon Sei Ko Kwei can be made yet closer in the future.

### *Personal Report*

The visit of Bishop Gailor in January helped greatly in clearing up the question of my official relation to the District of Hankow, and on January 15th, I wrote him withdrawing my resignation and asking for the election of a suffragan. I continued to act as one of the executive secretaries of the National Christian Council, however, until May, when, in accordance with

the action taken at the meeting of the House of Bishops during the General Synod in Canton, in March, I resigned from that office and accepted the appointment of the Council to be one of its honorary secretaries. I have continued in this capacity through the year, sharing in the work of the Council accordingly. At the beginning of June I removed my family back to Hankow.

Besides my usual travel for Episcopal visitations in the Diocese, I went to the General Synod of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hwei in Canton, and made three and a half round trips between Shanghai and Hankow.

I took part in the annual meeting of the National Christian Council at Shanghai May 13th to 20th; the Hunan Provincial Christian Council, June 27th to July 2nd in Changsha; and the Summer School of Religious Education at Kuling in July. I presided at a small Conference on International Relations in Kuling, July 16th-18th, and at the Kuling Convention, July 27th-Aug. 3rd.

The following is a summary of my proceedings during the year 1924: Holy Communion services (celebrated or took part in) 29, confirmation services 29, confirmations 432, marriages 2, consecration of church 1, ordination services 2 (1 double), ordinands 2 deacons, 2 priests, cornerstone laid (school) 1, funeral service 1, other services 22, sermons and addresses 81, retreats conducted 5, lectures delivered 3.

LOGAN H. ROOTS,  
*Bishop of Hankow.*

EVANGELISTIC WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF HANKOW FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF															Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations			Sunday Schools	Church Buildings	Contributions	Value of Mission Property	
	MEN					WOMEN					Adult	Infant	Priests	Deacons	Marriages			Schools	Teachers					Pupils	Owned	Rented					Parish Houses
	Presbyters	Deacons	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers other than Candidates	Catechists	Deaconesses	Other Evangelistic Workers	Biblewomen	Foreign Native	Foreign Native																					
											Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native																
St. Paul's Cathedral, Hankow.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	52	70	26	329	869	43	2	2	5	12	1	17	253	\$6979	12			
Hwangpi.....									1	1	1	1	1				20	32	6			1	1	1	2	42	19	79			
Hsinlungchi.....									1	1	1	1	1	4	2		22	37	6			2	1	2	31	21	20				
Wangchiaho.....									1	1	1	1	1				12	41	3				2	2	3	58	11	20			
Yuinmeng.....									1	1	1	1	1				9	46	82	15		3	2	1	3	38	53	10			
Hsiuchiensz.....								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	28	101	19			1	1	2	23	39	27				
Yangchiaho.....									1	1	1	1	1	3	2	7	22	55	10		2	1	1	1	2	23	18	43			
Kwangyingkang.....									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	31	59	45				1	3	36	21	05			
Kehputang.....									1	1	1	1	1				14	21	10								102	00			
All Saints', Hankow.....									2	1	1	1	1	6	17	8	64	71	4			5	2	1	10	65	196	10			
St. Peter's, Hankow.....									1	1	1	1	1	20	11	11	108	240	16			3	3	1	6	151	187	73			
St. John's, Hankow.....									1	1	1	1	1	17	10	9	112	222	23			3	2	1	13	347	236	91			
Tsaitien.....									1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	18	25	28	14			1	1	4	47	25	14			
Chiaoeko.....									1	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	12	27	5			2	1	3	61	39	43				
Hsineo.....									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	19	5				1	1	2	25	17	00			
Hanyang, Grace Church.....								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	55	80	10			2	1	6	151	77	32				
Hanyang, Chapel of Heavenly Way.....									1	1	1	1	1	10	12	6	42	67	4			1	1	3	48	70	51				
Wuchang, C. C. U. Chapel.....									1	1	1	1	1	14	2	1	155	429						20		715	52				
Wuchang, St. Hilda's.....									2	2	2	2	2	2	4	41	112	193	5			1	1	11	231	139	38				
Wuchang, C. G. H. Chapel.....									1	1	1	1	1	26	8	4	36	43	16			8	1	5	42	21	50				
Wuchang, St. Saviour's.....									1	1	1	1	1	32	17	37	122	225	34			4	4	1	12	396	336	41			
Wuchang, St. Andrew's.....									1	1	1	1	1	4	12	9	82	133	8			2	1	1	9	113	101	44			
Wuchang, Chapel of the Resurrection.....									1	1	1	1	1	7	12	5	42	113	2			3	1	11	126	54	26				
Wuchang, Trinity.....									1	1	1	1	1	17	7	13	115	197	9			2	2	18	554	138	06				
Wuchang, St. Michael's.....									1	1	1	1	1	12	20	10	126	240	12				1	8	154	178	22				
Totals.....	15	33	6	5	33	21	5	2	8	15	15	15	15	248	215	243	1743	3624	324	2	2	24	49	24	174	2993	\$9800	11			

**EVANGELISTIC WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF HANKOW FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF													Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations		Burials	Schools	Sunday Schools		Church Buildings		Other Buildings used for Worship	Contributions	Value of Mission Property							
	MEN						WOMEN						Priests								Deacons	Teachers			Pupils	Owned	Rented	Parish Houses										
	Presbyters			Deacons			Candidates for Holy Orders			Lay Readers other than Candidates																						Deaconesses	Other Evangelistic Workers		Biblewomen			
	Foreign	Native		Foreign	Native		Foreign	Native		Foreign	Native		Foreign								Native				Foreign	Native												
General figures.....	15	33		6	5	33	21	5	2	8																												
Singti.....						1					1	1																										
Sintien.....																																						
Faichow.....						1																																
Kinkow.....						1																																
Chuhu.....											1	1																										
Losan.....																																						
Hanchuan.....							2				1	1																										
Simakeo.....																																						
Chenghuangkang.....																																						
Mowangtsuei.....						1																																
Shasi.....						1					1	1																										
Kingchow.....																																						
Chiaokei.....						1					1	1																										
Houkang.....						1																																
Soyang.....						2					1	1																										
Ichang.....						2																																
Hsiapa.....						2					3	1																										
Shiuan.....						1																																
Tsuichiapa.....						2																																
Changsha.....						1																																
Changteh.....						2					2	1																										
Yochow.....						1																																
Anyuen.....						1																																
Chuchow.....						1																																
Totals.....	15	33		6	5	33	44	5	2	8	26	39																										

**EDUCATIONAL WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF HANKOW FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

SCHOOLS	MISSIONARY STAFF				Kinder-gartens			Elementary and Second-ary Schools			Colleges and Universities			Training School for Biblewomen			(Union) Normal Schools			Theological Schools			School Fees	
	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers		Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers		
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native																				
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers		
<b>Hankow:</b> St. Paul's .....								7	663															\$ 18951 54
Hwangpi .....								2	46															26 13
Hsinlungchi .....								1	30															32 00
Wangchiaoh .....								2	58															174 80
Yuinmeng .....								2	38															69 03
Hsiuchi nez. ....								1	20															
Kwangyingkang .....								2	30															
<b>Hankow:</b> All Saints .....								2	55															263 00
St. Peter's .....								3	151															202 00
St. John's .....								3	246															11063 50
Tsaitien .....								2	36															44 45
Chiaokeo .....								2	61															27 30
Hsinkeo .....								2	18															22 94
Hanyang .....								5	187															1653 50
<b>Wuchang:</b> Boone Middle School .....								1	382															62625 23
St. Saviour's .....								3	336															17637 20
St. Hilda's .....								2	232															5355 00
St. Andrew's .....								2	73															41 94
Chapel of the Resurrection .....								2	55															53 57
Trinity .....								4	435															19042 50
St. Michael's .....								4	121															260 00
Singti .....								2	64															147 00
Sinti'n .....								2	56															49 50
Paichow .....								1	24															7 60
Kingkow .....								2	50															37 50
Chuhoh .....								2	53															114 90
<b>Totals</b> .....	11	152	10	112				63	3517		1	93		1	7		2	18		2	9			\$137902 13

**EDUCATIONAL WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF HANKOW, CHINA, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

SCHOOLS	MISSIONARY STAFF				Kinder-gartens		Elementary and Second-ary Schools			Colleges and Universities			Industrial Schools			Normal Schools			Theological Schools			School Fees		
	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers		Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers					
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native																				
General Figures .....	11	152	10	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	93	.....	1	7	.....	2	18	.....	2	9	.....	.....			
Losan .....							1	27													\$ 48 00			
Hanchuan .....							3	327													3455 50			
Simakeo .....							3	76													114 00			
Chenghuangkang .....							1	22													54 00			
Mowangtsuei .....							1	27													43 65			
Shasi .....							8	253													2031 40			
Kingchow .....							1	62													58 80			
Chiaokei .....							1	16													48 00			
Howkang .....							1	16													32 84			
Shayang .....							3	70													139 95			
Ichang .....							4	308													4839 00			
Hsipa .....							2	32													.....			
Shihnan .....							3	72													30 00			
Tsuichiapa .....							1	24													.....			
Changsha .....							3	573													10565 55			
Changteh .....							5	158													1351 86			
Yochow .....							1	33													37 00			
Chuchow .....							1	17													34 00			
Totals .....	11	152	10	112	.....	.....	43	2013	.....	.....	.....	1	93	.....	1	7	.....	2	18	.....	2	9	.....	\$ 22883 55
Totals .....	11	152	10	112	.....	.....	106	5530	.....	.....	.....	1	93	.....	1	7	.....	2	18	.....	2	9	.....	\$160785 68

MEDICAL WORK—Church General Hospital, Wuchang: 3 foreign physicians, 3 native physicians, 5 foreign assistants, 13 native assistants, 5 foreign nurses, 4 native nurses, 172 beds, 2,378 in-patients, 35,772 dispensary patients; Nurses' Training School: 25 pupils; medical fees, \$23,278.43.

### III. MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI

*The Missionary District of Shanghai includes that part of China lying within the Province of Kiangsu. It has an area of 44,500 square miles and a population of 38,000,000. The original district included the missionary districts of Hankow and Anking, which were set off in 1901 and 1910, and was established within its present bounds by the General Convention of 1901. Its present bishop (fifth Bishop of Shanghai) is the Right Reverend Frederick Rogers Graves, D.D., consecrated in the year 1893.*

The appropriation for 1924 is \$238,755. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 49 stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign, 19; Chinese, 18), 37; Deacons (foreign, 1; Chinese, 4), 5; Deaconesses, 2; Candidates for Holy Orders (foreign, 1; Chinese 3), 4; Catechists, 39; Physicians (foreign, 6; Chinese, 18), 24; Medical Students, 23; Teachers (foreign, men, 21; woman, 21; Chinese, men, 174; women, 104), 320; Other Workers, foreign, 4; Wives of Missionaries, 34; Nurses (foreign, 13; Chinese men, 8; women, 7), 28; Student Nurses (men, 58; women, 47), 105; Biblewomen, 24.

#### MISSION STATIONS

**Shanghai:** On the Whangpoo River, fourteen miles from the sea. Station established 1845.

**Jessfield:** The Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D. D., The Rev. J. W. Nichols, D. D., The Rev. M. H. Throop, M. A., Messrs. M. P. Walker, J. A. Ely, H. F. MacNair, Ph. D., J. H. Pott, J. R. Norton, D. Roberts, W. H. Taylor, W. M. Porterfield, E. H. King, E. N. Tucker, M. E. Votaw, P. B. Sullivan, F. W. Gill, L. H. Schultz, R. T. Pollard, D. H. Porterfield, E. K. Banner, E. C. Peck, M. D., Misses M. S. Mitchell, E. W. Graves, L. J. Graves, S. H. Reid, C. Fullerton, G. L. Cooper, O. H. Pott, E. L. Houghton, F. C. Hays, H. F. MacNair, Mrs. O. R. C. Chisholm, Misses H. B. Wilson, R. W. Walker, O. R. Burl, J. K. Cook, Mrs. Graves, F. L. H. Pott, Mrs. Nichols, Mrs. Walker, Mrs. Throop, Mrs. Ely, Mrs. Norton, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Porterfield, Mrs. J. H. Pott, Mrs. E. H. King, Mrs. Schultz, Mrs. Sullivan, Mrs. Peck. Native Clergy: Rev. H. C. Tung.

**Sinza** (1898): Miss E. C. Fullerton, M. D., Miss E. M. A. Cartwright, Miss L. P. Wells, Miss B. M. Harris, Miss V. A. McGoldrick.

**Hongkew:** A. W. Tucker, M. D., H. H. Morris, M. D., Miss M. E. Bender, Miss L. E. Lenhart, Miss L. A. Schleicher, Miss M. G. Piper, Miss E. H. Falck, Miss A. M. Groff, Miss L. J. Duncan, Miss A. Lamberton, Mrs. Tucker, Mrs. Morris. Native Clergy: Rev. P. N. Tsu, D. D., Rev. Z. U. Sung (Deacon).

**Ying-ziang-kong:** Two miles from Hongkew. Re-established 1910. Rev. M. H. Throop in charge.

**All Saints** (1915): Under the Rev. C. F. McRae. Rev. H. K. Waung in residence. Mrs. McRae.

**Shanghai City** (1848): Native Clergy: Rev. Z. S. Sung in residence.

**Woosung** (1902): Fourteen miles from Shanghai. Native clergy: Rev. T. H. Tai in residence.

**Kiangwan:** Four miles from Shanghai. Station established 1867. Under the Rev. M. H. Throop.

**San-Ting-Ko:** Ten miles from Shanghai. Station established 1873. Under the Rev. T. H. Tai.

**Kiadung:** Twenty miles northwest of Shanghai. Station established 1882. Native clergy: Rev. C. L. Ku (Deacon) in residence. Under the Rev. C. F. McRae.

**Taitsang:** Station established 1882. Under the Rev. T. Y. Zak in residence.

**Wusih:** Eighty miles northwest of Shanghai on

the Grand Canal. Established 1900. Missionaries: Rev. E. R. Dyer, C. M. Lee, M.D., Miss G. R. Rennie, Miss G. I. Selzer, Mrs. Lee, Mrs. Dyer. Native Clergy: Rev. T. M. Chang, Rev. T. P. Yang, Rev. F. K. Woo.

**Zangzok District:** Sixty miles northwest of Shanghai. Station established 1900. Missionaries: Rev. R. C. Wilson, Rev. E. L. Sanford, Rev. H. S. Smith, Deaconess T. L. Paine, Miss M. A. Hill, W. H. Pott, M.D., Miss M. E. Weir, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. Pott, Mrs. Sanford, Mrs. Smith. Native Clergy: Rev. Y. C. Wu, Rev. K. S. Ku.

**Soochow:** Fifty miles from Shanghai. Established 1902. Missionaries: Rev. H. A. McNulty, Rev. F. A. Cox, Rev. L. W. Faucett, Mr. W. F. Borrmann, Mrs. W. H. Standing, Miss A. B. Jordan, Miss L. E. Minhinnick, Mr. H. A. Mat-singer, Mr. W. B. Goldrick, Mrs. McNulty, Mrs. Borrmann, Mrs. Cox, Mrs. Faucett. Native Clergy: Rev. K. T. Tsu.

**Sandaung District:** Established 1902. Under the Rev. F. A. Cox. Native Clergy: Rev. P. D. Yau (Deacon) in residence.

**Tsingpoo District:** Thirty miles from Shanghai. Established 1902. Under the Rev. D. M. Koeh.

**Sungkiang:** Fifteen miles from Shanghai. Established 1904. Native Clergy: Rev. D. M. Koeh in residence.

**Yangchow:** Two hundred miles northwest of Shanghai. Station established 1907. Missionaries: Rev. B. L. Ancell, D.D., Rev. R. A. Magill, Rev. S. Guerry, Rev. J. F. Davidson (Deacon), Mr. S. W. Green, Mr. E. H. Forster, Miss M. A. Bremer, Deaconess Katherine Putnam, Miss L. H. Powers, Mrs. Ancell, Mrs. Green, Mrs. Magill. Native Clergy: Rev. S. C. Kuo, Rev. J. L. Chen.

**Nanking:** Two hundred miles west of Shanghai. Established 1908. Missionaries: Rev. W. P. Roberts, Rev. W. A. Seager, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Seager. Native Clergy: Rev. T. M. Tong.

**Hsiakwan** (1915): Under the Rev. J. G. Magee. Miss L. S. Hammond, Mrs. Magee. Native Clergy: Rev. T. K. Shen.

**Quinsan:** Thirty-two miles from Shanghai. Established 1910. Under the Rev. T. H. Tai. Rev. D. K. Wei (Deacon) in residence.

**Paoying:** One hundred miles from Yangchow on the Grand Canal. Station established 1915. Rev. W. H. Weigel, Mrs. Weigel.

**Puchen:** Opposite Nanking, on the Yang-tsz River. Established 1916 by the Diocesan Missionary Society, Rev. T. K. Shen in charge.

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

AT the beginning of my report for last year I spoke of the disturbed state of China. The state of things is far worse now. At that time while the general state of China was far from peaceful, this province of Kiangsu was enjoying a quiet and orderly government. This year all has been changed. War broke out between the Governor of Chekiang and the Governor of Kiangsu in August. This led to fighting all around Shanghai and, after Marshal Chi had won, to the wholesale looting of the countryside about this city in the same way that the country had been looted farther up the railway line.

The effect on mission work was, first, that communications were made difficult or even impossible by the seizing of the railway by the military authorities and by their impressing all the steam launches and boats on the waterways. In order to get our missionaries back to their stations when they were ordered out of Mokanshan, we had to send them by one of the river steamers to Chinkiang and later to Nanking and then down the railroad in the rear of the army to Zangzok, Wusih and Soochow. As many of our outstations were held by the soldiers who looted everybody and impressed all able-bodied men to carry their baggage and their loot, the people fled in great numbers to places where they could find safety. It was impossible to gather a congregation together or to do any sort of missionary work, and it has not been possible to confirm a single class since the war began.

In many places the catechists and biblewomen had to flee, sometimes more than once, and they and their families found refuge in Shanghai. Several hundreds of our Christians fled here also. These were taken into the compounds at Sinza, All Saints, the Church of Our Saviour and Jessfield. Many of them had lost every-

thing and had to be fed and clothed. A committee of our Christians was formed to do this work and contributions were raised to the amount of Mex. \$1,748.97. An interesting report of this work will be found in the February number of our *Shanghai Newsletter*. The relief work extended over several months. The relief of our workers and their families was made possible by the Department of Missions granting an emergency appropriation of Gold \$1,000.00 for this purpose.

Our hospitals in Wusih, Shanghai and Zangzok have had plenty of work caring for wounded soldiers and for people who had been shot or injured by them in the looting. This has cost a good deal in the using up of hospital supplies and the military have done nothing to help with this expense.

In the fighting around Wusih and Soochow several hundreds of refugees took refuge on the mission compounds. Arrangements to receive all we could, and to prevent the rushing of the compounds, and to feed those who had to be fed, were made in advance and carried out when the time came, as it did later.

All the day schools within and around the area of the fighting were broken up. Boys and girls could not get back in many cases to our boarding schools. This caused heavy expense because the tuition fees ceased or were diminished while the staff of teachers had to be maintained. Even St. Mary's had to be closed when the fighting was close to us at Jessfield, being just outside the zone of defense for the defense for the settlement.

In all the fighting, however, mission property has been respected, neither side being anxious to have any possible trouble with foreigners.

Our missionaries in every station, both men and women, have stuck by their posts and shown the best of

## Our Mission in China—Shanghai

judgment in the measures they have taken to meet each crisis as it arose. Their remaining has enabled them to be of great help to the Chinese in those places, both Christian and non-Christian.

I would call attention to the fact that a definitely anti-Christian movement has been going on. This is no doubt partly due to bolshevist influence which has been for sometime strong in Peking. A movement to hamper or close the educational work of Christian missions has gained headway in the Chinese educational associations; and recently the three most prominent and successful educators in Government institutions, who are Christians, have been dismissed, which means that a determined effort to undermine Christian influence is being made.

Altogether the last six months of 1924 has been a period of much disturbance and anxiety for our workers and our work.

### *The Staff*

During the year the following missionaries were added to the mission staff: Mrs. L. H. Schultz, Mrs. P. B. Sullivan, Mr. D. H. Porterfield, Mr. E. K. Banner, Miss Anne Lamberton, the Rev. J. F. Davidson, Miss V. A. McGoldrick, Miss Olive R. Burl, and Miss J. K. Cook. Mr. James H. Pott and his family were transferred from the Anking District.

The following left China on furlough: the Rev. W. P. Roberts and family, Dr. W. H. Pott and family, Miss M. E. Weir, Miss E. C. Deahl, Miss L. A. Schleicher, Miss M. S. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Green, Miss L. E. Minhinnick, Miss M. G. Piper. Miss L. S. Hammond returned from furlough, also Mr. J. H. Pott and his family.

The following have resigned from the mission: Miss F. L. Berg, Miss M. S. Norton, Dr. J. H. Snoke, Miss M. J. Smith, Miss F. C. Sullivan.

I have to record these marriages

during the year: On June 26th, the Rev. R. A. Magill to Miss S. C. Bradford; on June 29th, the Rev. H. S. Smith to Miss A. A. Piper; on July 12th, Mr. L. H. Schultz to Miss A. W. Walker; on July 31st, Mr. P. B. Sullivan to Miss Bess Lipscomb; on September 6th, Miss Mary J. Smith to Mr. J. R. Castleman; on August 7th, Miss M. S. Norton to Mr. E. H. Lane; on September 27th, Miss F. C. Sullivan to Mr. G. H. Wilhelmi; on November 1st, Dr. M. C. Fellows to Miss E. C. Deahl.

### *Ordinations*

On April 12th, Mr. Yau Ping-dze, a catechist, was ordained to the diaconate and is now serving in the Sandaung district.

### *General Meetings*

On January 12th, the conference of the bishops in China was held during the visit of Bishop Gailor and Dr. John W. Wood.

In Canton, the triennial of the General Synod of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui was held from March 16th to 22nd, and the Report has been forwarded to the Department of Missions.

At Jessfield, on May 20th-21st, the annual meeting of the Kiangsu Synod was held and the report has been forwarded. It will be found to be the best and fullest record of the work of the mission and can be supplemented by the fuller details published in the *Shanghai Newsletter*, which will be found of great value.

During the summer conference at Yangchow, the third week in August, the Social Service Society had its annual meeting on the 23rd.

Owing to the civil war the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary in the autumn had to be postponed, but the executive committee called a special meeting of the branches in Shanghai at the Church of Our Saviour, and during the service the offering was given to war relief work.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

### *Land and Property*

On April 12th, a new chapel was dedicated in St. Andrew's Hospital, Wusih; and on May 2nd, Emmanuel Church, Yangchow, was consecrated. Owing to the breakdown of two motorboats in succession the bishop was unable to reach Daung-keu and Ken-loo, to consecrate the two new chapels. The new chapel at St. Mary's Hall has been built and awaits its furniture.

Seaman Hall, the new building for the middle school of St. John's University, was formally opened on December 13th. A new gymnasium and a new science building have been erected at Soochow Academy. A new site for St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, was purchased on the corner of Penang and Kiaochow Roads, and another site for residences for the doctors of this hospital was purchased in Kinnear Road. The two new residences for the doctors are nearly completed. At Hsiakwan not only have a new school building and auditorium for parish work been erected, but also a residence for Mr. Magee and a house for the Chinese clergyman.

### *Educational Work*

Full and detailed reports of this branch of the work have been forwarded and it is unnecessary to repeat facts here. In St. John's, St. Mary's and our middle schools we are educating 2012 pupils, and in our day schools 1934 pupils, that is a total of 3946 boys and girls under instruction.

### *Medical Work*

I have again and again called attention to the work which our hospitals are doing and appealed for reinforcements. Without advertisement or any attempt to attract attention our doctors and nurses are carrying on what is one of the best managed departments of our missionary work. The devotion they show is an example to all of us. And yet no new doctors come. Is it realized by the women of the Church that the remarkable work of Dr. Fullerton in St. Elizabeth's Hospital would have to be closed or turned over to men doctors if anything happened to her? It is a thing which concerns them all that there should be a woman doctor to assist her. No one has yet been found to replace Dr. Lincoln, though we have fortunately succeeded in finding a very able and efficient Chinese physician, Dr. C. T. Teng, to do the work at St. John's Dispensary. And the hospitals at Wusih and Zangzok both need an additional doctor.

A glance at the table of statistics for our Medical work will prove how large it is and another glance at the yearly appropriations will show how very small the amount is which the Church at home devotes to it in comparison to what these figures show of actual work accomplished.

### *General Church Work*

The comparative table of statistics which is appended will give a comprehensive view of what is being done in

Hospital	In-Patients	Dispensary Cases	Out Calls	Totals	New Cases
<b>SHANGHAI</b>					
St. Luke's Hospital.....	2,531	89,989	...	92,520	34,639
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	2,269	25,338	...	27,607	11,550
St. John's Dispensary.....	86	15,178	7	15,271	5,306
<b>WUSIH</b>					
St. Andrew's Hospital.....	1,300	24,767	282	26,349	8,771
<b>ZANGZOK</b>					
Church Hospital .....	506	7,768	149	8,423	3,133
<b>YANGCHOW</b>					
Dispensary .....	.....	9,175	...	9,175	.....
Totals .....	6,692	172,215	438	179,345	63,399

## Our Mission in China—Shanghai

the bringing in of Christians and the steady upbuilding of the Church. The details cannot be set down in this brief report but anyone who will take the pains to follow them in the correspond-

ence and in the accounts given in our *Shanghai Newsletter* and in *The Spirit of Missions* cannot fail to perceive the constant growth and yearly increase of the work of the Mission.

### COMPARATIVE TABLE OF STATISTICS

	1924	1923	1922
Catechumens .....	1,062	1,305	1,113
Baptisms, Infant .....	246*	204	213
Baptisms, Adult .....	385*	302	353
Confirmations .....	341*	316	288
Marriages .....	45*	29	44
Deaths .....	76	82	90
Baptized Christians .....	6,647*	6,179	5,665
Communicants .....	3,280*	3,080	2,821
Day Schools, Boys .....	22*	19	24
Day Schools, Girls .....	18*	13	13
Day Schools, Teachers .....	130*	111	99
Day Schools, Pupils: Boys .....	1,145	1,202	1,263
Day Schools, Pupils: Girls .....	789*	754	690
Boarding Schools .....	12	13	11
Boarding Schools, Teachers .....	148	155	119
Boarding Schools, Scholars: Boys .....	1,662	1,762	1,247
Boarding Schools, Scholars: Girls .....	350	354	335
Sunday Schools .....	67	68	66
Sunday Schools, Teachers .....	263*	234	231
Sunday Schools, Pupils: Boys .....	3,061	3,393	2,939
Sunday Schools, Pupils: Girls .....	1,758*	1,664	1,710
Nurses Training Schools .....	3	2	2
Nurses Training Schools, Teachers .....	16	21	17
Nurses Training Schools, Students .....	105*	88	67
Catechists and Assistants .....	39	42	40
Biblewomen .....	24	26	24
Contributions (Mexican) .....	\$22,075.34	\$24,617.58	\$19,816.75

F. R. GRAVES,  
*Bishop of the Missionary  
District of Shanghai.*



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI—(Continued)

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF														GENERAL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921																				REMARKS														
	MEN							WOMEN							Number of Stations	Baptisms		Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Ordinations		Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Schools		Pupils		Patients Treated	Contributions	Nurses' Training	Schools' Teachers Students	Business Administration	Catechumens															
	Presbyters	Deacons	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers other than Candidates	Catechists	Physicians	Teachers	Foreign	Native	Physicians	Teachers	Foreign	Native	Deaconesses		Physicians	Nurses			Teachers	Physicians				Nurses	Bible Women	Teachers	Adult								Infant	Priests	Deacons	Day Boarding	Sunday	Day	Boarding	Sunday	Churches	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries
Zangzok District—Zangzok, St. Bartholomew's Church, Me-li, Yang-t sien, Fok-san, Ts-daung, Koo-san, Rev. R. C. Wilson, Rev. E. L. Sanford, Rev. Y. C. Wu, Rev. H. S. Smith, Rev. K. S. Ku.	3	2			7	1	1		12	1		1	1		1	1		1	3	5	6	2617	57	17	670	28		306	2	5	3	1	9	157	74	605	2	1	1	1	1	8423	\$580.62			267			
Quinsan—Christ Church, Rev. T. H. Tai, Rev. D. K. Wei (D)		1																		1	1	656	4	3	62	2		35		1	1	1	25		29	1		1			45.94			9					
Wusih—Church of the Holy Cross, Wusih, Yen-kiao, Lu-chu-kiao, Pa-tsz-kiao, Sueh-yen-kiao, St. Andrew's Hospital, Kwang-tsun School, St. Mark's School, Catechists' School, Rev. E. R. Dyer, Rev. T. M. Chang, Rev. F. K. Woo, Rev. T. P. Yang	1	3			4	1	3		5		1	1				2	1	3	7	3	7	3613	30	42	775	49		32	1	11	3	1	12	49	40	413	1	1	1	3	1	1	26349	444.43	1	3	17	192 plus Catechists Sch. 10 students; plus 1 man grad'te nurse	
Soochow—Grace Church, Sochow Academy, Bible Women's Training School, Primary School for Women, Epiphany School, Rev. H. A. McNulty, Rev. F. A. Cox, Rev. K. T. Tsu	3	1			2		3	31					3			3	14	2	2799	39	20	408	60			253	2	4	2	4	7	135	307	445	1		2			536.26			69						
Sandaung District—Sandaung, Transfiguration Chapel, Daung-k'eu, Chapel of Our Saviour, Ken-loo, Rev. F. A. Cox, Rev. P. D. Yau (D)		1			3			6								1	5	3	1059	17	1	203				101		1	4		3	173		198		2			273.57			85							
Yangchow—Emmanuel Church, Grace Chapel, Trinity Chapel, Mahan School, St. Faith's School, Wan-t'ou, Tso-wei-kai (Mid-city Work); Rev. B. L. Ancell, D.D., Rev. R. A. Magill, Rev. S. C. Kuo, Rev. J. L. Chen, Rev. Sumner Guerry, Rev. J. F. Davidson (D)	3	2	1		1			2	19	1	1		2			2	14	6	772	56	20	772	56	20	278	29		143	1	2	7	2	6	277	243	217	1	2	1	3	1	9175	654.93			80			
Paoying—Rev. W. H. Weigel	1							3										1	209		1	209	12		6		1		1		1	38							6.74			2							

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI—(Concluded)

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF													GENERAL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924																	REMARKS																															
	MEN						WOMEN							Number of Stations		Number of Public Services		Baptisms		Baptized Christians		Confirmations		Ordinations		Communicants		Marriages		Deaths		Day		Schools		Pupils		Churches		Chapels		Parish Houses		Rectories		Hospitals		Dispensaries		Patients Treated		Contributions		Nurses' Training		Schools' Teachers Students		Business Administration		Catechumens		
	Presbyters	Deacons	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers other than Candidates	Physicians	Teachers	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Physicians	Nurses	Teachers	Physicians	Nurses	Bible Women	Teachers	Adult	Infant	Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Priests	Deacons	Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Day	Boarding	Sunday	Day		Boarding	Sunday	Churches	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Patients Treated	Contributions	Nurses' Training	Schools' Teachers	Students	Business Administration	Catechumens																
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native		Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native															
Nanking—St. Paul's Church, Rev. W. P. Roberts, Rev. W. A. Seager, (Rev. T. M. Tong at Central Theological School of Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui)	2	1					1		10						1	6	1	642	22	11	555	28		246	6		2	3	147		436	1		1	3													\$ 245.19			25											
Hsiakwan—Rev. J. G. Magee, Rev. T. K. Shen	1	1					2		10			1			2	1	679	2	16	164	8		89	5		2	3	162		302		1		2															801.19			45										
Puchen—Rev. T. K. Shen							2		1						1	610	3	4	28				12			1	1	15		21																			64.18			13										
Services for Foreigners																	1014	2	13		8			6	4		2		39																			2350.70														
Total	19	17	1	4			39	5	17	21	174	2	2	13	21	1	23	104	50	28	163	385	246	66	47	341		3	280	12	48	19	18	14	4	26	4	6	17	9	345	\$220	75.34	3	16	105	4	106	2													

\*Special Foreign War Relief.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF CUBA

*The Missionary District of Cuba includes the Island of Cuba and the Isle of Pines. It has an area of 47,000 square miles and a population of 3,000,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in 1904. Its bishop is the Right Reverend Hiram R. Hulse, D.D., consecrated on January 12, 1915.*

The amount of the appropriation to the District for 1924 is \$72,309. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 66 stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign 6, Cuban 10), 16; Deacons (Cuban), 3; candidates for Holy Orders (foreign 1, Cuban 1), 2; lay readers, other than Candidates (foreign 2, Cuban 19), 21; Teachers (foreign 2, Cuban 6), 8; Foreign Women Workers: teachers, 16; Cuban Women Workers: teachers, 12.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE report of the Missionary District of Cuba for the year 1924 shows a slight increase in the number of communicants and a considerable increase in the number of baptisms.

The increase in the number of communicants does not represent any real increase in our strength, but it does mean that we are beginning to catch up with the shifting population, and find our own people scattered around the island.

The work in Cuba is among three different kinds of people. First, the work among white Americans and British; second, the work among colored West Indians; third, the work among the native Cubans. If we could confine our work as some other organizations do, to work among the Cubans, it would be easier and we could report a greater increase year by year. But we have a distinct responsibility for our own fellow citizens who have come down from the north and an equally great responsibility for the West Indian Negroes, most of whom are members of the Church.

National and racial feeling is on the increase in Cuba. It is directed especially against the English speaking Negroes from the other West Indian

islands. The two peoples will not worship together and sometimes we find it difficult to get them to use the same building. There are probably sixty thousand English speaking Negroes scattered around Cuba; they move from place to place in search of work. One year there will be two or three thousand in a place, the next year perhaps not more than a dozen. It is difficult under these conditions to keep stable congregations.

Yet the very fact that they are birds of passage makes the restraints and incentives of religion of more importance. Many of them have left their families behind in the land of their birth. They are a primitive people without great powers of self control and are apt to form new and temporary alliances and start new families here. They are removed from the restraints of neighborhood opinion and there is a great temptation to self indulgence, adopting the faults of the Cubans without imitating their virtues. The greatest restraining influence in their lives is the Church.

The Negro Improvement Association has accentuated racial and national feeling. Being composed of English speaking Negroes, many of the Cubans

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

look upon it as a dangerous movement. I have tried to keep the Church from taking sides either for or against it. In some places the officers are friendly to us and we use its halls for our services, in other places they are bitterly antagonistic and oppose all our efforts.

A real Negro improvement association that would work for the gradual improvement of the economic, educational and moral condition of the Negroes would be of great advantage. I am hoping that it may spring out of this movement. At present the movement here is of mixed character. Some of its leaders are earnest and devoted men with a real desire to help their brothers. More are using the movement to advance their own personal interests.

Our work has also been hindered by the agents of different branches of the Orthodox churches who have done just enough to excite the people about the possibility of establishing an independent African Orthodox Church without actually ministering in any effective way to the people. They have excited the people in our larger centers; drawn them away from us and divided the work and then gone away and left them to their own devices. They have approached our lay readers and drawn them away from us with the promise of a speedy ordination, without passing any difficult examinations. In cases where they have been ordained on these easy terms they have been left to their own devices without any provision being made for their support, so that today there are a number of wandering persons claiming to have been ordained by an orthodox bishop trying to gain a precarious living in any way possible.

I think that this particular phase of the movement is on the wane, but it has greatly complicated and hindered the work. These persons have not gone to places where there was no Christian work to be found, but have picked out our strong centers and tried

to draw away our members. Much of this trouble and confusion could have been avoided if we had had sufficient number of men to take care of the work properly.

In Guantanamo, Santiago and Camaguey we have large and enthusiastic congregations of Jamaicans, and also in a number of sugar mills in the provinces of Camaguey and Oriente. They are people of small means working for a daily wage that rarely exceeds two dollars a day, but they are generous in their contributions and do the best they can. In spite of this, however, the work can never be self-supporting; they have not the means to carry on work for themselves. It will remain purely missionary work. The greater its success the more it will cost. The majority of these people, however, are working in sugar mills that are owned by American corporations, and are producing large dividends for people who live in the United States. It is only right that those who reap the profit should help maintain educational and religious work for those who are working for them. If the Church is not able to look after them we need not be surprised if leadership falls into the hands of interested, corrupt and sometimes violent men.

Apart from the cathedral in Havana the work among the Americans continues very scattered. The American colonies which were established during the American occupation have gradually been growing smaller. The people have either gone back to the United States or have sought a more lucrative field of work in the sugar business. Their places have been taken by Cubans.

La Gloria, formerly a large American colony has, only a small number of Americans left. The Sunday school there reports 90 scholars. It is conducted in both English and Spanish and there are only ten in the English classes. Six years ago there was not

## Missionary District of Cuba

a single Cuban in the Sunday school. On my last visit there I held a service in Spanish and the church was filled.

In spite of the decrease of Americans in the colonies there are more Americans on the island than ever before but they are scattered. As American corporations have more and more come to control the large sugar mills they have introduced American employees in positions requiring technical knowledge. Wherever we visit a sugar mill to have service for the Jamaicans we have to hold service for the Americans also. The majority do not belong to the Episcopal Church, and our services are held in the parlors of private houses, and all are invited to come. Under these conditions it is not possible to follow the prayer book exactly, but we do our best to be loyal to the spirit of the Church and we find that in the long run many people are attracted to us.

The work in the Isle of Pines has been among Americans and West Indians. The uncertain political status of the island has affected the work. Many of our people have left to go to Florida and those who are left are not sure they will stay. Now that the senate has ratified the treaty giving the island to Cuba I expect we will lose a number of those still left on the island. On the other hand, we will know where we stand and such growth as we make in the future is likely to be substantial.

The work in Havana has gone on very successfully under the capable and diligent leadership of Dean Beal. We have three separate congregations in the cathedral, one in Spanish at 8:00 in the morning, one in English for Americans at 10:30 in the morning and one in English for West Indians at 8:00 in the evening.

There is nothing new to report about the work in Spanish for the Cubans. It goes on as usual without great growth but exercising a larger influence than numbers would indicate. The very fact that we are present in a

town has a good influence on the manners and morals of all those who are touched by religious influences whether they come to us or go elsewhere. As I travel about the country I continually meet Cubans who are members of the Church but have removed from their home Church, and I find that the Church has made a permanent impression on their lives.

The educational work continues as before. It is successful but we are not beginning to do as much as we should.

The furniture of the boys' school in Marianao was moved last June to Camaguey. The school in Marianao was closed and a school opened in a rented building in Camaguey. We have secured a good building on the main street and the school has been a success from the start. It is my hope that this may grow into the boarding school for boys which we so greatly need.

If we could have a Church hall for girls who are attending the normal school in Camaguey it would give us an opportunity to train some of the young Cuban teachers we need. They would then receive the same training the government school teachers receive and at the same time be instructed in the ways of the Church.

When the school in Marianao was closed, I sent the Reverend Mr. Mesegue, one of the teachers, to Ciego de Avila, a large town and a junction point of the Cuba Railroad and the Northern Railroad, with instructions to open services there and to see what could be done in Moron, a growing town twenty miles to the north, the headquarters of the Northern Railroad.

Col. Tarafa, the President of the Northern Railroad, had given us a plot of ground near the new station in Moron for a church and school and rectory and it was my desire to begin services there at once.

Since that time we have had serv-



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

ices regularly in Moron in private houses. Since the beginning of the year we have opened a new school in Moron in a rented building.

Through the liberality of a generous woman in New York and with the help of the American Church Building Fund Commission we are planning to put up on our ground in Moron a school building and house. We will use the school building for religious services until such time as we are able to erect a church building. There is great promise of growth here, and when we entered the field there was no other church there. Since we started, however, Roman Catholics, Methodists and Baptists have all been looking about for places to begin work.

### *Changes Among the Clergy*

The Reverend Arthur J. Mackie was compelled to leave the field on account of the illness of his wife and was transferred to the diocese of East Carolina.

Mr. Lee Grundy was ordained as a deacon in the cathedral on January 6th and was sent to the Isle of Pines. After spending the winter in work there I sent him to the Philadelphia Divinity school for a year's study before his ordination to the priesthood.

Mr. Guillermo Gabriel Zermeno was received into the communion of the Church the first of January and was appointed lay reader to assist Mr. McCarthy in Camaguey. On December 5th he was ordained as a deacon in the church where he had been ministering and was appointed to the charge of the parish under Archdeacon McCarthy.

At the same time the Reverend R. C. Moreno and the Reverend R. D. Barrios were advanced to the priest-

hood. Each of them having served faithfully as a deacon for a number of years. They will remain in their present stations, Mr. Moreno at Cienfuegos and Mr. Barrios at Los Arabos.

Archdeacon Steel after twenty years of devoted service retired to a well-earned rest in July, 1924. He was our oldest missionary and had the respect and confidence of all the native force, many of whom had received their theological training from him. We miss him greatly from the work and the councils of the mission.

The great need of the work is for more workers. For the past ten years the work has been undermanned. Many tempting opportunities are beckoning to us which we cannot take because the men we have are doing all they possibly can at present.

Two new men came to us in the fall, the Reverend J. H. Townsend, Jr., who was assigned to Guantanamo, and the Reverend Reese F. Thornton, who was assigned to La Gloria, but they only fill vacancies already existing. Before we can take up any new work we must have more missionaries.

Almost as great however is the need for proper equipment. We are worshipping now in shacks and huts in many places. We have two good church buildings, one in Havana and one in Guantanamo. We have a respectable church building in Santiago; we have half a dozen passable buildings in other places. All the rest of the work is being carried on in buildings which are a disgrace to the Church. We cannot hope for any great growth until we get some tools with which to work.

H. R. HULSE,  
*Bishop of Cuba.*

**EVANGELISTIC WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF CUBA, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF										Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms	Confirmations	Communicants	Ordinations	Marriages	Burials	Schools	Sunday Schools	Church Buildings	Other Bldgs. used for Worship, Rented Parish Houses	Contributions	Value of Mission Property			
	MEN																										
	Presbyters		Deacons		Candidates for Holy Orders		Lay Readers other than Candidates		Catechists																		
	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native	Foreign Native																			
Episcopal Residence, Havana.....											1	29			19					1	2	23	1		\$ 20000.00		
Bacuranao—see Calvario, Havana.....											1	6	1		15										41.42	500.00	
Banes—Archdeacon, Oriente.....											1	33	15		2										240.32		
Baragua—Archdeacon, Camaguey.....											1	140	47	11	17		1		1	5	90				10.55		
Bartle—Archdeacon, Camaguey.....											1	50	4		47				1	1	1	10	1		8.00	4500.00	
Bolondron—San Pablo, see Colon.....											17	389	480	18	60	2	1	38	2	2	8	112	1	1	1	2107.86	6500.00
Camaguey—St Pauls, G. G. Zermeno, Ven. Juan McCarthy.....	1		1				3				1	69	4	1	67		2	2						118.82	160.00		
Cardenas—San Francisco, Venerable F. Diaz-Volero.....		1									2	135	8	2	16				2	3	84			81.00	28.00		
Ceballos—St. Michael, Archdeacon, Camaguey.....											1	82	2	8	40		2		1	4	50	1			298.90	2500.00	
Cespedes—Santa Maria de Gracia, Salvador Berenguer.....				1							1	4	1		4										175.00		
Chaparra—Archdeacon, Oriente.....											1	42			1					1	2	42			62.80		
Ciego de Avila—J. M. Mesegre-Tomas.....	1						2				1	225		20	10	41		3	5	1	4	80		1	272.08	304.00	
Cienfuegos—San Pablo, R. C. Moreno.....		1									1	80		1	17					1	5	32	1		25.81	25.00	
Colliseo—San Juan, see Limonar.....											1	173	14	5	45		1	3	1	4	21	1			68.30	25.00	
Colon—Santa Marta Sergio Ledo.....				1							1	8			7										8.80		
Constancia—San Andres.....											1	8			18				2						68.00		
Delicias—Archdeacon, Oriente, Ven. J. M. Lopez-Guillen.....	1						1				2	76	1	8	3	18									24.00		
Garden City—Archdeacon, Camaguey.....											1	9			2										24.00		
Guantanamo—All Saints, J. H. Townsend, Jr.....	1						1	3			6	239	1	50	12	218		8	9	2	16	298	1	2	1314.33	40225.00	
Havana—Calvario, Pablo Munoz.....											1	161	1	9	214				1	1	5	74	1	1	102.14	7350.00	
Havana—Holy Trinity, Harry Beal.....	1										2	369	1	48	7	450		1	16	8	2	8	95	1	6976.98	4000.00	
La Gloria—Holy Trinity, R. F. Thornton.....	1						1				1	140	3	25	1	26				3	1	6	90	1	349.27	3600.00	
Limonar—San Felipe, Emilio Planas.....		1									1	171	1	14	3	48			1	1	3	45	1		85.53	1600.00	
Los Arabos—La Trinidad, R. D. Barrios.....		1									3	334	132	13	155			3	2	4	84	1			145.17	3500.00	
Manati—St. Andrews, Archdeacon, Camaguey.....											1	106	14		19				1		4	66			87.00		
Matanzas—Fieles à Jesus, J. G. Pena.....		1									2	172	1	13	5	156		2		1	4	108	1	1	113.45	5000.00	
Preston—Archdeacon, Oriente.....											1	12			7										10.40		
Sagua la Grande—See Cienfuegos.....											1	12			8										65.00	50.00	
Santa Cruz del Norte—S. E. Carreras.....		1									2	244		32		62			1	10	1	4	76	1	153.45	3650.00	
Santiago de Cuba—St. Marys, J. B. Mancebo, Hipolito Jauregui.....		2					2				4	344	21	5	188			10	5	3	12	203	2	2	661.34	9000.00	
Isle of Pines—Louis A. Arthur.....	1										5	51	6		30							4	1		117.57	3800.00	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3905</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1683</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>\$ 13654.37</b>	<b>\$191317.00</b>	

**EDUCATIONAL WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF CUBA, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

SCHOOLS	MISSIONARY STAFF				Elementary and Secondary Schools	Industrial Schools			School Fees	Value of Mission Property			
	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers			Schoo ls	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers			Schoo ls	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native									
Camaguey.....	1	2	1	1	1	70	5				\$ 708.90		
Baragua.....	1			2	1	80	3						
Cespedes.....		1		1	1	50							
Guantanamo.....			4	3	1	140	7				1625.45		
Havana—Calvario.....		1		1	1	50	2				300.00		
Havana—Cathedral.....			6	1	1	96	6				3802.75		
Limonar—San Felipe.....		1		1				1	31	2	193.25		
Matanzas—Fieles à Jesus.....				2	1	36	2				240.00		
Santiago.....		1		4	3	189	5				1223.53		
Isle of Pines.....			1		1	21	1						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$ 8093.88</b>		

\*Value of Mission property is included in the statistics of Evangelical Work.

## THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

*The Dominican Republic is not a missionary district as such, but at the General Convention in New York in 1913 the House of Bishops passed a resolution to the effect that the Bishop of Porto Rico take jurisdiction over "such Christian people in Santo Domingo as may have asked or may hereafter ask for his pastoral oversight." (Journal of the General Convention, 1913, page 98.)*

The appropriation for 1924 is \$14,540.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Presbyters (foreign), 2; Teachers (foreign), 2.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP-IN-CHARGE FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE outstanding feature of the year has been the building of St. Gabriel's Church at Consuelo estate near the city of San Pedro de Macoris. This was built with funds collected in the United States by the Rev. A. H. Beer, with the very generous assistance of the authorities of the estate. The building has been presented to us for the exclusive use of the Episcopal Church and it was consecrated in October, 1924. This building serves a population of some five thousand English speaking colored people on this estate.

Archdeacon Wyllie and Mr. Beer are still the only missionary priests we

have in this republic and I cannot say too much of their devotion to the work under very trying conditions. We should have at least one priest at Puerta Plata and one at Barahona. The work cannot be adequately done without them.

Men of consecration and devotion to the Church are needed for these places where the work is difficult and the conditions discouraging. There are compensations, however, in the assurance that the Lord has work to be done among these people.

CHARLES B. COLMORE,  
*Bishop-in-charge of  
the Dominican Republic.*

EVANGELISTIC WORK FOR THE DISTRICT OF DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF																				Contributions	Value of Mission Property
	MEN										WOMEN											
	Presbyters		Deacons		Candidates for Holy Orders		Lay Readers other than Candidates		Catechists		Deaconesses		Other Evangelistic Workers		Biblewomen		Number of Stations		Number of Public Services			
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Adult	Infant	Confirmations	Communicants		
Sto. Domingo City (Epiphany) Ven. Wm. Wyllie.....	1							1								5	16	7	150	500		
Puerto Plata, (Christ) Archdeacon.....								1								1			27	150		
La Romana, (All Saints) Archdeacon.....								1										9	5	54	100	
San Isidro, Archdeacon.....								1											2	100		
San Pedro de Macoris, St. Stephens, Rev. A. H. Beer.....	1							1										30	7	369	700	
Holy Trinity, Rev. B. I. Wilson.....		1																	43	75		
Consuelo Estate, St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. H. Beer.....								1										3	16	25	250	
Total.....	2	1						5								11	16	44	35	668	1875	

EDUCATIONAL WORK—Epiphany School, Santo Domingo City: 1 teacher, 27 pupils, value of property, \$2,700; St. Stephen's School, San Pedro de Macoris: 3 teachers, 105 pupils, value of property, \$500.00.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF HAITI

*The Missionary District of Haiti is coterminous with the Republic of Haiti, approximately 30,000 square miles and 2,500,000 population. Under concordat, dated November 3, 1874, between the American Episcopal Church and the Episcopal Church of Haiti, organization as a National Church was effected. Subsequently surrendering its autonomy the Eglise Orthodox Apostolique d'Haiti was constituted a Missionary District of the American Church in 1913. Until the consecration of its first Missionary Bishop, January 10, 1923, the Right Rev. Albion W. Knight, Bishop of Cuba, the Right Rev. Charles B. Colmore, Bishop of Porto Rico, and the Right Rev. James Craik Morris, Bishop of the Panama Canal Zone, were successively charged with the oversight of the District. The present Bishop is the Right Rev. Harry Roberts Carson, consecrated January 10, 1923.*

The appropriation for 1924 is \$29,920 and aids in maintaining work in forty-two missions.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign 1, native 13), 14; Deacons (native), 3; Candidates for Holy Orders (native), 4; Lay Readers, 68; Native Teachers (women 21, men 10), 31; Foreign Teachers (woman), 1.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

AT the beginning of the year, the clerical staff numbered as follows: 1 Bishop, 13 Priests, 4 Deacons. Subsequently, the Rev. Charles E. Benedict, of Aux Cayes, and the Rev. Ulysses Bastien, of Gros-Morne, were retired by reason of advanced age and infirmity. The Rev. Mr. Benedict died July 14, 1924.

Mr. Leobrun Dorival Adolphe was ordained deacon, at Gros-Morne, August 6, 1924, the Rev. Elie Octave Najac was advanced to the priesthood at Port au Prince, January 13, 1924, and the Rev. Etienne Victor Louis Gilles was ordained to the priesthood, at Saint Marc, September 21, 1924.

The present staff is, accordingly, as follows: 1 Bishop, 14 Priests, 3 Deacons. With the exception of Arch-deacon Albert R. Llwyd and myself, all are natives.

Necessarily in every foreign missionary field the difficulties attendant upon organization along the lines followed in domestic fields are very great. It is not for me to say that they are

greater here than elsewhere, but I bear witness to the willingness and earnestness of the clergy and the people in seeking conformity not alone with canonical regulations but with the ideals of the Church. There is general desire that the Church in Haiti shall not stand outside the great stream of Church life but that it may take its place modestly and faithfully with the brethren elsewhere. Isolation and dependence have been the characteristic notes in the past. Slowly they are giving way.

There have been three outstanding achievements during the past year: The organization of a theological seminary, the formal inauguration of social service work by the Church, and the marked increase in the number of primary schools. To each of these, I venture to call attention briefly.

From the very beginning of missionary work in this island, the perplexing problem has been the securing of a ministry. There is not—there has not been—a lack of volunteers, but there

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

has been a lack of sufficient preliminary training which would give one the hope of a ministry "learned as the canons require," giving to them the most liberal construction. It was the first task of Bishop Holly and, later, priests such as the Rev. Mr. Benedict, who has just died, the Rev. Dr. Pierre E. Jones, and the Rev. Albert R. Llwyd have attempted it in the face of tremendous difficulties. As I write, I have by me a letter of Bishop Holly, written almost fifty years ago, in which he refers to his concern with this matter. He says, "These young men have to gain their livelihood at a daily occupation. . . . Mr. ——— therefore occupies himself with the postulants from 7 to 8 a. m. and from 5 to 6 p. m." Only the progress of a snail is possible under such conditions. It has been largely such through all the years and the wonder is that anything should have been accomplished at all.

On St. Michael's Day last, in a house which I have leased for two years, with a faculty composed of myself, Archdeacon Llwyd as dean, the Rev. Pierre E. Jones and the Rev. Edouard C. Jones, a theological school was opened with four young men—Messrs. Déricé Abellard, Félix Dorléans, Charles Emmanuel Héraux and Paul Holly. They are following as closely as possible the régime of older seminaries, living in community and after rule, lending assistance to the mission field in and about Port au Prince, making their preparation for the ministry the principal and not a subordinate concern of their lives. It is my hope that by the end of this year they will be sufficiently advanced to receive ordination to the diaconate and thus be able to render larger service during their period of preparation. That this work might be carried on not experimentally but as a part of the normal life of the Church through the future is my earnest hope. A rented building and a lack of assured financial support will keep it in the experimental

zone, but a building of its own and assurance of financial backing, with a slightly enlarged faculty, will be a tower of strength for the Church in Haiti.

Mrs. Estelle Swann Royce, identified for a number of years with many of the social service activities in the Panama Canal Zone, volunteered for service in Haiti upon the conclusion of her work in Panama, and she entered upon her new field in the early fall of last year. That which is so common and familiar elsewhere—opportunity for girls and women to attain a measure of self-support—is rarer and less known in Haiti. Many of them have remarkable natural skill with the needle but it has been difficult to find a market which would be always open to them. An occasional tourist is an uncertain reed upon which to lean. Mrs. Royce has undertaken to be the liaison officer for this work. She has added also the grade of domestic science to the school which has been so successfully directed by Miss Marianne Jones, not giving everything that domestic science means but some part of it, at least the first step. Both Mrs. Royce and I are glad to acknowledge the help of the Wellesley Conference for Church Workers in the opening of this new activity.

Our work is being strengthened daily by the primary schools which are now being conducted in various parts of the island in connection with the work of some of the more important missions. These schools receive modest assistance from the National Council. The list should be extended until every principal mission shall have its school alongside. Otherwise, it is the Roman Catholic parochial school during the week and a scant hour on a Sunday for this Church to care for its little ones. The happiest experiences of my work as bishop are my visits to the schools, to witness happiness of parents and gratefulness of children for what the American Church has done for them.

## Missionary District of Haiti

I venture to hope that I may open two or three additional schools next year.

During 1924 new missions have been opened on the island of Gonâve, together with two schools, placed under the care of the Rev. Elissaint St. Vil; at Casalles, near Arcahaie, under the care of the Rev. Leon Jones; at Port de Paix and at Ravines aux Lianes, near Gros-Morne, under the care of the Rev. Elie O. Najac and the two deacons working with him in his extensive field in the north. These all give promise of healthy growth and they witness to the missionary zeal of our clergy. Could the bishop have a fund, such as many diocesan bishops are so fortunate to have, for "new Church buildings" in the mission field, our growth would be remarkable. As it is, a rented room or a bamboo shack have to satisfy our ideals. The success of the Church's Program, 1926-1928, would tell another story.

The fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of Bishop Holly was widely observed throughout the district on November 8. A storm of unusual vio-

lence raged for several days and interfered with certain plans, but there was very general recognition of the significance of the date. The laying of the corner-stone of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Port au Prince, was postponed from that date to a later day, February 8, 1925, but the association of the building we hope to erect with the life of James Theodore Holly, the founder, under God, of the Church in Haiti, will be preserved. As yet, sufficient funds have not been received to justify proceeding beyond this first step, this first stone, but I am confident they will be forthcoming.

I submit herewith a summary of my principal official acts: Sermons or addresses, 65; postulants received, 2; candidates received, 2; postulants dropped, 1; candidates dropped, 2; confirmed, 345; received formally, 9; Lay Readers licensed, 68; ordinations to Diaconate, 1; ordinations to Priesthood, 2.

HARRY ROBERTS CARSON,  
*Bishop of Haiti.*



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF HAITI, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF												GENERAL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924																																					
	MEN						WOMEN						Number of Stations	Number of Public Services		Baptisms	Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Ordinations		Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Schools			Pupils			Churches	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Patients Treated	Contributions													
	Presbyters	Deacons	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers	Candidates	Catechists	Physicians	Teachers	Foreign	Native	Physicians	Nurses		Teachers	Physicians				Nurses	Bible Women				Teachers	Adult	Infant	Priests	Deacons	Deaths									Day	Boarding	Sunday	Day	Boarding	Sunday	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Patients Treated	Contributions
Archaie . . . . . Leon Jones . . . . .	1				4					1						1	65	11	211	38		44	1	7	1	1	65	70	1											\$ 10.20										
Aux Cayes . . . . . Georges E. Benedict	1				1					1						4	270	12	202	19		157	4	6	1	1	83	111	1									150.00												
Bayes . . . . . r. Mirebalais . . . . .																	107	8	30	120	35		62	4	3													6.00												
Beau-Sejour . . . . . Vilvaleix Coulanges . . . . .	1				2												48	13	153			18		2		1		25										9.25												
Cavaillon . . . . . r. Aux Cayes . . . . .																	78	2	41			22	1														4.50													
Citronnier, St. Luc . . . . . r. Beau-Sejour . . . . .					2												53	10	300	39		60	2	5		1		30	1								19.00													
St. Andrè . . . . . r. Beau-Sejour . . . . .					2												53	30	367			65	2	5		1		20	1								19.00													
Cormiers, David B. Macombe . . . . .	1																																																	
La Bonne Nouvelle . . . . .					3												84	1	21	435		85	2	8		1		41	1									17.00												
Le Bon Berger . . . . .					5												55	15	365	6		74	1	7		1		45																						
Dessources . . . . . r. Cormiers . . . . .					2												61	5	109			31	1	4		1		37	1									6.00												
Etang . . . . . Joseph S. Lindor . . . . .			1		2												26	2	26			12		1		1		13									3.00													
Grande Colline . . . . . r. Cormiers . . . . .																	52	2	102			6				1		69									6.00													
Grand Boucan . . . . . r. Mirebalais . . . . .																	52	5	20			6		2																										
Grande Plaine . . . . . r. Etang . . . . .																	96	5	143	10		101	1	6		1		56									30.00													
Grande Riviere: Annonciation . . . . . r. Beau-Sejour . . . . .					2					1							58	42	200			55	5	6	1	1	90	35	1								20.00													
Tabernacle . . . . . r. Beau-Sejour . . . . .					2												57	11	93			19				1		12	1								9.00													
St. Matthieu . . . . . r. Mercery . . . . .					2												58	22	952	6		54	2	2		1		17	1								20.00													
Gros-Morne (Gonaives): Ulysses Bastien, retired . . . . .	1									1							285	1	23	395	27		111	6	3	2	1	75	76	1							53.00													
Elie O. Najac . . . . .	1																																																	
Jonathas Williams . . . . .			1																																															
Leobrun D. Adolphe . . . . .			1																																															
Gros-Morne (Leogane): St. Pierre . . . . . r. Beau-Sejour . . . . .					2												53	11	300	16		71		4		1		25	1									15.00												
St. Etienne . . . . . r. Cormiers . . . . .					2												57	46	800	14		75		25	1	1	69	62	1								6.00													
L'Acul (Gonaives) . . . . . Gros-Morne clergy . . . . .								1									53	9	105	20		39			1	1	65	38	1								15.00													
Leogane . . . . . Arthur R. Beaufils . . . . .	1				3												253	18	175	14		67	1			1	25	23	1								380.00													
Le Torre . . . . . Port au Prince clergy . . . . .					1												74		32	4		11		2		1		5	1								5.00													
Mercery . . . . . Ledoux L. Paraison . . . . .	1																60	15	147	11		61	4	5		1		42	1								100.00													
Morne-Chandelle . . . . . r. Mercery . . . . .					2												58	6	252	6		59				1		16	1								10.00													



# OUR MISSION IN JAPAN

## I. MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF KYOTO

*The Missionary District of Kyoto includes the Prefectures of Kyoto, Osaka (in part), Wakayama, Nara, Shiga, Mie, Fukui, Ishikawa and Toyama, having a population of about 8,000,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in 1898. The Right Reverend Henry St. George Tucker, D.D., resigned in November, 1923. The Right Reverend John McKim is in charge of the District.*

The appropriation for 1924 is \$124,730. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 60 stations and sub-stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Priests (foreign 5, Japanese 24), 29; Deacons (Japanese), 12; Catechists, 3; Physicians (foreign 1, Japanese 2), 3; Teachers (foreign 1, Japanese 27), 28; Women Workers: Foreign—Teachers, 12; Nurses, 2; Japanese—Biblewomen, 7; Teachers, 42; Nurses, 3.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

AFTER the deeply regretted resignation of Bishop Tucker at the special meeting of the House of Bishops held at Dallas in November, 1923, the late Presiding Bishop appointed me as Bishop-in-charge of the District of Kyoto.

Although this appointment made me responsible for the episcopal supervision of three missionary districts the burden was made easy by the election of the Rev. Dr. C. S. Reifsnider as my congenial, zealous and filial suffragan.

It also gave me the opportunity and pleasure of visiting again the many places in which I had worked as a missionary priest for thirteen years and of meeting old friends who remained steadfast in the faith since their baptism more than forty years ago.

It has given an opportunity to attempt to unify and co-ordinate the work of the three missionary districts of the American Church in Japan.

There has not been sufficient time as yet to determine whether the experiment should be recommended as a permanent policy. I have transferred as far as the Canons of the Church

allow jurisdiction of the work on the west coast to Bishop Reifsnider; his life among the people of that section for ten years as a missionary evangelist uniquely qualifies him for the position given him.

The suffragan bishop and I try to be resident at least one week in every month in Kyoto. I believe that a majority in the district would prefer to have a bishop permanently in residence but, as far as I know, have expressed no opinion as to whether the bishop should be one having full jurisdiction.

At the district synod which meets next April this question will be given full consideration, no doubt, and a definite opinion will be expressed.

Kyoto has had its own titular bishop for so many years that they may naturally object to the supervision of a bishop who takes his title from another district.

#### *Medical Work*

One of my first acts as bishop-in-charge was the acceptance of the resignation of Dr. J. L. McSparran, having resigned as director of St. Barna-

## Our Mission in Japan—Kyoto

bas' Hospital which was founded by the late revered Dr. Henry Laning in 1873 and to whose memory a handsome new building was almost completed. His assistant, Dr. John D. Southworth, was appointed to be his successor. Although less than two years in the field, Dr. Southworth has won our respect and admiration by his patience and courage in working with very limited equipment in unfinished buildings and without the encouragement which is his just due. During the year Dr. Southworth has been fortunate in enlisting the services of Drs. Hayashi and Chiba on the hospital staff.

It is to be greatly regretted that work on the new hospital, already so near completion and so admirably planned, should have been brought to an abrupt standstill, but it is earnestly hoped that it may be resumed in the very near future so that the hospital may begin operating not later than September, 1925. Constant requests for the continuance of the work from the Japanese, as well as our reports from the hospital, strongly indicate the increasing need for the hospital from every standpoint, not the least among them being the great need of Christian medical work in this section of Japan.

### *Social Welfare*

In September, 1923, the Day Nursery, Kyoto, moved into its new quarters, a very attractive, well planned Japanese building which adequately meets the need of this work for the present. It is being successfully carried on by Mrs. Sonobe, with Miss Paine as supervisor.

In addition to its function as a crèche, the Day Nursery is extending its hospitality on Sunday mornings to a Sunday school of more than eighty children, superintended by Mr. Sonobe; and the opening of a kindergarten for those exceeding the age of three will soon be accomplished.

This institution is continuing to attract the attention of the Japanese, and in appreciation of the work it is doing was included again this year in the annual contributions from the Imperial Household and the Department of Interior, to worthy philanthropic institutions.

### *St. Agnes' School, Kyoto*

It is pleasant to write of so encouraging an institution as St. Agnes' High School for Girls. There are more than 500 students enrolled and it is time to call a halt and decline all applications for admission.

There is an enthusiasm and esprit de corps at St. Agnes' which is inspiring. The spirit of harmony and unity is delightful. While attendance at chapel services is not compulsory for the day pupils, the seating capacity is insufficient for those who attend. There have been more than forty baptisms during the year, a fine choir has been organized under the direction of Miss Paine and the interest in the activities of the Church is wide and generous; a branch of the Girls' Friendly Society has been organized by Miss Frederica Smith.

The kindergarten training department is full and under Miss Disbrow and Miss Welte is supplying all the kindergarten, teachers needed in the Kyoto district. These American teachers are also very helpful in the Day Nursery where they have organized a kindergarten.

The Rev. K. Hayakawa, rector of the school, and Miss Hallie Williams, the principal, have been greatly encouraged by the gift of \$15,000.00 from the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Ohio to provide a greatly needed dormitory building in memory of Mrs. Homer P. Knapp, their late president.

### *Evangelistic Work*

The evangelistic work of the Kyoto district, like that in North Tokyo, is

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

hampered and retarded by lack of equipment. There are opportunities and encouragement everywhere, the workers are earnest, willing and qualified but they lack buildings and other necessary equipment. Of the places visited by me I may mention especially in order of necessity, Hikone, Otsu, Nara, Sakurai, Nishijin, Kyoto and Holy Trinity, Kyoto. The latter is needed because the congregation is crowded out by the girls of St. Agnes' School who now use the church as their chapel and find it inadequate for their members.

The Kyoto district is fortunate in having a small Church Building Fund of its own; it is also unfortunate at present as the total amount of the fund has been loaned and it will be some time before the interest and principal will be available for a sum sufficient to buy property or build.

During the autumn an extended evangelistic campaign was carried on throughout the district. This campaign reached practically every church and chapel, and many of the small outstations as well. The results which could be tabulated were not great, but the encouragement given by this campaign to workers in the lonely places, and the effect upon the Christians in these places was very marked. Not the least encouraging of the various factors concerned in this movement was the fact that it was initiated and carried on entirely by the Japanese.

We need at least four new recruits (women) for work in the various sections where we have no missionaries

at all, and where such help is greatly needed; and we need three clergymen to fill vacancies left by resignations, retirement and extended leave.

No churches have reached independence during the year, but there are four which we have every reason to hope will become self-supporting at least within five years. However, they will still need our help for certain branches of the work, such as kindergartens and night schools.

The thanks of the Japan mission are given to Miss Grace Lindley, General Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary, for her visit last spring. Like St. Paul, she was in journeyings often; there was scarcely a station, however small, that she did not cheer with her presence. Her conferences with our women, both Japanese and American, were helpful and spiritually uplifting, and her patience, tact, understanding and sympathy won the love of all. We hope she may come again. God bless her.

I cannot close this report without expressing my affectionate appreciation of the friendly welcome and hospitality shown me everywhere I went in the Kyoto District. The Rev. P. A. Smith, chairman of the Council of Advice, gave me much valuable and useful information on the work of the district. Miss Etta McGrath, district secretary, was ever helpful and sympathetic in every possible way and Miss Foote, the capable district treasurer, was "on the job" all the time.

JOHN MCKIM,  
*Bishop-in-charge of the  
District of Kyoto.*

**GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF KYOTO, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF											GENERAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924																		REMARKS															
	MEN						WOMEN					Number of Stations	Number of Public Services		Baptisms		Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Ordinations		Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Schools		Pupils		Chapels	Chapels		Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Patients Treated	Contributions	Day Nursery Children								
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers other than Candidates	Catechists	Physicians	Teachers		Foreign	Native	Deaconesses	Nurses			Physicians	Teachers				Physicians	Nurses	Bible Women	Teachers											Adult	Infant	Priests	Deacons	Day	Boarding	Sunday	Day
<b>Kyoto—Holy Trinity</b> .....	1		1																		2	85	3		337		97	2	6		2				291	1							\$ 1307.20	1	47
St. Agnes'.....		1								1	20											15	1	92	48		97	73	2	1	2	1		553	127	140						1072.20			
St. John's.....		1																				1	1	117	5	1	190	1	1				39		82						2424.62				
St. Mary's.....		1																				2	1	100	21		296	17				51		231						1654.90					
Ch. of Resurrection.....		1					1															1		54			20	22	1					62	1					267.92					
Fushimi.....			1																			1		55	1		24	1	1					32		1				128.97					
Miadzu.....																						1		83			40	2						56	1					158.07					
Kaya.....		1																				3		158			39							82	1					160.50					
Maizuru.....																						1		52			27							43	1					77.18					
Shinmaizuru.....			1																			2		52	10		46	7				100		108	1					208.17					
Nakamaizuru.....																						1		52	2		52	2						65	1					110.56					
Otsu.....		1																				2		98	4	2	58	2				27		65	1					464.01					
Hikone.....		1																				1		44			13						9		7				76.54						
Kishiwada.....		1																				3		285	6	2	128	4				3		160						894.84					
Wakayama.....		1																				2		100	5	1	225	10				21		89	1					1307.60					
Tanabe.....			1																			1		144	4	7	128	5				2		125	1					363.17					
Marusu.....		1																				3		106	4	1	61	2				3		181	1					224.17					
Hiro.....																						1		20			32																		
Hashimoto.....		1																				2		121	1		111	3					90	1					109.29						
Kaseda.....		1																				2		68	4		48	1					71	1					213.31						
Nara.....		1	1									2										1		172	6	3	219	13		1			95	1		3			1387.19						
Koriyama.....		1																				2		155	4	1	68	4				1		158	1					317.37					
Tatsuta.....		1																				1		24		2	46						50	1					543.78						
Tawaramoto.....																						1		46			22						33	1					41.39						
Sakurai.....				1																		2		80	1		62		1		13		60	1					221.07						
Yagi.....		1																				1		112			32	1					50						390.99						
Takata.....		1																				1		150			46	1	1				125	1					1071.37						
Kutara.....							1															1		86	1		71						20	1					112.04						
Gose.....																						1		65			13	1					60	1					50.29						
Gojo.....		1																				1		54	3	1	78	3					70	1					130.79						
Kamiichi.....																						1		54		2	25																		
Tsu.....										3												2		101	18		144	20				2	89						459.35						
Kuwana.....	1		1								1	2		1								1		83	1		24	1		1		20	1					122.79							
Yokkaichi.....			1																			1		108	1		33	1	1				47	1					336.48						

New Station

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF KYOTO—(Continued)

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF																GENERAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924																						REMARKS												
	MEN								WOMEN								Number of Public Services				Baptisms		Baptized Christians		Confirmations		Ordinations		Communicants		Marriages		Deaths		Day		Schools			Papils		Churches	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Patients Treated	Contributions	Day Nurserv	Children
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Adult	Infant	Adult	Infant	Deacons	Deaconesses	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women															
	Presbyters	Deacons	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers other than Candidates	Catechists	Physicians	Teachers		Foreign	Native	Deaconesses	Physicians	Nurses	Teachers	Physicians	Nurses	Bible Women	Teachers																																	
Ueno.....	1																																																		
Yamada.....	1																																																		
Fukui.....	1		1																																			\$244.10													
Tsuruga.....	1		1										2																								145.48														
Obama.....	1																																				308.88														
Kanazawa.....	1																																				126.68														
Daishoji.....	1																																				425.02														
Toyama.....			1																																		310.02														
Tokyo.....							1																														87.40														
Hankow, (China).....	1																																				73.46														
Osaka—(St. Barnabas).....							2																																												
Tokyo, Dr. Correll.....														2		3																																			
U. S. A., Mr. Lloyd.....																																																			
Total.....	324	12				3	1	2	1	27				2	12	3	7	42	60	3871	166	26	3433	161	2	7	1382	24	32	17	2	50	1177	134	3420	23	20	14	31	1	1	549	\$ 18169.14	1	47						

## II. MISSIONARY DISTRICTS OF NORTH TOKYO AND TOHOKU

*The Missionary Districts of North Tokyo and Tohoku extend from the center of the city of Tokyo to the northern boundary of the island, a distance of 450 miles, and 200 miles in breadth, having a population of about 11,000,000. This district was established by the General Convention of 1898 as the Missionary District of Tokyo. The Bishop of Tokyo is the Right Reverend John McKim, D.D., consecrated in the year 1893. The Rev. Charles S. Reifsnider is the Suffragan Bishop.*

*At a special meeting of the House of Bishops held in October, 1920, the Missionary District of Tokyo was divided by setting apart the following northern prefectures: Fukushima, Miage, Iwata, Aomori, Akita and Yamagata, as a separate District to be known as the District of Tohoku. The Bishop of Tokyo is the Bishop-in-charge of the new District pending the election of a bishop for Tohoku.*

The appropriation for the two districts for 1924 is \$214,350. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 45 stations in the District of Tokyo and 34 in the District of Tohoku.

### NORTH TOKYO DISTRICT

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign 5, native 13), 18; Deacons (native), 4; Candidates for Holy Orders (foreign 1, native 3), 4; Catechists, 9; Physicians (foreign 3, native 24), 27; Teachers (foreign 7, native 95), 102; Women Workers: Deaconess, 1; Physician (native), 1; Nurses (foreign 4, native 40), 44; Teachers (foreign 10, native 44), 54; Biblewomen, 9; Secretary, 1.

### TOHOKU DISTRICT

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Priests (foreign 4, native 7), 11; Deacons (native), 5; Candidates for Holy Orders (native), 1; Catechists, 7; Women Workers: Deaconess, 1; Teachers (foreign 8, native 34), 42; Biblewomen, 6.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1924

THE year 1924 has been full of blessings which give us abundant cause for thankfulness to God our Father, who has comforted us in all our troubles, and restored that which was lost.

The consecration of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Reifsnider as Suffragan Bishop to the American Church Mission in Japan is one of our deepest causes for gratitude. With the knowledge that he has of the Japanese people and their language; his experience of twenty-five years in all phases of missionary endeavor; and with the confi-

dence and affection he has won from all, he is eminently qualified for the high office to which he has been consecrated. He has been of great assistance as an adviser, organizer and executive.

With the separation of the great City of Tokyo, with its independent churches, the Church in North Tokyo is again in a state of infancy. There is no church that is self-supporting, although quite a number are doing all that is possible in that direction.

There was much fear expressed both here and in America that the



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

despicable exclusion clause in the act to restrict immigration would affect very seriously the work of American missionaries in Japan. I see no evidence of this. Neither have I heard of any from members of the various other American missionary organizations in Japan. The number of baptisms and confirmations compares favorably with that of other years. Attendance at the services of the Church is reported as larger than usual and the number of inquirers is greater than that of last year. In all my travels through the three missionary districts assisted by the American Church I have yet to meet with any act or word of discourtesy from the Japanese people. I have been profoundly impressed with the self-control and dignity which they have exhibited under conditions which would almost certainly call for hostile demonstrations from any other people.

In less than a month after the terrible disaster of last year the institutions of the mission located in Tokyo were going gallantly ahead in spite of little equipment and many inconveniences.

The very generous response to the appeal for our needs has made it possible to rebuild St. Luke's Hospital on a larger scale than before. While its buildings are only of a temporary character they are well equipped and the loyal and hardworking staff of doctors and nurses are meeting as before the many calls made upon them. The Japanese government, as an appreciation of the splendid help given by St. Luke's to the sick and suffering after the terrible disaster, made a donation of Yen 150,000 for reconstruction. In addition to this medicines, drugs and materials for rebuilding to the value of many thousand yen were given by the City of Tokyo.

### *St. Margaret's School*

As the ground upon which St. Margaret's School formerly stood was

lamentably insufficient for its rapid increase, we thought it inadvisable for this and other reasons to rebuild there and so we have bought a much larger site about eight miles from Tokyo at a very reasonable price. Temporary buildings have just been completed which will accommodate fifty-five boarders and a maximum of five hundred day pupils. I wish to emphasize the temporary character of this equipment. It cannot last very long and the permanent buildings should be provided as soon as the Reconstruction Fund will permit. The equipment and buildings are only such as is absolutely necessary for present work. The five lady teachers are living in two small bungalows which are quite insufficient for protection against the Tokyo winter climate. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Ishii for his great self-denial and sacrifice in giving St. Margaret's School, for more than a year, the use of the larger part of the buildings of his institution for the treatment of feeble-minded children. Although St. Margaret's new site is so far out of the city, we are assured that over three hundred of the former pupils, through love for their alma mater, will continue with the school.

### *St. Paul's University and Middle School*

It will be remembered that the buildings of St. Paul's Middle School were entirely destroyed by the terrible fire that followed the earthquake. Nearly one thousand students were enrolled in this school. As we could make no other provision for them, they were of necessity invited to St. Paul's University, seven miles away. As the buildings of the university were barely sufficient for its own use, necessity demanded that they give the morning hours to the middle school, the university students taking the more inconvenient hours of the afternoon. As time went on and there seemed no prospect of new buildings

## Our Mission in Japan—Tokyo and Tohoku

for the middle school, the students of both institutions were much depressed. But the delicate tact and persuasiveness of the president and faculties brought about a better disposition. We hope that before long sufficient funds will be available for the erection of the middle school academic building to cost \$150,000.00. We are very grateful to the Department of Missions for the deep sympathy and helpfulness given to St. Paul's, and we appreciate deeply the sending of Mr. William Wilson, the able and energetic building engineer who came out to Japan last summer and drew plans and specifications for our new buildings and also for the restoration of the university buildings.

It is a pleasure to report that on the Fourth Sunday of Advent I ordained three deacons to the priesthood, the Rev. K. Akiyama, T. Kataoka, and T. Ono, who will be stationed respectively at Kumagaya, Maebashi, and Yonezawa.

As my responsibility for the churches in the new Diocese of Tokyo ceased with the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Motoda, I make no report of church work in Tokyo City other than to say that under the able and efficient leadership of the new bishop, added confidence and energy are evidenced among the congregations and the progress of God's Kingdom in this diocese has been accelerated by the consecration of one of their own blood.

### *Tohoku District*

The churches in the Tohoku are all stronger than last year. The number of baptisms and confirmations is greater. There is an increased spirit of self-help which is most encouraging. Our opportunities for extension are limited only by lack of men and money. The kindergartens are going full speed ahead. The sewing schools at Aomori and Hirosaki have been full to overflowing. The new and

handsome parish house at Hirosaki has shown its value by the increased number of activities, social, educational and religious, which are held there.

I have transferred to Bishop Reifsnider the oversight of the work in Fukushima Ken, the largest prefecture in the Tohoku district.

The training school for kindergarten teachers and Mission women at Sendai has on its roll the largest attendance in its history. There are thirteen students in the senior class to be graduated next spring. Deaconess Carlsen, principal of the school, reports a large number as having applied for admission next year. My one and only anxiety for the Sendai school is the difficulty of an adequate staff of teachers. The furloughs of Deaconess Carlsen and Miss Andrews are due in 1925 and there is no one in sight to take their places. If this report should meet the eye of any Church woman interested in mission kindergarten training, I hope she will consider it a call from God to come over and help us.

On September 28th I admitted to the diaconate Messrs. Morita and Sakurai at Christ Church, Sendai. Both of them are graduates of St. Paul's University and of our Central Theological College.

Mr. Morita has done good service as catechist for more than a year at Akita and will continue as assistant to the Rev. E. L. Andrews at Akita and its outstations.

Mr. Sakurai served as catechist under the Rev. J. C. McKim at Koriyama and will give much needed assistance to the many stations in the large prefecture of Fukushima.

I wish to emphasize in closing this report the necessity for new recruits for evangelistic work. Our present force is altogether insufficient for the work in hand. We are unable to do anything in the way of extension. If we are to reach the many towns and

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

villages which are as yet ignorant of Christ and His Church, men of zeal, discretion and consecration must come to our help. The consecration of Japanese bishops does not mean that foreign missionaries are no longer necessary. These new bishops have juris-

diction over very small areas, embracing little more than the cities which bear their names. This statement applies to all three districts for which the American Church is responsible.

JOHN MCKIM,  
*Bishop of North Tokyo.*

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NORTH TOKYO, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

DISTRICT OF NORTH TOKYO	MISSIONARY STAFF														Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Schools		Pupils			Churches	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Contributions						
	MEN							WOMEN									Day	Boarding						Sunday	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals								Dispensaries					
	Presbyters			Deacons		Candidates for Holy Orders		Lay Readers		Candidates		Physicians																									Teachers				
	Foreign	Native	Native	Foreign	Native	Native	Catechists	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Deaconesses	Nurses	Teachers			Physicians	Nurses						Bible Women	Teachers	Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Adult								Infant	Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Deaths
Resurrection, Hachioji			1													1	3	3	108	1		72	3	26			1	1	35		135	1						yen229	76		
St. Mark's, Fuchu																	3	3	51	1		6	1	19			1	1		22	1							172	75		
Christ, Kawagoe		1	1														3	3	134	1		9	1	46			1	1	30		90	1		1				537	54		
All Saints, Urawa		1															3	3	127	1		8	1	28			1	1	38		51	1		1				414	69		
Omiya, Mission				1													2	2	111	1		5	1	34			1	1	40		99							185	19		
Christ, Satte			1														2	2	84	1		6	1	35			1	1	75	1		1	1					524	03		
St. Paul's, Kumagaya		1															2	2	182	1		199	1	40			1	1	40		39	1		1				337	73		
St. Luke's, Matsuyama																	1	1	24			28					1	1		75	1							58	54		
St. Mark's, Shinmachi																	2	2	221	1		31	1	13			1	1		74	1							197	55		
St. Matthias, Maebashi	1	1															2	2	221	1		10	1	31			1	1		25		96	1		1	2		786	69		
St. Augustine, Takasaki						1											1	1	131	1		7	3	33			1	1	6		61	1		1				295	04		
St. Barnabas, Kusatsu																	3	7	449	1		30	1	288			12	18	20		38	1		1	1	1			579	96	
St. Mary's, Ashikaga					1												1	1	314	1		5	5	86			1	1	33		38	1		1	1	1	1		329	79	
St. Alban's, Tochigi						1											1	1	164	1		1	1	23			1	1	33		38	1		1	1	1	1		169	44	
St. John's, Utsunomiya		1															2	2	162	1		2	10	3	20			1	1	40		104	1		1	1			568	08	
True Light, Nikko						1											2	2	162	1		2	29	15	37			1	1	40		53	1		2				417	90	
Shimodate Mission		1															2	2	329	1		4	5	9			1	1	42		164	1							612	25	
Tsuchiura Mission		1															2	2	329	1		2	1	9			1	1	42		164	1							288	75	
Ichioka		1															1	1	240	1		1	1	4			1	1		80									61	80	
Onabake Mission																	1	1	65	1		1	1	5			1	1		10									71	20	
St. Stephens, Mito		1		1													2	2	344	1		12	7	152			1	1	37		17	1	1	1	1	1				505	81
Sukegawa Mission																	2	2	148	1		4	4	84			3	2	1	33		108			1	1				505	66
In Tokyo*	3	6		1	1												2	3	23	7	95	1	4	5	1	40	1	17	3	230									507	00	
Total	5	13	4	1	3		9	3	24	7	95	1	4	10	1	40	9	44	45	3901	108	32	2054	106	930	28	35	20	3	26	1875	163	1629	18	2	6	16	2	2	12907	15

\*This item includes the American Church Mission institutions and the English-speaking congregation of Holy Trinity Church which are territorially within the Diocese of Tokyo, but canonically under the District of North Tokyo.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF TOHOKU, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

DISTRICT OF TOHOKU	MISSIONARY STAFF																				Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms	Baptized Christians	Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Schools	Pupils	Churches	Chapels	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Contributions										
	MEN										WOMEN																																				
	Presbyters					Deacons					Candidates for Holy Orders					Lay Readers other than Candidates																						Physicians					Teachers				
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Native	Catechists	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Deaconesses	Nurses	Teachers	Physicians	Nurses	Bible Women	Teachers	Foreign	Native	Foreign																		Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Adult
Sendai	1	1				1						3			1	9	3	223	7	15	291	14	125	4	3	3	1	1	108	23	76	1	1	1							1814	38					
Morioka		1										3			1	3	1	156	6		53	7	27		1	2	1	1	78		99	1	1								455	55					
Hachinohe					1							2			2	2	1	124	5	1	60	8	24		1	1		1	33		109	1	1								174	60					
Aomori		1										1				4	3	465	7	3	188	13	82		4	2	2	188		88	1	1	1	2						683	95						
Hirotsaki	1	1										2				2	1	186	12	4	128	11	63		1	1	1	60		56	1	1	2							758	24						
Odate																2	1	181	2	5	45	3	28		1	1	2	45		126	1										236	55					
Noshiro																1	1	112	1	9	49	1	28		1	1	2		26	1											312	98					
Akita	1											1				2	3	513	12	20	134	19	48		2	1	1	2	30		54	1	1	2							317	97					
Yamagata		1														3	3	207	1		71	2	27		1	1	1	40		75	1	1	1							260	86						
Tsuruoka						1										1	1	195			36		16				1		18												95	19					
Yonezawa																1	1	147	7		34	6	24				1		53	1					1						87	31					
Fukushima			1													2	2	104	4	9	116	5	37			1	2	35		115	1										312	89					
Wakamatsu																2	2	404	3	6	86	4	29	1	4	1	1	25		38	1										216	79					
Koriyama & Shirakawa	1	1	1													1	1	778	2	2	87	4	45		1	1	1		14													277	26				
Yumoto & Taira					1										1	2	3	173			93		29		2	1	2		32		60										149	08					
Total	4	7	5	1		7				1		8			6	34	3968	69	77	1471	104	632	7	19	15	1	20	674	23	1007	12	2	5	14			1			6153	60						

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF MEXICO

*The Missionary District of Mexico includes the Republic of Mexico. It has an area of 767,274 square miles and a population of 16,000,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention of 1904. The Right Reverend Henry Damerel Aves, D.D., resigned in November, 1923.*

The appropriation for 1924 is \$52,594. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in forty-four stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Priests (foreign 3, native 13), 15; Deacons (native), 2; Lay Readers (native 7, foreign 5), 12; Teachers (native), 18; Foreign Women Workers: Deaconess, 1; Teachers, 2; Native Women Workers: Teachers, 13; Nurses, 1.

### REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1924

IT will be understood that it is impossible to give a report of the work in Mexico that is comparable to those that are sent in from the other districts. Mexico has had no bishop for so long that one can not do more than write a few words about our hopes for the future.

To begin, then, it should be said that when one considers the small amount of time and attention given to our work across the border it is remarkable that it is as well off as it is. One almost dares to state that in proportion to the size of the obligation the endeavor that has been made to meet it has been smaller in the case of Mexico than in any other part of the world. Comparisons are undiplomatic as well as "odorous," but in the present instance the facts are so glaring that one dares speak out.

And yet when one remembers how our brethren have been neglected it is impossible to say anything but praise with regard to the labors of those who have worked there during the last forty years. *Ex nihilo nihil fit*. And yet the rule of the ages has been broken across the Rio Grande and something has been accomplished as one reads of the real spirit exhibited by the Mexican clergy during the last few years in which they have been leaderless; as

one reads of their loyalty one feels that we have much to be thankful for.

For this report perhaps we had only best enumerate a few forward steps, such, for example, as that the congregation at Christ Church, Mexico City, has gone forward and in many ways become a strong self-supporting independent parish; that the Rev. H. O. Nash, a true missionary, has braved the high altitude of Pachuca and has there ministered so acceptably to the English and American peoples that his work has also gone a long way towards achieving self-support.

Meantime Mr. Watson, the archdeacon, has persevered despite terrific handicaps and done all that a man could do to hold up his end of the line. But what can an archdeacon do without a bishop?

The Hooker School under Deaconess Newell and her able assistants, Miss Crissey, Miss Falk and Miss Osgood, has gone forward emphatically. Indeed there is no school of the Church of which we have more reason to be proud. Thanks to gifts from friends its buildings have been considerably enlarged so that now it can take fifty boarding pupils. So excellent has been the education provided and so solid has been the reputations acquired by Deaconess Newell that applications for

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

admission have exceeded its capacity.

To meet this demand it is hoped soon to build a second floor over the middle wing and thereby increase the number of boarders as well as to put in other additions, especially an infirmary, which will enable the school to satisfy the demands that are now being made upon it. In a personal letter from Deaconess Newell recently received, we read:

"Our enrollment is to date 110! This does not mean much to you, but we remember that three years ago we had 10 day pupils and now we have 80—one hundred per cent increase a year. And the joy is that this year we can handle them and give them a really good education. Our staff is good and devoted and the work well organized, and we have enough room, though crowded still.

"And every bed, of course, is taken, as it always is, only 30—we are so happy that in May the new wing will give us twenty more beds."

EVANGELISTIC WORK STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF MEXICO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF														Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Communicants	Baptized Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations		Marriages	Burials	Schools		Sunday Schools	Church Buildings	Other Buildings used for Worship		Parish Houses	Contributions	Value of Mission Property							
	MEN							WOMEN									Adult	Infant				Priests	Deacons			Teachers	Pupils			Owned	Rented										
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers other than Candidates	Catechists	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Biblewomen	Foreign	Native																					Foreign	Native	Deaconesses	Other Evangelistic Workers			
	Presbyters	Deacons	Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers other than Candidates	Catechists	Deaconesses	Other Evangelistic Workers	Deaconesses	Other Evangelistic Workers	Biblewomen	Communicants	Baptized Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations			Marriages	Burials				Schools	Teachers			Pupils	Church Buildings			Owned	Rented										
<b>Acazotougo</b> —San Juan Evangelista, Rev. R. Salinas	1											1	25	2	8	10										1													\$ 5 40		
<b>Amecameca</b> —Rev. B. Gomez, R.	1											1	50	2	40	71											1													8 58	
<b>Encinillas</b> —San Pablo, Rev. R. Salinas	1											1	54	1	43	69											1													69 27	
<b>Guadalajara</b> —Christo, Rev. L. J. Saucedo	1											2	58		33	70							1	1	16	1														35 26	
<b>Mexico</b> —San Jose de Gracia, Rev. I. Orihuela	2										2	1	200	7	13	118											1													449 78	
<b>Mimiapan</b> —San Pedro, Rev. L. Y. Caballero	1											1	200	3	18	35											1													14 67	
<b>Nopala</b> —Rev. S. Salinas	1											6	204	13	229	414						5	5	68	6									1						239 47	
<b>Pachuca</b> —St. Georges, Rev. H. O. Nash	1										1	1	104	4	3	24	75							1	2	26	1														1192 49
<b>San Miguel El Alto</b> —Rev. L. Y. Caballero	1											1	6		19	36											1													13 09	
<b>San Pedro Martir</b> —San Juan Evangelista, Rev. D. R. Romero	1											1	239	12	141	230							1	3	30	1															114 22
<b>San Sebastian</b> —San Esteban Martir, Rev. Josua Diaz	1			1								2	53		18	36							1	1	31	2														11 07	
<b>Tacuba</b> —Rev. R. Salinas	1											1	29	1	30	38																								69 61	
<b>Tampico</b> —Christ Church, Rev. E. F. Bigler	1											1	179	7	115	300							1	1	30	1															2221 99
<b>Xochitenco</b> —Epifania, Rev. J. A. Carrion	1											1	52	1	45	55											1													34 00	
<b>Xolox</b> —San Pablo, Rev. J. A. Carrion	2											2	52	2	22	33											1													30 00	
<b>Mexico</b> —Cathedral, Rev. H. D. Peacock	2											1	250	11	429	600											1													6338 26	
<b>Talca</b> —Rev. J. A. Perez	1											1	1																												
<b>Tlalminolpan</b> —Rev. S. Andrade	1		1																																						
Total	4	12		2							3	23	1606	64	16	1332	2072								12	17	273	20						2			2				\$10847 16



EDUCATIONAL WORK DISTRICT OF MEXICO FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

SCHOOLS	MISSIONARY STAFF				Kindergartens	Elementary and Secondary Schools	Colleges and Universities	Industrial Schools	Normal Schools	Theological Schools	School Fees	Value of Mission Property
	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers									
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native								
Tacuba—Hooker School.....			7	5		1	116					
Guadalajara—Saint Andrew's School.....		2						1	15	2		\$3613.59
Total.....		2	7	5		1	116		1	2		\$3613.59

## REPORTS FROM DIOCESES

ORGANIZED DIOCESES AIDED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

Alabama	Kansas	Oregon
Arkansas	Kentucky	Quincy
Atlanta	Lexington	Sacramento
California	Los Angeles	South Carolina
Colorado	Louisiana	South Florida
Dallas	Marquette	Southwestern Virginia
Duluth	Minnesota	Springfield
East Carolina	Mississippi	Tennessee
Florida	Montana	Texas
Fond du Lac	Nebraska	Upper South Carolina
Georgia	North Carolina	Washington
Indianapolis	Northern Indiana	Western N. Carolina
Iowa	Olympia	West Texas

## REPORTS FROM THE DIOCESES

The Council aids 39 dioceses in the prosecution of their diocesan work. The reports from the Bishops follow:

**ALABAMA**—The Right Rev. Charles Minnigerode Beckwith, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. William G. McDowell, Jr., D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1924: for United Thank Offering Work (White) \$1,000.

[No Report was received for the year 1924.]

**ARKANSAS**—The Right Rev. James Ridout Winchester, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. Edwin Warren Saphore, D.D., Suffragan Bishop; The Right Rev. Edward Thomas Demby, Suffragan Bishop for Negro Work. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$5,500; for Negro Work, \$5,200; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,466.

**A**RKANSAS is a large missionary field, with an area of 53,045 square miles and a population fast reaching 2,000,000, about one-fourth (or more) being colored. In the early settlement of the state the Episcopal Church failed to send missionaries and consequently the people joined the Christian denominations that looked after their spiritual interests. These were the Baptists and Methodists. I find traces of our Church families who came in the early days and were drawn away from the prayer book services and their children are today doing their Christian work as Baptists and Methodists. In many cases we find ministers of the gospel have come out of our Church families. We thank God for this contribution to the up-building of Christian life in the field we neglected in those early days.

But I do find a great respect for the Episcopal Church among the people who had received a heritage from the services of the prayer book. I get a cordial welcome from my Christian brethren everywhere in Arkansas, and they gladly lend me their buildings for

our worship and will often have their congregation attend. We have a few scattered communicants here and there; but it is folly to undertake to build little chapels for such a number, where the building is a reproach to the reverence of our Church, and where debt overwhelms sooner or later the little discouraged band. Moreover, the Christian denominations have able ministers, college trained men, and godly men, who have rooted themselves into the life of their communities. Lay readers and inexperienced clergy cannot compete with these conditions. Many of our small and unattractive buildings naturally become abandoned, and it is useless to repeat the failure, where our Christian brethren furnish thousands of dollars to carry on their missionary enterprise. Yet, the few communicants must not be neglected. We can keep them in touch with our nearest towns for their sacraments and make a visit occasionally to their village or country place. We have not the clergy to do these duties. The parishes of Arkansas have all grown and the rectors

## Reports from Dioceses

have had large increases in their salaries, so that we are holding our own in this respect; and there is a confidence regarding us in the popular mind. About all we can do is to co-operate with our brethren in state and municipal matters, and help to develop this great commonwealth that is pushing to the forefront. Into our borders are coming splendid immigration and we ought to be ready to welcome them with glad hand. I find people in this diocese are studying the Holy Bible with great zeal, and in our own communion there are Bible classes as never before. In other words, there is a movement towards Christian unity on the lines of God's Word.

The Helen Dunlap School, which we carry on for girls of the mountains, is doing fine work. Every student in the school is a communicant now, as also are the teachers, and few of the number knew anything of the Church until coming to us. I was deeply gratified that the girls could give the scriptural verses regarding confirmation and the Church. It has paid us to do this work. These girls go out as missionaries for the Church into their various communities, and are centers of light. The women of the Church have enabled me to carry on this work, and a few people have remembered the

school in their wills. I see the hand of God plainly in young life committed to our care at the Helen Dunlap School.

### *Negro Work*

Bishop Demby has done a wonderful work among his people, which the Church will see some day. He has wisely eradicated prejudice here and there, and kept from all sensational methods. Archdeacon Webber has promised to join me with Bishop Demby in holding a mission for the Negroes in some center, where they can be reached. We need industrial schools, like that at Forrest City under Father King. We have a property there worth perhaps \$8000 and a deeply interested congregation; a few years ago we had no communicants. The negro congregations have met their Church program more cheerfully than the white people. We need a good training school in this section for young negro students for the ministry. Bishop Demby is able to direct such a school as well as the industrial institutions. God has not forsaken Arkansas and I can only beg the general Church to be patient with us.

JAMES R. WINCHESTER,

*Bishop of Arkansas.*

**ATLANTA**—The Right Rev. Henry Judah Mikell, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$2,000; for Negro Work, \$5,500; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$700.

**T**HE appropriation from the National Council for white work is used for the support of the clergyman who has charge of the work among the operatives of the cotton mills at La Grange. The diocese supplements his stipend and grants him an expense account and supports a lay worker as assistant. The Rev. J. D. C. Wilson has charge of the work which is well organized and does great good in the mill villages. We have two well equipped churches in which regular

services are held every Sunday; there is a school for the children, and clubs for the older boys and girls and the men and women.

### *Negro Work*

During the year the congregation of St. Paul's Church in Atlanta has erected a beautiful church. The architect and the contractor were Negroes and the building was financed through a negro business company. It is one of the best churches for colored people

## Reports from Dioceses

in the south and will make a fine center for work among the negro college students at their large institutions in Atlanta. St. Elizabeth's Mission, La Grange, has added to its school building the past year, the cost being borne by the local congregation and the school is rapidly growing in work and attendance.

The other parochial schools are in good condition and the work progresses well in all our negro missions.

### *Statistical Information*

Communicants 429; Baptisms, In-

fant 33, Adult 12; Confirmations, 50; Marriages 7; Burials 7; Clergy 6; Lay Readers 2; Physicians 1; Nurses 1; Women Workers 6; Mission Schools 6; Teachers 40; Pupils 1358; Sunday Schools 9; Teachers 31; Pupils 656. Organized Missions 6; Mission station 1; Churches 6; Chapels 1; Rectories 1; Parish House 1; Contributions: Parochial, \$4166.11; Diocesan, \$48.00; General, \$386.33; Total, \$4600.44.

H. J. MIKELL,

*Bishop of Atlanta.*

**CALIFORNIA**—The Right Rev. Edward Lambe Parsons, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for Japanese and Chinese Work, \$2,500; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,800.

**T**RUE Sunshine Chinese Mission, San Francisco and Oakland, under the charge of the Rev. D. G. Wu, has had a year of steady progress. They presented a confirmation class of ten and have a night school of 55 young men, many of whom will become candidates for confirmation. It is the most successful night school in Chinatown.

The day school is growing and has an average attendance of 135 pupils. The Church school is flourishing and it won the prize banner for the largest average Lenten Offering of all Church schools in San Francisco. It had 35 "perfect attendance" records for the past year.

An active Young People's Club has assisted in making many improvements to the mission property and has over thirty members.

The mission joins with the other missions in Chinatown in a monthly united service which has created a fine spirit of co-operation and fellowship among the Chinese Christians of all denominations.

### *Japanese Mission. San Francisco*

Christ Church, the Japanese mission in San Francisco, is doing a good

steady work under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Tajima. While it is not so large as the Chinese mission it has a very large kindergarten school. It is doing specially good work among the men. A Young Men's Club is taking up a serious study of modern social, economic and political problems and is creating a better understanding between the Americans and the Japanese citizens.

### *Work Among the Foreign-Born*

Miss Eriene Ruckman, who is engaged in work among the foreign-born in San Francisco, (which is under the direction of the Presbyterian Church) is making a fine contribution. The joint interdenominational committee for all foreign-born work in San Francisco has made a special acknowledgment of the splendid contribution which Miss Ruckman is doing, stating that "the Episcopal Church has had the highest type of workers in that field." As an example of pioneering in co-operative work this investment is the most valuable that can be made.

EDWARD L. PARSONS,

*Bishop of California.*

## Reports from Dioceses

**COLORADO**—The Right Rev. Irving Peake Johnson, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. Fred Ingley, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$11,300; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,100.

**D**URING the year 1924 the Diocese of Colorado has been able to hold its place in fifty cities and towns of the state of Colorado including every city of over 2500 inhabitants excepting the city of Lamar which we are planning to occupy this year.

We have adopted the principle of combining small places under a missionary, in order that no missionary may receive a larger sum from missionary sources than he receives from the local field. We can report that under this plan we have secured better results than have been obtained by our subsidizing places which soon lapse into a state of semi-paralysis and a lack of virile self-respect.

The work under our present clergy is better entrenched and more self-sustaining than at any previous time in the history of the diocese.

We have been obliged to close missions for long periods in several instances in order that they might choose between such a policy and one of selfish demands and in each instance with good results. In the end people prefer half a loaf to the whole if they are convinced that they cannot receive the whole.

The work in that part of the diocese which formerly composed the missionary district of Western Colorado and in which the Clergy received a far greater proportion of their salary than they now do is particularly encouraging.

I held a week's mission in December in Grand Junction, in Montrose and in Paonia, with side trips to Olathe and Delta, and find these places in the most encouraging condition that they have been in years.

Steamboat Springs and Craig, in the extreme northwestern part of the diocese are also giving good support to

their missionary, who was the junior warden of one of our parishes and volunteered to serve the Church and the ministry.

In fact we are today getting excellent results in the small towns of the diocese from the graduates of St. John's College, Greeley, where we now have forty young men preparing for service as western missionaries.

We have former students from St. John's at Paonia, Gunnison, Meeker, and Idaho Springs; while other students have been promoted to parishes of importance because of the faithful service rendered.

We have taken men from secular life and placed them in Grand Junction, Steamboat Springs, Westcliffe, and Castle Rock with equal satisfaction. I am convinced that locally trained clergy are better suited to the hardships and isolation of these western towns than men trained in academic centers where they frequently miss (when immolated a hundred miles from a fellow clergyman), those privileges to which they have become accustomed.

The diocese has made some advance, but the decadence of our mining towns, which have only one-tenth of their former population (where once we had live parishes and now have weak missions without resident clergy) has kept the statistics of the diocese from showing the increase which it would otherwise show.

The diocese is very grateful to the National Council for the assistance which has enabled us to care for a territory as large as New York, Pennsylvania and New Jersey—with only three cities above 11,000 inhabitants—a problem which would be similar to caring for these states if the only sources of strength were Rochester,

## Reports from Dioceses

N. Y., Perth Amboy, N. J., and Norristown, Pa., which parallel in size Denver, Pueblo and Colorado Springs.

Even with this help there are six counties in Colorado, each as large as

Delaware, without the regular ministrations of any minister of the gospel of any creed.

IRVING P. JOHNSON,  
*Bishop of Colorado.*

**DALLAS**—The Right Rev. Harry T. Moore, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$2,000.

ONE year ago I requested the department that they permit me to use our grant of \$2000.00 for the support, or rather partial support, of an archdeacon, who would have charge of the many places in the diocese, which were not yet ready for local organization. My request was granted, and the results have been of such a character as to have prompted me to make request for a like direction this present year.

If anyone should be sufficiently interested to compare this report with the one of a year ago, he would find as follows: of the places mentioned last year, and in which the archdeacon worked during 1924, Greenville and Sulphur Springs have now come to the place where they have a minister in charge of the two places, with some help from the diocesan board. In the place of these two missions, I have this year put Clarksville and Honey Grove, and in both of these I hope to see good results. Clarksville has just completed a pretty little chapel, and the congregation is growing. At Denton,

we have been able to see our work increase. We have as yet been able to do nothing there in the way of definite work among the students of the colleges, but our local work is growing, and the congregations there are maintained all through the year.

It is quite possible that we may think it wise, in the near future, to put what is known as the "oil belt missions" under the care of the archdeacon, in addition to all these other places. This work is decidedly worth while, but at the same time, it is uncertain. We are always supplying members from this circuit for near-by parishes, but the growth of the places themselves is very uncertain. However, they must be maintained, since they are holding for the Church those men and women, who come to these places seeking their fortunes. The sad part of it is, that they seldom find the fortune; perhaps the happy side of it is, that they find the Church ready to care for them.

HARRY T. MOORE,  
*Bishop of Dallas.*

**DULUTH**—The Right Rev. Granville Gaylord Bennett, Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$4,000; for Indian Work, \$10,000; for Work among the Swedes, \$890; for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$1,600.

THE appropriations made to this diocese by the National Council was used in 1924, as in past years, for the stipends of missionaries and catechists in the Indian field, and in augmenting stipends of missionaries in the white field. We extend our deepest gratitude to the Council for the help this appropriation affords us in our

earnest endeavor to reach the goal set before us, that is, the payment of a living income to those who are devoting their time and talents to the work of the Kingdom in this diocese.

It gives me great pleasure to report improvements and repairs to the Church properties where the appropriation is used:

## Reports from Dioceses

At Holy Apostles', Duluth, the interior has been redecorated and made attractive by new memorial windows.

At St. James', Fergus Falls, the work on the Guild Hall has been completed, and a splendid new organ installed in the church.

A new furnace has been installed at St. John's, Moorhead.

The rectory at Glenwood has been remodeled and redecorated for the use of Deaconess Mitchell, who is helping with the work in that field.

At Paynesville the church has been remodeled and redecorated.

At Sandstone our people have purchased the Congregational church building and are remodeling it into a most attractive little church.

Additional work has been done on the church at Hinckley, which, when completed, will be one of the most beautiful small churches in this part of the country.

The work on the church at Crookston has been completed, making it most attractive and useful.

A new organ has been installed at St. Bartholomew's, Bemidji.

A comfortable and commodious house has been purchased by our church people at Sauk Center to be used as a rectory.

Many new improvements have been added to the mission at Proctor. This, however, was made possible by the generosity of the officials of the Duluth, Mesaba and Northern Railway Company, which employs almost if not all of the men members of this mission.

The improvements in the Indian field include a beautiful log chapel for summer use only, and several small cottages remodeled from ancient barns, once the property of the government. A new heating plant in church and rectory at St. Peter's, Cass Lake, and both buildings given a new coat of paint. Both Indian and white people worship in this mission, which is in charge of our superintendent in the Indian field, the Rev. Dr. W. B. Heagerty. Some repairs to the rectory at Redby, a new fence around the church property at Onigum are included.

It is our great hope that the mission on the shores of beautiful Cass Lake will be the scene of many diocesan gatherings, both Indian and white, through the summer months. This year (1924) in addition to the Indian convocation, our clergy conference took place here and was perhaps the most enjoyable and unique conference of this kind that has ever been held in any diocese. The clergy met at 7:30 for Holy Communion. After breakfast conferences and discussions took place until the noon hour, and again until the middle of the afternoon, when opportunity was given for swimming, fishing and boating. One of the outstanding events was the all-star baseball game just before the evening meal. The day closed with fellowship and singing around a bonfire on the beach.

G. G. BENNETT,

*Bishop of Duluth.*

**EAST CAROLINA**—The Right Rev. Thomas Campbell Darst, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$1,300; for Negro Work, \$5,400; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$600.

**T**HE appropriation made by the National Council to this diocese enabled us to keep all of our missions supplied with good men during the past year.

The appropriation of thirteen hun-

dred dollars for our white work was used in helping to pay the salaries of eight missionary clergymen who are serving twenty missions and weak parishes.

The confirmations in the diocese,



## Reports from Dioceses

and especially in the missionary parishes, were larger than for many years.

The points served by the clergymen who received a part of their salary from the appropriation gave more than three thousand dollars for diocesan and general missions during the year.

### *Negro Work*

The appropriation of fifty-four hundred dollars for negro work was used in paying a part of the salaries of six clergymen, seven parochial school teachers and two community workers.

Five parish schools with a total enrollment of about five hundred children, and a community house, ministering to a large negro section of Wilmington, were maintained during the year.

It may be of interest to note that the diocese is spending at least seven thousand dollars a year on its negro work in addition to the appropriation from the National Council.

The confirmations have been larger than for many years, and we have had many other hopeful signs of genuine progress in this important part of our diocesan life.

In response to the petition of a special committee from the colored convocation, the executive council created the office of field secretary for colored work at its meeting in May, appropriating one thousand dollars toward the salary of such an officer, with the understanding that the colored convocation would appropriate \$800.00.

**FLORIDA**—The Right Rev. Frank Alexander Juhan, Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$2,300; for Negro Work, \$4,900.

### *Negro Work*

I HAVE visited St. Augustine's in Gainesville twice recently and since the death of the Rev. Mr. Speight have put this work under the Ven. W. T. Wood, our colored archdeacon. Mr. Wood is a most intelligent and energetic man and I am satisfied he will be

The Rev. E. S. Willett was appointed to the office, and has been rendering faithful service for the past six months. He has served several vacant mission points; has conducted a number of preaching missions throughout the diocese, and has assisted in the opening of three new missions—Haddocks Cross Roads near Ayden, where I confirmed twenty-seven persons, and where a church will be built in the near future, also at Farmville and Williamston.

Two colored deacons, Rev. Osmond J. McLeod and the Rev. Joseph N. Carter, were ordained during the year. A church was purchased for one of our new missions, St. Thomas', Ayden, and one of our colored priests, Rev. John B. Brown, presented the largest number for confirmation that has ever been presented in any one year during my episcopate by any clergyman of this diocese.

I feel, therefore, that we have every reason to be encouraged over the good showing made last year, and that we have every reason to expect larger growth in numbers, and a fuller measure of self-support, during the years immediately ahead of us.

We deeply appreciate the generous and continued interest of the National Council, and we will endeavor to show our appreciation by our response to the call of the general Church.

THOMAS CAMPBELL DARST,

*Bishop of East Carolina.*

able to do a great deal more with both the church and the school at this point than Rev. Mr. Speight could do, because of his feebleness due to advancing years and sickness.

Miss Malvese Jackson is the teacher of the mission school here and is doing a good work. Some time ago I received the following letter from her:

## Reports from Dioceses

"St. Augustine's mission school is alive and doing fairly good work under conditions. I have an enrollment of thirty-seven students, with grades ranging from the first through the sixth. I have set days for the industrial work, namely fancy work, basketry and domestic science. I am doing my part in trying to foster this good work to the best of my ability."

This report no doubt will be of interest because of a "special" recently received for this work. It is my intention to use a part of this "special" in repair work, on the roof and interior of the school building which is much needed. The church building here is also in great need of repair, and the small group of negroes at this point who are Churchmen, together with some of our white members, are raising funds for this purpose, under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Wood.

Recently I visited St. Cyprian's at St. Augustine, which is also in charge of Archdeacon Wood. I am glad to say that conditions here are most encouraging and promising. The Negroes at this point are unusually intelligent and as a class have had many more advantages than the average Negro of the south. Most of them have good positions with well-to-do people

of St. Augustine and are unusually respectable. St. Cyprian's church building is in splendid condition and furnished and equipped better than most of our white mission churches. It is the purpose of this congregation to build a rectory for Mr. Wood next to the church, in the very near future. They have already raised something like six hundred dollars within the past three months for this.

The services at St. Michael and All Angels', in Tallahassee, are just being resumed. I have appointed the Rev. E. S. Shirley, who is also rector of St. Cyprian's at Pensacola, over this work. Since the first of the year he has been visiting Tallahassee on alternate Sundays and I believe will do good work here. There has been no cessation of the mission school work at this point. Our negro woman teacher here has a very large enrollment, in fact so many pupils that the present building is crowded. I believe that another room will be necessary for this school and we should have also another teacher. Our appropriation, however, will not permit this at the present time.

FRANK A. JUHAN,  
*Bishop of Florida.*

**FOND DU LAC**—The Right Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$3,000; for Indian Work, \$2,350; for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$1,200.

### *Hobart Oneida Indian Mission*

**T**HE church which was destroyed in July 1920 and since restored is in a good state of repair.

The old mission house occupied by the Sisters of the Holy Nativity has been greatly improved, with new roof and porch.

The Burleson building has been remodeled and is in excellent condition.

The Bishop Grafton parish house and school rooms, having been equipped for a recreational center, are being well patronized by young people on Sunday afternoons and week day evenings.

The mission day school is flourishing with a full attendance of young Indian boys and girls, notwithstanding there are more schools in the same district, Roman Catholic, Lutheran and district.

The Oneida Indians may be increasing in numbers, but are gradually leaving the reservation, selling their little farms to white settlers, moving away to the woods, or to nearby towns and cities to find employment, swelling the ranks of unskilled labor.

During the past few years I have tried to minister to Oneida Indians who have gone to lumber camps or to

## Reports from Dioceses

sawmills within a radius of ninety-nine miles north, east and west, and are endeavoring to form a center at Tigerton where we have a fluctuating population of Oneidas varying from sixty to ninety.

The Indian government school plant at Oneida and other property has been bought by the Roman Catholic bishop of Green Bay and is now being remodeled and equipped for use for an orphanage, alms house, etc.

This year of our Lord 1924 com-

memorates fully a hundred years since the building of our first church. In 1825 there was no other ecclesiastical building in or near Green Bay, and no "Episcopal" Church in Wisconsin or any of the territories in the northwest of the United States.

Comparing 1825 and 1925 the progress is simply wonderful and we thank God and take courage.

REGINALD H. WELLER,  
*Bishop of Fond du Lac.*

**GEORGIA**—The Right Rev. Frederick Focke Reese, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for Negro Work, \$5,210.

**T**HE record of the work which this diocese is trying to do among the colored people presents the usual lights and shades, its ups and downs. We are still suffering from the effect of the exodus of our people to the promised land of economic opportunity and anticipated happiness.

This is shown especially in the number of communicants of which 843 are reported this year, a loss of 94. Two of the large congregations in this way lost 82 communicants. But it is some encouragement to know that church school teachers and pupils show an increase, now numbering 66 and 608 respectively.

The day schools have enrolled since the opening of the term 555 pupils, a slight increase. But the opening of a new public school building in one town and the characteristic fickleness of parents and children have brought these figures down at this time to 472, with 24 teachers.

More than one-third of these pupils and teachers are in St. Athanasius' School, Brunswick, which is still doing fine work, especially as a high and industrial school, with a small number of boarders. Like most schools of this class, however, it is sadly distressed and hampered by the want of sufficient money. Nevertheless it ended the year, August 31, 1924, with a small balance to the good.

There was an increase in confirmations among these people of over fifty per cent. The figures are small but do show improvement.

The gifts of the people show an increase over last year in spite of removals and poverty, the total amounting to \$11,209.56, of which \$9,192.54 was for parochial purposes, \$577.47 for diocesan objects; \$67.40 for miscellaneous general objects and \$1,372.15 for the Church's program, diocesan and general, an increase of \$400.00 over the previous year. This is especially gratifying in view of the fact that their contributions to their local congregations were considerably less.

On the whole we can thank God and take courage. There is not, nor will there be, any startling growth. The Church hasn't a very good reputation with the average Negro for what he calls "religion," but our people can and do at any rate maintain their standing for morality and character. Possibly some day these people will realize the connection between the two. In the meantime we can bear our testimony to religion and righteousness in the Church's way and exercise an influence far beyond our numerical strength.

FREDERICK F. REESE,  
*Bishop of Georgia.*

## Reports from Dioceses

**INDIANAPOLIS**—The Right Rev. Joseph Marshall Francis, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$5,000; for Negro Work, \$750.

**T**HE grant of the National Council to the diocese was \$5000.00 for white work and \$750.00 for Negro work. Of these sums, \$1583.34 were returned to the National Treasurer as unexpended balances. There is work in abundance to be done but it is well-nigh impossible to secure suitable clergy to do it.

The work at the state university has continued uninterruptedly under the efficient and faithful oversight of the Rev. William Burrows. St. Margaret's Hall, a hostel for women students, has been discontinued as such and for the present is occupied by a fraternity. The need of the hostel was diminished by the building of dormitories by the university. It is our intention, so soon as proper financial arrangements can be made, to use St. Margaret's as a student center, for which there is a real demand.

The priority for Bloomington has been surrendered.

At Irvington, St. Matthew's Church has been built during the year, without help from outside the diocese and as a result Priority No. 50 has been released. A mortgage for \$3,600.00 rests on the property. Substantial increase has been made in the number of communicants.

No advance has been made in the southwestern archdeaconry owing to the serious illness and incapacity of Archdeacon Eubanks, who has resigned. But so soon as one or two clergy can be secured for this field, the opportunity will be there to meet them. One of the closed churches of the district has been restored. The small nucleus of Churchmen has been enlarged by the advent of several persons and a spirit of hopefulness prevails. Another of the silent churches is in process of restoration and a little band of faithful people is waiting for its reopening. All this section is missionary territory of the most difficult character and as yet the Church has made no impression on it.

We are still searching for a negro priest for St. Philip's Church, Indianapolis. The Rev. C. E. Bishop has been ministering to this congregation in addition to his care of St. Matthew's Church, Irvington, and has secured some results, but no aggressive work can be done until we secure a negro priest. The field is here with its negro population of at least thirty thousand.

JOSEPH M. FRANCIS,

*Bishop of Indianapolis.*

**IOWA**—The Right Rev. Theodore Nevin Morrison, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. Harry Sherman Longley, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$1,500; for Negro Work, \$1,500.

**T**HE fifteen hundred dollars allowed for white work in Iowa has been used to augment clerical stipends in the following places:

Cedar Falls: This town is the seat of the state teachers' college. Here we have a large body of students and the priest in charge not only ministers to his parish, but reaches our Church's young men and women in the college. The parish has shown remarkable

vitality, in spite of the fact that it has been laboring under a heavy debt incurred for property improvements. The outlook is very promising.

Waverly: This is an important town, and the Church in this place is possessed of a good church building, a splendid new rectory and parish building, but for some time to come it will need assistance if a priest is maintained in the field. The spirit of the

## Reports from Dioceses

people is good, and they are anxious to go forward.

Maquoketa: The priest in this place also serves Anamosa. The former place, by persistent work during the past twelve years, has passed from the state of a closed church and a disorganized band of people, to a flourishing mission, and a spirit of optimism prevails. Anamosa has made some increase during the same period.

Mount Pleasant: This place is an important county seat. The parish possesses a church building, a parish house and rectory, all in good condition. The priest in charge is one of our most faithful clergy and maintains a splendid spirit in his parish work.

Iowa Falls: The work here moves slowly. A few years ago the people erected a new church. It is a small building but very attractive.

Emmetsburg: The work in this place has more than held its own, and the faithful priest in charge has been in residence for many years and maintains an important place in the community life.

Estherville: At this writing the parish is vacant—the old story, “let us close up for a time and catch up.” Estherville is an important town in northwest Iowa and we hope to soon find a priest for this work.

Newton: This is one of the most important small towns in Iowa. The city is growing and manufacturing is becoming an important factor in its development. The future is promising.

Boone: An important railroad division point on the Chicago and North Western Railroad, where the Church

for some time to come must help, but under no consideration abandon the work.

Des Moines: St. Mark's in this city has steadily gone forward with a slow growth. From a time a few years ago when they promised no support for the salary of a priest, they now pay about fifty per cent. This city is growing by leaps and bounds and it is a lamentable fact that the lack of funds makes it impossible to seize strategic points.

Albia: The priest in this place serves the mission at Garden Grove, and also two new mission points opened at Mystic and Centerville. The last named town was the largest town in Iowa which was unoccupied by the Church, having a population of nearly 9000. Albia is a county seat and has passed from a dead mission to renewed life and activity.

Mapleton: Here we had a resident priest who died a few months after entering his field. The parish is again filled, the priest also serving the missions at Denison, Vail, Sac City and Jefferson. Interest at Mapleton has increased. When the former priest was in residence the parish had a vision at that time of increasing his salary three hundred per cent.

The fifteen hundred dollars allowed for colored work is used for the stipend of a colored priest in Keokuk. Here we have a large negro population and the work of the Church among the people had been very meager. The diocese would be unable to maintain a priest in this place without this grant by the National Council.

HARRY S. LONGLEY,  
*Bishop Coadjutor of Iowa.*

## Reports from Dioceses

**KANSAS**—The Right Rev. James Wise, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$4,300; for Negro Work, \$1,000.

THE state of Kansas has been going through a very difficult and trying year. It is so much of a rural and agricultural state that every city and town is affected by agricultural conditions. The condition of the Kansas farmer has been reflected in bank conditions and much commercial uncertainty. This situation has naturally reacted on conditions in the Church finances. It has been a hard year in most places to meet financial obligations.

The tide, however, I believe is beginning to turn. Splendid wheat and corn crops generally throughout the state are assured. With both of these commodities at good market prices the outlook is brighter and more encouraging in the Fall. I am still very hopeful that the diocese may meet its budget quota before the end of the year 1924.

There has been very little change in the appropriations from the National Council over the preceding year. The plan for an additional archdeacon has been on the whole a successful one. It is too soon as yet to look for permanent

results but the missionary field of the diocese has been far more effectively served by the addition of archdeacon Christian to the diocesan staff. He has taken over the mission stations in the northwest deanery and temporarily taken charge of St. Paul's Church, Manhattan, the seat of the state agricultural college, until they are in shape to call a rector.

In Pittsburg where we have one of the large state normal schools the congregation of St. Peter's Church is remodeling and enlarging their Church plant to adequately take care of their growing field of work.

In Lawrence, the center of the State university, the vestry have remodeled the choir and sanctuary of the church and added considerable seating capacity to care for the constantly growing student congregation.

In both of these places we will be constantly handicapped until the Church is ready to help us in the priorities asked for to increase our equipment.

JAMES WISE,  
*Bishop of Kansas.*

**KENTUCKY**—The Right Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$900; for Negro Work, \$1,200. This appropriation was relinquished on March 1, 1924.

[No Report was received for the year 1924.]

**LEXINGTON**—The Right Rev. Lewis William Burton, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$7,385; for Negro Work, \$1,000; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,800, (Negro) \$300.

THE Appalachian region in the diocese of Lexington, counting in the foothills, embraces about one-half of the diocesan area; roughly speaking about 10,000 square miles. Its resources in bituminous coal, not to speak of other natural advantages, are of the very best quality, and appear to

be in a quantity that may practically be called inexhaustible. The result is a vast development of industry, that has transformed isolated hamlets into railroad towns of ever increasing size and importance. To our former Christian responsibility for lonely families up creeks and hollows, has been added

## Reports from Dioceses

that for communities in the critical stage attending upon a region newly opened up to industry, trade and commerce.

### *Mountain Work*

*Evangelism*—The Rev. J. J. Clopton, our indefatigable and efficient general missionary, is accomplishing all that one man can be expected to achieve with a dozen mission stations in as many busy towns, some of the towns quite large. Harlan, one of the most promising of these, is arousing itself to independence, and planning for a resident minister and church property. The church at Jenkins was consecrated last December; but, on the other hand, the church lot at Ravenna is likely to be so burdened with street improvement taxes as to threaten the loss of it.

The Rev. A. Patterson is still our especial mountain hero among missionaries. Patterson Friendly Farm, as his gift to the G. F. S. in this diocese is called, will be a busy hive of settlement workers this summer, in a part of the mountains appealing for all kinds of Christian service.

*Educational Missions*—A thorough survey of the missionary and educational work conducted by the diocese in Corbin—a mountain railroad town—has been made, ending in a complete reorganization of the institution, including even a change in its name to "The Episcopal Industrial School." The recent annual diocesan council ratified the whole scheme. The great desideratum continues, however, to be gifts of money, without which a missionary school can not be conducted, and without which nobody acquainted with the rudimentary conditions prevailing in such a school would expect it to be conducted. Archdeacon Wentworth has been released from the local details of the school, that he may have greater freedom in securing the financial "sinews of war." One good reason for perpetuating the institution is,

that it may be a monument to his labors and sacrifices. Associated with this school as superintendent and matron are the archdeacon's son and the latter's wife, Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Wentworth; Miss Margaret H. Viall as principal; and Mr. Gerald H. Catlin as chaplain and lay reader in charge of the attached mission and chapel. No more appropriate staff could be selected for the special opportunity and needs at Corbin than these well tried and real missionary workers.

### *The Hungarian Mission*

The Rev. Dr. G. de Papp continues, at Lynch, under the general superintendency of the Rev. Mr. Clopton, to perform his difficult task of serving faithfully in a coal mining field, though a man of culture and exceptional gifts. The diocesan authorities have taken all steps necessary on their side for his receiving the Orders of our Church.

### *General Missionary Work*

There have been changes in the personnel. The Rev. A. R. Price, the Rev. W. S. Cain and the Rev. L. D. Vaughan have accepted work in other dioceses. The church at Paris has been put into thoroughly good condition, and has Judge L. Chalkley, of the Kentucky university faculty, as lay reader temporarily in charge. St. Mary's, Middlesboro, has bought a new rectory and also is offering sufficient salary to secure a good rector, without the missionary aid upon which it has been dependent heretofore throughout its history. It expects to apply, a year hence, for admission to the status of a parish. St. John's, Covington, has returned, as a parochial mission, to the mother parish—Trinity, Covington,—whence it sprang into independence thirty years ago. The merger takes effect March 1, 1925.

St. John's of Bellevue-Dayton has accumulated \$8,464.39 toward a new parish house, having sold its old, ill-located and unfit parish house in 1923.

## Reports from Dioceses

St. Stephen's, in South Covington, has rewarded Mr. Vaughan's efforts by a real new-birth of hopefulness and vigorous unity of effort. On and after April 15, 1925 the Rev. F. E. Cooley of Newport will give it Sunday afternoon services. A blessing came to Winchester and Cynthiana, when the Rev. Paul Dué took charge, meeting the former's demand for services every Sunday morning, and satisfying the latter's contentment with service every Sunday night. Likewise the appointment of Rev. G. F. Weida on the faculty of Centre College, Danville, provided, on alternate Sundays, for Mt. Sterling and Richmond, in a way that would otherwise have been difficult to arrange.

The illness of the Rev. Messrs. Harris and Fielding has interfered with their good intentions toward Nicholasville and Somerset, respectively. The Nicholasville church has been put into a state of repair which is a great improvement upon the condition in which it was acquired and makes it a credit to the Rev. Mr. Harris. Mr. Fielding has ministered faithfully to Harrodsburg, his other missionary point. And finally, the stipendiary at Maysville, the Rev. J. J. P. Perry, is contending

against many odds as a faithful parish priest, and especially in his efforts to improve the situation of his church.

### *Negro Work*

The Rev. W. P. Stanley continues diligently to advance the interests, both spiritual and temporal, of St. Andrew's Mission, Lexington. The community hall is serving the purpose its name would indicate; and, at the same time, the diocese is co-operating with the mission in working the property out of debt; church and rectory being free and in good condition.

### *Financial System*

It is appropriate to close with a statement of the fact that our diocesan financial system, especially as pertains to the Church's program, has been re-organized by conciliar action, as the result of a long period of conference, and correspondence with other dioceses like situated. Our diocesan executive secretary, Mr. J. Marston, Jr., and executive treasurer, Mr. A. C. Hunter, are ably in charge of the Church's program.

LEWIS W. BURTON,  
*Bishop of Lexington.*

**LOS ANGELES**—The Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1924: for Japanese Work, \$300; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$600.

### *Japanese Work*

THE work of St. Mary's mission to the Japanese seems to be in good condition. When the bishops visit the congregation for parish festivals and confirmations, they are always impressed with the large congregations, including some of the most influential Japanese citizens of Los Angeles. The number of young Japanese men identi-

fied with the mission is exceptionally large. The work is highly regarded by all of the Church people of the diocese who feel a great deal of pride in having a Japanese congregation, the work of which is a real contribution to the work of solving the Japanese problem in California and on the Pacific coast.

JOSEPH H. JOHNSON,  
*Bishop of Los Angeles.*



## Reports from Dioceses

**LOUISIANA**—The Right Rev. Davis Sessums, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$1,000; for Negro Work, \$700.

**T**HE appropriation by the National Council for 1924 to the Diocese of Louisiana for work among white people was \$1000.00, and for work among Negroes \$700.00.

The amount for work among white people was assigned in different sums to the following clergymen: the Rev. J. C. Goodman, the Rev. Dr. A. A. Mackenzie, the Rev. Walter Lennie-Smith. The Rev. Mr. Goodman, resident in St. Francisville, has under his charge the work in St. Francisville, Laurel Hill, Weyanoke, Lindsay, Clinton. There are churches in all these places, with rectory in St. Francisville. Some repairs have been made to the church in Clinton; but when funds can be obtained, it is desired to make further repairs there, and also to repair the church at Weyanoke.

The Rev. Dr. A. A. Mackenzie, resident in Thibodaux, is in charge of the work in Thibodaux, Donaldsonville, Morgan City. There are churches in all these places, with rectory in Thibodaux. There is also a rectory in Donaldsonville, on which considerable repairs have been made; and it is now rented.

The Rev. Mr. Lennie-Smith, resident in Alexandria, has charge of the work in Ruston, Cheneyville, Washington, Opelousas. There are churches in all these places; but the foundations

of the building in Ruston have proved defective, and it will probably have to be taken down. Services are held in a hall at present. The diocese will make an appropriation of \$500.00 towards a new edifice there. Funds have been provided at Cheneyville for considerable repairs there. There is a rectory at Opelousas, which is now rented.

It is desirable to maintain services at all of the places above named, and we appreciate the assistance rendered by the appropriation from the National Council.

### *Negro Work*

The appropriation of \$700.00 for work amongst Negroes was assigned to the Rev. D. F. Taylor, minister in charge of St. Luke's Church, New Orleans. St. Luke's is a mission, the property being diocesan. The property consists of church and rectory, with ample ground. It is important to maintain St. Luke's mission. The minister in charge, the Rev. Mr. Taylor, has also given helpful service as acting chaplain at the Gaudet Normal and Industrial School; and Mr. Lawes, a layman of St. Luke's Church, has helped very much in connection with the religious instruction of the children on Sundays.

DAVIS SESSUMS,  
*Bishop of Louisiana.*

**MARQUETTE**—The Right Rev. Robert Le Roy Harris, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$8,100.

**T**HE diocese of Marquette has had a successful year in spite of financial depression in the copper country and a slump in iron which caused financial difficulties in the iron country.

The Church has made excellent progress in all the mission fields of the diocese and is in better condition than any time since the war.

The Swedish work at Iron Mountain

where we took over an entire Swedish congregation of nearly 200 communicants, shows a steady growth and gratifying progress.

At Cedarville a splendid community church costing about \$20,000.00 is being completed. We have had entire charge of the services for several years and this congregation contributes regularly to the Nation-Wide Cam-

## Reports from Dioceses

paign and provides its children for baptism and confirmation and maintains itself and helps on our missionary's salary. We expect soon to take over another community church in another town under the same conditions.

We have completed an excellent rectory at Manistique and are gradually rebuilding that work.

At Iron River we are rebuilding the church and the work shows more promise than ever in its history.

At Ironwood the new parish is maintaining itself well and our missionary has opened a new mission at Wakefield in the iron mining region which shows promise.

At St. Ignace and Newberry we are putting furnaces in the church buildings and improving the property. Confirmation classes are being prepared and the work in this field is in the best condition I have seen it.

Last year we acquired the school property at Lake Gogebic which will become quite a summer resort and maintain services for the people of this hitherto largely neglected region.

We hope during the coming year to open a mission at L'Anse, Henry Ford's new lumber town. We have

already made a survey of this field.

I am pleased to say that we have at last succeeded in locating a resident priest at Ontonagon and are gradually rebuilding our work in that field which we had to largely neglect for lack of funds, although the work has been kept going by the archdeacon.

In the copper country we have held our own under difficult conditions and shepherded our people. I marvel at the courage of these people who have faced serious financial depression ever since the war.

Our rural work has been most successful. Our little log churches and chapels are usually filled with devout worshippers and often we cannot take care of all the people who attend our services, sometimes in churches fifty miles from a railroad. We are extremely grateful to the National Council in helping us care for these isolated people and helping us reach even the the lumberjacks in their remote camps in the forest. The Episcopal Church has demonstrated it has a most welcome message to rural communities in the diocese of Marquette.

ROBERT L. HARRIS,

*Bishop of Marquette.*

**MINNESOTA**—The Right Rev. Frank Arthur McElwain, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$650.

[No Report was received for the year 1924.]

**MISSISSIPPI**—The Right Rev. Theodore DuBose Bratton, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. William Mercer Green, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$4,625; for Negro Work, \$3,450.

**T**HE work of the diocese is in the main in normal condition. We have seen some encouraging progress during the year. At Tunica a new church has been erected, brick, most attractive and comfortable. At Rolling Fork a handsome brick church has been built, to take the place of one burned about six years ago. In Sum-

mit a new church was opened in December to take the place of the chapel destroyed by cyclone in June. In Brandon a new church is under course of construction, to replace the church which was burned in March. In Glen Allen our people had a share in a union chapel, opened in the summer, built and maintained by the united congrega-

## Reports from Dioceses

tions of that community. This building is ours one Sunday in each month. In Woodville many improvements have been made for a more effective work in that rural section.

We have lost four clergymen by removal during the year. The Rev. Halsey Werlein left the Rosedale field for work in California. This field will be filled by the appointment of one of candidates for orders, who graduates in June. The Rev. DuBose Murphy surrendered the work at the Mississippi A. & M. College, for work in Texas. We are still seeking a suitable man for that place. In the meanwhile, it is being cared for by the rector at Columbus. The Rev. J. R. Walker resigned the Indianola field for work in Alabama. We have called a man for this work, and hope to have him accept. The Rev. Fred W. Jones left us for work in West Texas. The rector of Christ Church, Vicksburg, and the rector of St. James', Greenville, are assisting in looking after the work around Rolling Fork and Glen Allen, which had been served by Mr. Jones.

We have gained two men. The Rev. Richard Bolton has come to the Como field, and the Rev. W. B. Allen to the Brookhaven field. These fields are more adequately served than for some years. The Rev. W. M. Walton, a retired clergyman, has been assisting in mission work at various points. The rectors of our parishes have been taking an encouraging interest in the work within their reach.

The Conference of Rural Parsons, which has held its second annual meeting, is bringing new strength and vision to our rural work, and is increasing the efficiency of the workers. Parochial missions held by the two bishops in the smaller places, assisted also in this work by some of the diocesan clergy, have had much value in giving the Church interpretation in places where it has been little known.

The work in the college centers is being most effectively done. The loss

of the Rev. Mr. Murphy halted a most valuable work at the Mississippi A. & M. At the University of Mississippi, the Rev. Bradner J. Moore is doing distinguished service. The rectors at Columbus and Hattiesburg are giving helpful time to maintaining contacts with the state schools at those points. There is no more valuable missionary work in the domestic field than work among the college students.

All Saints' College, our diocesan school for girls, at Vicksburg, has had a splendid year. It was filled to capacity with boarders, with the largest attendance of day pupils in its history. Many applications for admission to the boarding department were refused for lack of accommodation. We are preparing now for the resumption of our campaign for the primary purpose of providing additional dormitory space.

### *Negro Work*

The exodus is slowing down, but the tide is not entirely checked. The work in general is in an encouraging state. The revival of interest in the colored archdeaconry is felt in the work in general. The work of congregations and schools in Vicksburg and Jackson is encouraging. The Vicksburg Industrial School, by the generosity of interested people, is enjoying better equipment. It has a good attendance and is doing effective work. St. Mark's, Jackson, struggles against heavy odds, but is gaining increased place in the negro life of that city. In Okolona the work is in most happy condition. The Okolona Industrial School was declared free of debt on January 1, 1925. The attendance is good, and work most gratifying. The Rev. J. M. Hicks, recently ordained, who has been in charge of the mission in Greenville while teaching in the public school, has become chaplain at Okolona, in succession to the Rev. J. K. Satterwhite, who has taken work in Michigan.

Our great need in all of our mission

## Reports from Dioceses

work is not so much money but men consecrated and trained for mission work. When we can get the right man his support comes. We have kept long vacancies while seeking for the right man. This does not suggest comparison in character and consecration as ministers, but comparison in adapta-

bility and consecration to the work of interpreting the Church and her Gospel in the often difficult and heart-breaking conditions of the domestic mission field.

WM. MERCER GREEN,  
*Bishop Coadjutor of Mississippi.*

**MONTANA**—The Right Rev. William Frederic Faber, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. Herbert Henry Heywood Fox, Suffragan Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$6,000.

**T**URNING to my report of a year ago, I find I have to record some disappointments in my carrying out my schedule of visitations on account of ill health; and that now I can speak only of good health and of a reasonably full, busy, and in many ways most happy year. True, there befell us a frightful loss in our episcopate fund, a fund built up lovingly and patiently through many years, and then half of it lost. This, however, one of the greatest afflictions of my life, God has touched with the brightness of loving friends near and far; and while we are only in the beginning of its rehabilitation, we are facing the future with faith and hope.

Our confirmations in 1923 numbered 340; in 1924, 356. We have no new mission to report as we did last year; but the baby of last year is growing lustily. All through his field, in which Scobey is, Mr. Frost reports good progress.

Glasgow made the best financial showing in its history.

Coming west from Glasgow we strike Malta. There last October Bishop Fox consecrated St. Mary's Church, a lovely little building, all indebtedness upon which had been paid in the early fall. Malta and a small group of neighboring missions has been provided for by joining it with the parish of Havre, under the Rev. J. C. Evans, who in October came to us from Berkeley Divinity School.

Havre has suffered terrible adversi-

ties; it is now well on the way toward recovery, and not many years hence it ought to be a very strong parish.

Continuing west beyond Glacier Park we come to the Whitefish field, where the Rev. L. H. Young has put in splendid work the last four years. He has consented now to take up a work we regard as even more important, requiring experience, wisdom and devotion. March 1st he will remove to Great Falls, as a general missionary for all the region about that city; northeast, northwest, due west, and again east, to build up missions too long vacant, at eight different points to begin with! The Whitefish field which he is leaving I have prospects of filling with a clergyman from the West Indies.

The Rev. Richard Whitehouse is continuing in his indefatigable and truly splendid work in the Bitter Root Valley, in addition to which he is caring for several missions in western Montana.

The Deer Lodge field was left vacant April 1st by the departure of the Rev. W. J. Attwood for California. I was fortunately able to get a Berkeley man to take charge of it for the summer; and he proved so acceptable that the people are waiting for him to return to them in June when he graduates from the seminary.

The Rev. W. Friend Day is continuing his fine thorough work in the upper Yellowstone Valley, living at Emigrant and driving to four or five other

## Reports from Dioceses

places; in addition, he has given Livingston, a vacant parish, occasional services, at least once a month.

The Rev. W. H. Mitchell, in the face of much financial depression and of many removals, has held his own in the Townsend field, going out to four other places regularly, and his work deserves the highest praise.

The Musselshell field is still vacant; but a Seabury man, a candidate in our diocese, will, we hope, be placed there upon his leaving the seminary; I expect, D. V., to ordain him deacon at Faribault very soon.

The Rev. Frank Durant has taken charge of the Carbon County field, which was left vacant December 1st, and in which at the moment the financial outlook, of Red Lodge in particular, is not very encouraging.

His departure left the Glendive field vacant; it is cared for temporarily by the Rev. J. L. Craig, rector of Miles City.

The Big Timber field is not at this writing very hopeful; but it may be that before fall things will look much better.

The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson, whom I ordained deacon July 2nd, has gone

to the theological school of the University of the South, for more adequate preparation for his priesthood, leaving Virginia City and Jeffers vacant. We are at present without definite plans for that large and splendid field. Mr. Gibson hopes to return to Montana on finishing his course of special studies; and we shall be glad to have him.

We have thus two deacons active in the field; a third temporarily absent; a fourth to be ordained; a fifth to come in June. We are building up our depleted clergy force largely from young men; and almost all of them our own men. I regard this as an encouraging feature.

Much excellent missionary work is being done by rectors of parishes, who do not receive and do not ask support in it from the diocese. We are very grateful to them. Altogether, while we have not yet the statistics as of January 1st, we are bold to hope that the story of Montana for the coming five years will be a very different and much brighter one than for the five years past.

WILLIAM F. FABER,  
*Bishop of Montana.*

**NEBRASKA**—The Right Rev. Ernest V. Shayler, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$2,850; Special Fund for Work among the Negroes, \$390; for Indian Work, \$1,400; for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$600.

**T**HE most important work in this diocese, for which \$600.00 of the appropriation from the National Council has been used, is the university church at Lincoln. The influence of this work on the university body and particularly on our own students is unique. The congregations range from one hundred and fifty students upward every Sunday morning. Leaders are being trained for G. F. S. work, lay readers, altar servers, the ministry and workers for the foreign mission fields. One of the university men has already gone to Japan and several have

already made application for work in the foreign fields after their graduation. The former St. Luke's Church has been donated to the diocese by the former wardens and vestrymen as a testimonial of their appreciation of the work already done here while the building was used under lease from them.

### *Other White Work*

The other white work for which appropriation was made is more or less of a general nature, the funds being used to augment the stipend of the

## Reports from Dioceses

general missionaries north and south of the Platte, each of whom has been caring for seven or eight mission stations; and a small grant made to the priest in charge of Wymore, this mission having been, of necessity, coupled with Falls City. All of this work has maintained a good standard.

### *Indian Work*

The Indian work is being efficiently cared for. The boarding school at Winnebago which was a great expense, has been eliminated, but the Indians on the reservation, with their children, are being supplied with services and religious education and I believe there is no less benefit than under the old system of boarding school.

The Ponca mission work, under the native catechist, is progressing well as regards church attendance and the work of the B. S. A. The Indians on this reservation are widely scattered, which makes the work exceedingly difficult. The roads are often impassible.

According to a recent report from the catechist, there are now about thirty-six Indians who desire to be baptized and the bishop is planning to tour the reservation to accomplish this and other work as soon as transportation by motor car is possible.

The Indian work at Genoa, under the Rev. G. L. Freebern, is unique.

We have about two hundred children here who are being ministered to by week day instruction and Sunday services. The authorities at the government school appreciate the value of our work and are highly commendatory of it. It is through their co-operation in bringing the children to our mission that we are enabled to maintain a standard worthy of our effort and their praise. There was an appropriation of \$50.00 for this work during 1924.

### *Negro Work*

The appropriation from the Hutchinson bequest has been granted, as heretofore, to St. Philip's Mission, Omaha. The large colored population in the section of the city in which this mission is located, is composed of laborers, pullman car conductors, waiters and people of other more or less menial occupations who receive small salaries, but the work succeeds and they are now planning to ask admission as a parish in union with the diocese.

This covers the field for which appropriations were made for 1924. The diocese, at no small sacrifice to itself, has foregone any request for the maintenance of its white work with the exception of an important forward movement which we are undertaking in the suburbs of our university city.

ERNEST V. SHAYLER,  
*Bishop of Nebraska.*

**NORTH CAROLINA**—The Right Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. Edwin A. Penick, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; The Right Rev. Henry Beard Delany, D.D., Suffragan Bishop for Negro Work. Appropriation for 1924: for Negro Work, \$11,600; for United Thank Offering (Negro), \$3,280.

**ST. LUKE'S CHURCH**, Tarboro, our oldest work in the colored convocation, still has the Rev. Milton M. Weston as its rector and principal of its mission school. The church was organized by the late Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire, the mission school by the late Rev. John W. Berry. The

school, like the church, has for years supplied a long felt want in the county of Edgecomb. Among its students there were represented some of the most prominent colored families of the state. The school now has three teachers, two of whom are salaried, and an enrollment of 102 pupils. Mr. Weston

## Reports from Dioceses

reports a membership of 80 persons in the church, with prospects brightening for the future.

Holy Hope Mission, Rocky Mount, has for three years past been under the charge of the Rev. Mr. Weston also, though it is rightly in charge of the rector of St. Mark's Church, Wilson. This little mission now has 28 communicants and an interesting Church school. Its only possession is a lot which is valued at \$300.00, but the people there are still hoping to receive some part of the Priority promise which will help in building a chapel.

St. Mark's Church, Wilson, which has for the past three years been without a minister, secured last October the assistance of the Rev. John Hubert Jones, a deacon of the diocese of Arkansas and seems greatly pleased with the assistance he is giving. After so long a time without active ministerial aid, the congregation would most likely have been weakened and scattered, but they are now full of hope. There are thirty-six communicants and a Church school of more than fifty.

St. Michael's and All Angels' Church, Charlotte, as well as Holy Trinity, Monroe, the chapel of his founding, has sustained a severe loss in the death of the rector, the Rev. James E. King, who departed this life October 17, 1924. Besides holding the office of treasurer of the convocation for many years, he had intrusted to his unflinching care one of the oldest missions and the youngest mission of the convocation also. St. Michael's Church has about 123 communicants and Holy Trinity has twelve. These churches are still without a rector, but we are hoping to secure one for them very soon.

After so many bitter disappointments and blighted hopes during the past decade, the little congregation of St. Titus, Durham, including the rector and vestry, are now filled with hopes and pleasant expectations for the future of the Church in the city of Dur-

ham. I quote from the rector's report the following: "The first of the three houses on the new site has been torn down and we have just received from the architect a detailed sketch which puts us in a position to answer questions with respect to length, width, height of walls, etc. Our Christmas pledges took the form of money during the week and as a consequence we presented on the altar at the morning service \$110.45. We expect to be able to entertain the convocation August 31st to September 2nd in our new Church home and we hope to make it a worth while event in the history of our Church in North Carolina."

The congregation of the Church of the Redeemer, Greensboro, has not gotten over the effect of the wrecking of its beautiful chapel by a storm about three years ago. They secured the services of the Rev. Mr. Hudson, then of Charlestown, West Virginia, and were full of hopes for relief, but he was called to Philadelphia last November. There has been little if any improvement in conditions. The congregation is now under the spiritual care of Dr. E. F. Barrow, a catechist and postulant of this diocese, and is now making earnest efforts to repair the church.

All Saints', Warrenton, St. Luke's, Warren County, and the Resurrection, Henderson, have been without immediate ministerial supervision since our missionary, the Rev. Bravid W. Harris, accepted a call to the diocese of southern Virginia last June. Occasional visitations by myself, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Edwards of St. Cyprian's Chapel, Oxford, are all the clerical aid they have had.

Our catechist, Mr. George C. Pollard, of Louisburg, has aided us no little in the care of St. Matthias' Chapel, Louisburg, and the Resurrection, Henderson. The mission schools at both of these stations are doing well and are well attended.

I am glad to report that St.

## Reports from Dioceses

Cyprian's, Oxford, and St. Simeon's, Satterwhite, are making substantial improvements under the management of the rector, the Rev. Fred H. U. Edwards. St. Cyprian's now has twenty-four communicants and St. Simeon's has fifty-four.

Because of the illness of the rector, the Rev. William B. Crittenden, the missions at Statesville and Salisbury have been deprived of his active service the greater part of the year. I am glad to report him as convalescent. On the 23rd of December last he was advanced to the priesthood and since then he has steadily improved. St. Philip's mission school, taught by Miss Minnie Howe, is doing valuable work among the beginners. The outlook is very encouraging.

The Rev. Mr. Cochran, priest in charge of St. James' Church, Pittsboro, and St. Ambrose Church, Raleigh, reports both of these stations as producing satisfactory results. St. Ambrose is one of our oldest parishes and its effort for independence is worthy of emulation. For several years this congregation has assumed an additional portion of its financial responsibilities until now it pays more than three-quarters of its general and current expenses. We are glad to report the works under his rectorate as in a prosperous and healthy condition.

HENRY B. DELANY,

*Suffragan Bishop  
of North Carolina.*

**NORTHERN INDIANA**—The Right Rev. John Hazen White, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$4,400; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$600.

[No Report was received for the year 1924.]

**OLYMPIA**—Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$2,500; for Japanese Work, \$600.

[No Report was received for the year 1924.]

**OREGON**—The Right Rev. Walter Taylor Sumner, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$3,000.

**TRINITY CHURCH**, Ashland, has shown increased activity during 1924, in large congregations, the establishment of a Sunday evening service, increased gifts for local expenses and for missions.

St. James' Church, Coquille, has shown a slight increase in numbers and its gifts for missions have multiplied several times in the last five years, as well as showing larger contributions for local expenses and assuming a larger share in the payment of a vicar. This mission contemplates the erection of a parish house soon.

With the exception of a parish house, the missions associated with

Coquille; namely, St. John's, Bandon, St. Luke's, Empire, and St. Mary's, Gardiner, can render a like report.

Calvary Church, Seaside, St. Thomas' Church, Warrenton, and Emmanuel Church, Vesper, all under the same missionary, have indicated no growth during the year, but have been about at a standstill.

St. Andrew's, Portland, has declined somewhat in its gifts for missions, but has done a little more in the matter of the support of the clergyman, and has made numerous improvements in the ornamentation and furnishings of the church.

St. Matthew's, Portland, has shown



## Reports from Dioceses

no great progress, but is in about the same situation as reported last year.

St. John's, Roseburg, has grown gratifyingly during 1924, a good confirmation class having been presented, numbers of new people interested, new organizations brought into being, Church school strengthened, and the Church fabric greatly improved. This has been done without impairing gifts to missions, the mission having met its entire quota and all other obligations against it.

The same may be reported for the other two missions under the vicar at Roseburg; namely, Church of the Holy Spirit, Sutherlin, and Church of the Ascension, Riddle, though in a lesser degree, the opportunities being very much less.

Of the missions under the archdeacon, St. Barnabas, McMinnville, All Saints, Hillsboro, and St. Albans, Tillamook, reached the point of development where it was necessary to place another man in charge. St. Albans, Tillamook, has completed a new parish house which cost \$5,000.00. St. Barnabas, McMinnville, has put its buildings in good shape; and All Saints, Hillsboro, has purchased property upon which to build. There has been a gratifying increase in the congregations at all of these places, and a strengthening of the organizations, and all three points have done their full duty towards the missionary program.

St. Luke's, Grant's Pass, has awakened from a state of indifference towards missionary obligations and is

endeavoring to pay off its 1924 quota for missions, in addition to what will devolve upon it for 1925.

St. John's, Toledo, during 1924 met all of its missionary obligations for that year and paid those for 1923 which were delinquent. The result has been an awakening in interest, congregations more than quadrupled, improvements made in the church, the resuscitation of old organizations which had been dormant, the organization of a Church school, and weekly services by lay readers in lieu of merely monthly ones by the archdeacon; the inauguration of a project for the building of a rectory, and a financial program to care for the coming of a clergyman the first of the year.

St. Stephens, Newport, a long dormant mission, has shown new signs of life in the organization of a Church school, the presentation of a goodly class for confirmation, and the establishment of weekly services.

The necessity is regretted of having to report the closing of St. John's Church, Portland, owing to almost total lack of co-operation on the part of the lay people.

The Church of Our Saviour, Portland, has been in somewhat a like condition, but some new signs of life have begun to manifest themselves, and it is hoped in 1925 to undertake a building project and place the mission on its feet.

W. T. SUMNER,

*Bishop of Oregon.*

**QUINCY**—The Right Rev. Edward Fawcett, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$2,000; for Work among the Swedes, \$600; for United Thank Offering (White), \$1,000.

**G**ROWTH in numbers in this field depends upon the converts secured within it. The communicant lists receive few additions from without. While there has been a slight but constantly increasing growth during the period of diocesan life, it has by

no means represented the work done. We are contributing generously to the advancement of parishes in neighboring large cities. And yet with the ceaseless changes of population, and the actual decrease in many of our country districts, and the incoming of

## Reports from Dioceses

many who do not use the English tongue in their devotions, it is cheering to find that the Church here does, nevertheless, steadily gain in the re-

gard of the people and in general influence in the communities.

EDWARD FAWCETT,  
*Bishop of Quincy.*

**SACRAMENTO**—The Right Rev. William Hall Moreland, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$3,280; for Japanese Work, \$1,200; for Indian Work, \$1,750; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$2,000.

**T**HE work in this diocese aided by the National Council is in excellent condition. Young active missionaries have been placed in growing fields.

A new stone church, parish house and rectory have taken the place of old buildings at Dunsmuir destroyed by fire in April, 1924. A great deal of labor and over \$8,000.00 of cash was contributed by the local congregation.

One mission raised an additional \$2,000.00 of street assessment among only forty communicants.

Another purchased a house for a resident priest in a town of 2,500 population.

Another increased the missionary's salary to \$2,000.00 to enable him to minister to even smaller places nearby. At these points progress was possible because of the help to the diocese given by the National Council.

Among our Indians an additional woman worker has been placed, Miss Lillian Todd, and the missionary's salary increased to \$2,000.00. The work is proceeding well, over 500 Indian children and others being reached at Christmas.

The community house for foreign-born has reached a score of nationali-

ties, trained children in hygiene, home making and citizenship so successfully that the community chest has taken it over for partial support; and it has ministered to crippled children and those in need.

The deaconesses sustained by the United Thank Offering have served diligently, one acting as director of religious education, another visiting missions and rural Sunday schools, another working among Indians, and another among foreign-born and destitute.

Thankful as we are for the help provided by the National Council, we feel in need of a larger appropriation for work among our rural American towns which is a chief characteristic of this diocese. The National Council at present adds but \$3,280.00 per annum to the amount raised by our own diocesan assessments for our white work. This handicaps us heavily. We need immediately active men for Lake County where we have a church and no priest in the entire country, for Solano County, Humboldt County and other points. We hope to place three new missionaries at once in new fields.

WILLIAM HALL MORELAND,  
*Bishop of Sacramento.*

## Reports from Dioceses

**SOUTH CAROLINA**—The Right Rev. William Alexander Guerry, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$600; for Negro Work, \$5,282; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$600.

### *The Colored Work*

THE Church's work among the colored people has taken a decided forward step within the past year. On May 25th, I consecrated Faith Memorial Church for the colored people on the Waccamaw. Under the leadership of Archdeacon Baskervill, with the help furnished by the American Church Building Fund, and by the white Church people on the Waccamaw, the congregation have erected a large and churchly edifice at a cost of over \$4,000.00.

In Georgetown we recently purchased from the colored Reformed Episcopal Church, which had become defunct at that point, a very neat and churchly edifice at comparatively small cost. This building has been remodeled and enlarged and given the name of St. Cyprian's Chapel. We have gathered together in Georgetown the nucleus of what bids fair to become a very respectable body of colored communicants. The Rev. R. E. Bunn, a colored presbyter of the Diocese of Atlanta, has accepted our call and is now in charge of the work on the Waccamaw, at Faith Memorial, Holy Cross, Brook Green, and the new mission of St. Cyprian, at Georgetown.

On Edisto Island we have established the new mission of the Church of the Mediator. Regular services are now held in a rented house and we have started a parochial school for the colored children in that part of the Island which is most remote from the public school. This work is under the care of the Rev. H. C. Banks, who is assisting Archdeacon Baskervill at Calvary Church, and who visits Edisto Island on one Sunday in each month.

Calvary Church, Charleston, (colored) has recently added at the rear of the church, a new parish house, which

we hope will serve as a community house and center for the colored people of that neighborhood.

At the Church of the Redeemer, Pineville, we have been able to secure the services of a trained graduate nurse who lives in the immediate vicinity of the church and the parochial school and who visits for miles around among the sick and needy Negroes of that community. Her work has attracted attention and won the confidence of the white people of the neighborhood. The northern visitors at Oakland Club nearby, have been very kind in furnishing her with clinical dressings and with medicines for the sick.

While the work is slow and often discouraging, we have made steady progress all along the line. One thing has been demonstrated, that the Church has a peculiar fitness for dealing with these people. Observation and experience have led me to believe that the standard of morals among the Negroes of our Church, especially in their home and domestic life, is higher and purer than among Negroes who have not had the training and ethical standards of the Church held up before them.

### *Voorhees Normal and Industrial School*

\* But by far the most notable event in the history of the diocese during the past year has been the taking over of the Voorhees Normal and Industrial School at Denmark. This school has a domain of over 400 acres of excellent land, building and equipment valued at \$250,000.00 with 240 boarders and about 400 day pupils, and, best of all, it is entirely free of debt. Dr. Patton of the American Church Institute says that it offers the most promising field

## Reports from Dioceses

for Christian education of the Negro in the south, under the auspices of our Church, next to St. Paul's, Lawrenceville, and St. Augustine's, Raleigh. The school is under the joint ownership and control of the two dioceses of South Carolina and Upper South Carolina. On May 26th an important meeting of the board of trustees was held at Denmark, at which time our organization was completed. Mr. J. E. Blan-

ton was elected principal; Mr. Martin A. Menafee, treasurer; the Rev. E. R. Roberts, secretary; Judge George W. Kelly was made chairman of the board; the Bishop of South Carolina was elected president of the corporation and the Bishop of Upper South Carolina, first vice-president.

WILLIAM A. GUERRY,  
*Bishop of South Carolina.*

**SOUTH FLORIDA**—The Right Rev. Cameron Mann, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$12,600; for Negro Work, \$3,400; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$900.

**T**HE year 1924 was the second year in the life of the diocese of South Florida, and the reports of its accomplishments, rendered to the annual convention, held in January, 1925, were on the whole very encouraging.

Of course, this was largely due to the phenomenal growth of the population in the Florida peninsula. I have no accurate statistics to quote, but almost all the towns have increased from ten to thirty or forty per cent in buildings and residents.

The Church could not fail to share in this prosperity, though due credit must be given to the ability and steady work of the clergy, and to the zeal and generosity of many faithful laymen.

On the other hand, it must be confessed that the "boom"—there is no other word for it—in real estate values, and the consequent fever of speculation, do interfere with religious activities. That "boom" is still flourishing as the year 1925 opens. To me it seems to be near its culmination. But I have been mistaken before, and may be so now. Yet I confess I should not be sorry to see some abatement in the planning of new residence sections and the erection of new hotels and apartment houses. The diversion of some of the capital and energy thus employed, to the development of the farms and orchards and the building

of factories, would, I think, be beneficial.

The number of clergy in the diocese has increased somewhat. And the number of communicants has increased greatly. But at the time I write this report I have not the statistics turned in at the recent convention. Moreover, it seems impossible to get our statistics at all fully, there is so much migration of the people from place to place.

I can assert that on January 1st the diocese had forty-four priests and one deacon in active service and canonically resident; eleven priests in active service, though not canonically resident; and six priests canonically resident, but not in active service.

During 1924 three new missions were organized: St. Bartholomew's, St. Petersburg; Good Shepherd, Sebring, and Grace, Port Orange. The missions of St. Paul's, Winter Haven, and All Saints, Winter Park, became independent and self-supporting parishes.

There was much building, some completed, some still going on.

Under the first head are listed a rectory in DeLand; a rectory in Eustis; a parish house in Melbourne; a rectory and parish house for St. Agnes Mission (colored) in Miami; the enlargement of the church in Sarasota; the purchase of a rectory in Sanford; the

## Reports from Dioceses

building of a parish house and rectory in Winter Park.

Under the second are the construction of St. Peter's Church (colored), Key West; the superb Trinity Church, Miami; the new Church at Sanford; the beginning of a new St. John's Church, Tampa. And there has been a great amount of repairs, improvements and furnishing.

As regards payment of the national missionary apportionment I have not yet received the final figures for 1924; but I believe they will be considerably in excess of those for 1923. The recent convention resolved to make a strenuous effort to meet the whole quota this year.

The cathedral school had a very fair year and closed its term last May without debt. It holds funds amounting to \$40,000.00 for a new building. But just at present it is menaced by the prospect of having a street cut through its grounds, a thing I have been resisting for years. The matter is not yet settled. The school also has \$6,000.00 as the nucleus of an endowment fund.

I must express my deep and grateful sense of the unwearied work, wise rule, and generous devotion of Miss Clara Burton, the principal of the school.

A notable event was the sale of the property in Orlando, known as "Bishopstead." It was given many years

ago by Mr. Leslie Pell-Clarke for the residence of the bishop, who was then Bishop Gray. It had become too valuable to be justly retained for that purpose, and was sold last summer for \$250,000.00. Other grounds have been bought, and a new bishop's home will be built. But, of course, by far the greater part of the price received for the old property will be added to the diocesan endowment fund, and its income used for various diocesan needs.

I confess to some apprehension, as I see our congregations assuming heavy financial obligations for building, and evidently relying on the continuance of the present "boom." On the other hand, I have perfect confidence that south Florida is certain to be a far greater and stronger region than it now is, and that any checks it may meet will be only temporary. So that, as a business corporation, I can make a very favorable report of our diocese.

When it comes to our chief work, the promotion of Christian Faith and Life, and the generous concern in the growth of Christ's Kingdom throughout the world, then I sadly confess we have not risen to our opportunities.

May God forgive our past neglects and make us more diligent in the future.

CAMERON MANN,

*Bishop of South Florida.*

**SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA**—The Right Rev. Robert Carter Jett, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$7,200.

[No Report was received for the year 1924.]

**SPRINGFIELD**—The Right Rev. John C. White, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$7,650; for Negro Work, \$1,100; for United Thank Offering Work (White) \$2,900.

**T**HE mission of St. Gabriel's, Wood River, under the charge of the Ven. Frederick D. Butler, arch-deacon of Alton, made considerable progress during the year. A well lo-

cated and desirable lot was given for building purposes and some money has been raised towards the building of a chapel on it. The mission suffered a heavy loss some time ago by the fail-

## Reports from Dioceses

ure of the local bank, in which its funds were deposited; but, under the encouraging leadership of the archdeacon they have kept up their courage and are going forward. The services are held regularly in a hall and are as a rule, well attended. Wood River is growing and building up rapidly and increasing in population. Here are located the greatest oil refineries in the world, the Standard Oil and the Roxanna being the largest. Other manufactories are located here and the employment of its people is constant and likely not to be disturbed by labor conditions. A Sunday school is organized and in good shape. The prospects are bright and hopeful. With the first of January, 1925, Archdeacon Butler took up his new work as rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul's, and St. Gabriel's is now under the care and leadership of the Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, of St. Andrew's Church, Edwardsville.

### *Centralia and Salem*

Centralia is a thriving city of over 12,000 people; a railroad division town and one of the busy centers of life in the southern part of the diocese. St. John's Church, for some time vacant, entered upon new life with the advent of its rector, the Rev. James A. Baynton, in September, 1924, and began the building of a small but handsome brick church, for which the congregation had raised about \$14,000.00 in cash, and had almost enough pledges to cover the cost of the building. For years the faithful few who worked and prayed, looked forward to the accomplishment of their fondest dreams and it seemed as though they would be realized. The building, under the loving supervision of the Rev. Mr. Baynton, who captured the hearts of not only his own people, but the whole community, rose on the beautifully located lot and was under cover, almost completed, and then came the breakdown of the rector, his short and fatal illness and his pass-

ing away the first part of February, leaving the work at practically a standstill. The faithful, hard-working guild has not been daunted, however, and is going forward as best it can without the leadership of a rector. A new rector, the Rev. R. Y. Barber, has accepted the appointment of the bishop and enters upon his work in May. The church has a fine outlook and promise and no doubt will soon recover from its terrible blow and go on to splendid things. It has a most faithful and hard-working band of women workers who have already accomplished miracles and with a good rector will succeed in establishing the church on solid foundations.

Salem is a beautiful little city, with a pretty, though small, stone church, entirely free from debt and with a faithful and interested band of people, who are pushing the church almost as hard as they can. This work is tied up with that at Centralia.

### *Mattoon*

This is the field over which the Rev. Richard Cox presides and it is large enough to keep him busy. Mattoon is the residence place of the priest in charge; it is a railroad division point and a thriving city of over 10,000. Here we have a nice church building and a rectory. The Sunday school is building up and is promising. The congregations are increasing. Mr. Cox reaches out to Arcola where we have a church and a rectory. It seems that most of our people in this community have died or moved away and with the church closed for some time, no new material has been added. Mr. Cox, aided by the executive secretary, however, is trying to put new life into the place and with some sign of success. The scattered sheep in Charleston, Neoga, Effingham and one or two other nearby places, are looked after by Mr. Cox. In Charleston there is located one of the state normal schools with a large body of students and it is

## Reports from Dioceses

hoped that a determined effort may in some way be made to reach them.

### *Carlinville*

Carlinville has waked up as it has not done for many years, under the care of the Rev. H. H. Firth and is putting on new life and sending up fresh sprouts which are sure to grow into vigorous trees. As they say "it is up and coming" with an increased Sunday school and a congregation arousing itself to activity and responsibility. Everywhere there are signs of growth and progress, and we hope soon to see this fine little city take a place with front rank in the diocese. The Rev. Mr. Firth has also awakened the "dead" in Gillespie and that town, where we have a fine little church, is once more reckoned among the living. It is a coal mining town and suffers from the closed up mines and lack of work, but our Church people are loyally supporting the Rev. Mr. Firth and the spirit is fine and sure to win. Thayer and Virden are plodding along with a slight increase. Here Mr. Firth is assisted by a U. T. O. worker and between them both we look for better things as time goes on.

The Rev. Mr. Firth is looking after the church in Chesterfield as far as he has time, in addition to his other four charges. The Church has more than fifty communicants in Chesterfield and the bishop hopes ere long to link this work with Waverly, Carrollton and Jerseyville and to find the right man to care for them. They are quite full of promise and just waiting for leadership to greater things.

### *Grace Church, Greenville*

Here "the flower of the flock," the nestor of the clergy, the oldest by canonical residence, "the Prince of this House of David," the venerable and venerated dean, Joseph G. Wright, has presided for forty-two years as rector and is known and loved by every person in Bond County. His congrega-

tion is one happy family under this real "Father in God" and he carries the Church and her blessed ministrations to a very large congregation of all classes of men, and to Christians of every name. The congregation here, though small, because in a small town, and with very little opportunity of growth, is devoted and with its rector are shining examples of that real Christian religion which the Church makes and gives to men. They are bearing steady witness to Christ and the glory of the Gospel.

Mt. Vernon, McLeansboro, West Frankfort, Benton, Ziegler and Christopher have been under the care of the Rev. F. P. O. Reed, with residence in Mt. Vernon. Here we have a beautiful little church building. In some ways, the most promising of these missions is the one at West Frankfort, where only last December was a store building opened for the holding of services and for the conducting of the Church school. Previous to that time, services had been held in private homes. There are no Sunday schools of the Church in any of the other missions. Benton, Ziegler and Christopher are what are called unorganized missions; but it is hoped soon to have the work in Benton to the point when it can be admitted into union with the convention of the diocese as an organized mission.

Calvary Church, Nashville, and Christ Church, Carlyle, have been under the able care of the Rev. Henry F. Selcer, who resides at Belleville and is in charge of our St. George's Church there. Nashville is especially active at this time, although sorely needs a building of its own in which to hold services and to carry on a Church school. It is hoped such a building may be had before long. Carlyle is blessed with a splendid little building and a very large rectory, which latter is rented for the time being. With the coming of the Rev. Mr. Barber to Centralia, it is the plan of the bishop to transfer the

## Reports from Dioceses

charge of these two places to him and to turn over to Mr. Selcer the larger work at Collinsville along with the work at Belleville.

It would be difficult to find a more fruitful and hopeful mission in the diocese than the one at Granite City, which under the devoted leadership of one of the oldest clergy in the diocese, the Rev. W. H. Tomlins, is a source of joy to the heart of the bishop. Aside from the increase of interest upon the part of the people of the mission as shown by their attendance at the services, this mission *always* pays every cent the diocese asks of it and for 1925 its children's Lenten Offering was the largest by far of any school in the diocese. It is too bad the same cannot be said of Glen Carbon; but conditions are different there. There are not as many people in the first place. They are all miners and many of them have been out of work. However, it must be said of them they love the Church and they help it as they can. Since the first of April, 1925, this work has been transferred to the care of the Rev. Mr. Arthur of Edwardsville.

East St. Louis is the largest city in the diocese with about 85,000 people and one church, now under the care of the Rev. R. M. Gunn. We have a good stone building here and a wooden rectory. A parish house is much needed. One of the United Thank Offering workers is in this parish with Mr. Gunn, and with the general good work done during 1924 it is hoped that before another year this work will become self-supporting.

Carbondale, Murphysboro, Mound City, DuQuoin, Harrisburg, Anna, Mary's and Herrin are in charge of the Rev. C. B. Cromwell, with residence in Carbondale. There are Church schools

in Carbondale, Murphysboro, Mound City, Harrisburg and Herrin. The Church's population in none of these towns is what it should be, but its influence is far reaching and the Church is gradually coming into its own. It takes considerable time and money for the clergyman to make all these places as frequently as is necessary, but the work is telling and with the other missions of the Rev. Mr. Reed and the Rev. Mr. Barber, especially, makes a very valuable contribution to the work of the Church in the diocese.

The rather old mission of St. John's in Springfield has been closed for a long time, but under the leadership of the rector of Christ Church, Springfield, its doors were opened the first Sunday in January, 1925, and its work is growing every day.

### *Metropolis and Chester*

These are two of the Church's missions where services are held as opportunity offers and with more or less regularity. In both places we have a number of devoted communicants and it is hoped that 1925 will see them more properly sheltered. If only we had more of the right kind of clergymen!

### *Springfield and Cairo*

Here are the two colored missions of the diocese of Springfield and are ministered to respectively by a father and son. The work in Springfield seems to be the stronger, with the Rev. Dr. Johnson, Sr., at work. Our diocese is hoping to be able to give to these two missions a larger interest and helpfulness during 1925 for both places are full of promise. May God bless them.

JOHN CHANLER WHITE,  
*Bishop of Springfield.*



## Reports from Dioceses

**TENNESSEE**—The Right Rev. Thomas Frank Gailor, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. James M. Maxon, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$1,500; for Negro Work, \$5,100; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$2,200.

### *White Work*

**T**HE Diocese of Tennessee has received assistance from the National Council in our white work as follows:

*Monterey.* Here we have a small hospital, Church school, lending library and mission. The work is in charge of the Rev. A. C. Killeffer. It is the only hospital work of the kind in a wide area and is ministering most helpfully and acceptably. The library is the only one of its kind in this section. Hundreds from the mountain country about make increasing use of it. This work is in the midst of the mountain section. The National Council provides the salary of the priest and the stipend of the nurse. This work is altogether creditable and is calling forth increasing appreciation on the part of the people. The diocese pays for the upkeep of the establishment.

*Sherwood.* This is a social service work and mission. We have here among the mountain people and workers in a cement plant located in the mountains, a fine mission, a library and visiting work. There are nearly a hundred children in the Church school. Mrs. Macdonald, the worker in charge, is supported by an appropriation from the National Council and has commended the Church in helpful ministrations to the whole community. We are the only Christian body doing any work among these people.

*Rossville.* The National Council, through the United Thank Offering, gives us valuable assistance in this mill section. We maintain a fine plant, with Church school, regular services each Sunday, a fine clinic, and a day school for defective children. Our

Church is doing the only social service work for hundreds of needy mill people.

### *Colored Work*

The diocese has received assistance from the National Council in colored work as follows:

*Nashville.* In the maintenance of Holy Trinity Mission in paying part of the priest's stipend. This work is making advances.

*Memphis.* In the maintenance of Emmanuel Mission. This is our strongest colored mission. It is making progress under its capable priest.

*Chattanooga.* We have completed and provided payment for a very acceptable parish house, chapel and priest's residence. The work is progressing well and promises a fine future. The people are undertaking much more of self-support.

*Hoffman-St. Mary's School.* This is a fine school for colored boys and girls, located on a farm of one hundred acres, fifty miles east of Memphis. The school is making fine progress. Over one hundred students are enrolled. Industrial training and the common school branches are taught. Overcrowded conditions make it necessary to provide a dormitory for boys and an addition to the dormitory for girls, a chapel, and a new school building. Three of last year's graduates are now engaged in teaching in public schools in this section. The county superintendent of schools says they make the finest teachers. Nearly all graduates of the common school department go back on the farms to make their way. They are well trained in farming, decent living, religious living, and all that goes to make good citizenship. There were eight confirmations

## Reports from Dioceses

last year. We are justly proud of the splendid contribution this school is making. It is well managed and most economically operated.

All our colored work is making good progress and is in a satisfactory con-

dition. We now have three priests and one deacon. The policy is one of definite aggressive evangelism.

JAMES M. MAXON,

*Bishop Coadjutor of Tennessee.*

**TEXAS**—The Right Rev. George Herbert Kinsolving, D.D., Bishop; The Right Rev. Clinton S. Quin, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1924: for Negro Work, \$3,000; for United Thank Offering Work (Negro), \$900.

**W**E relinquished on January first all appropriations from the general Church for negro work in Texas, this including a grant from the United Thank Offering, and as a diocese we are most appreciative of the assistance we have had these years. We are maintaining lay services at two points, Houston and Beaumont, and are carrying on under capable priests vigorous

work at Tyler and Galveston with parochial schools.

I do not feel that we have solved the negro problem in Texas and sometimes am quite discouraged over the result, but at least we are trying, and for the experiment our own people are now glad to furnish the wherewithall.

CLINTON S. QUIN,

*Bishop Coadjutor of Texas.*

**UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA**—The Right Rev. Kirkman G. Finlay, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$800; for Negro Work, \$3,782; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,200.

**T**HE Rev. J. B. Elliott, archdeacon of the colored work in this diocese, is in charge of St. Thomas', Eastover, St. Anna's, Columbia, and St. Anne's, New Brookland.

*St. Thomas', Eastover*, is one of the oldest points in the diocese. The school and church have done much to help the colored people of the community. They are very poor, mostly tenant families and day-laborers. Considering their poverty, they give liberally. They contribute a few dollars a month to the salary of their clergyman and also give to various other objects. The salaries of both teachers are paid from the colored fund which is made up of \$3,000.00 given by the diocese and the \$3,781.91 given by the national Church. In this, as in most of our parochial schools, the children are charged a nominal fee, five or ten cents a week.

*St. Anna's, Columbia*, church and

parochial school, has only three or four communicants, but a flourishing school with two teachers.

*St. Anne's, New Brookland*, church and parochial school. A splendid work is going forward here. Good congregations and regular contributors. This is an excellent school with two teachers. Salaries are paid from the colored fund.

The Rev. T. T. Pollard is in charge of St. Mary's, Columbia; St. Luke's, Newberry, and St. Simon's, Peak.

*St. Mary's, Columbia*, church and parochial school. We have a small congregation here with some very faithful members who contribute well. This school was one of our largest but, due to better facilities now provided by the city, the attendance has fallen off. We have cut down the teaching force until now there are only two teachers. The school will probably be closed within a year or so. I am considering

## Reports from Dioceses

the advisability of uniting this congregation with that of St. Luke's, a self-supporting parish nearby.

*St. Luke's, Newberry.* A small congregation and a parochial school held in the Church building. Two teachers, salary of one paid from the colored fund, the other in part from this fund and in part from fees from the scholars. This school is also doing very good work and has had a worthy place in the life of the community.

*St. Simon's, Peak,* church and school. Small but devoted congregation. Two teachers in the school, the salary of one paid from the colored fund, the other paid in part from funds of the school district and in part from the colored fund.

The Rev. St. Julian A. Simpkins is in charge of the Church of the Epiphany, Spartanburg and St. Phillip's, Greenville.

*Epiphany, Spartanburg.* Church and school. Small congregation. They are not liberal contributors although much better able to give than in most of the other places. We had a large school here once, but due to improved city schools our attendance has dwindled. I have opened up a small high school here, as this seemed to be the greatest need. The clergyman and his wife are the teachers. Her salary of \$20.00 a month is paid from the colored fund.

*St. Phillip's, Greenville.* Here we have a small church and congregation, but no school, as the city schools are fairly adequate.

In the case of these three clergymen named a small part of their support is made up by their people, but outside of this, they are dependent on the colored fund.

I have a very serious problem in supporting our work. The diocese, in

granting \$3,000.00 a year, is doing all that it can. After paying salaries of these teachers and clergymen, I have practically nothing left for keeping up the property, paying insurance and meeting special demands that arise from time to time. Our teachers are paid less than those of the public schools. This year I increased the pay of the older teachers from \$40.00 a month to \$45.00. This, with one or two other small additions will create an actual deficit in running expenses. I attach a table, giving some statistics. I feel that our Church is making a very real contribution to the moral and spiritual up-lift of those it reaches, but with the pitifully small amount of money available, our work is sadly limited.

We have work at Aiken, in charge of the white clergyman, the Rev. Wm. Johnson, of St. Thaddeus. He receives \$100.00 a year from our colored fund for ministering to St. Augustine's. St. Luke's, Columbia, is our only self-supporting church.

### *Colored Parochial Schools*

Town or City	Church	No. Teachers	No. of Pupils
New Brookland,	St. Anne's	2	64
Peak,	St. Simon's	2	56
Newberry,	St. Luke's	2	110
Columbia,	St. Anna's	2	179
Columbia,	St. Mary's	2	92
Eastover,	St. Thomas'	2	43
Spartanburg,	Epiphany (High School)	2	16
			560

### *Congregational*

Clergy in the Diocese, 3; Communicants, 299; baptized persons, 449; congregations, 10; children in Church schools (Sunday), 308; children in day schools, 560.

K. G. FINLAY,  
*Bishop of Upper South Carolina.*

## Reports from Dioceses

**WASHINGTON**—The Right Rev. James E. Freeman, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for Negro Work, \$2,500.

**T**HE opportunity for a vigorous and constructive work among the colored people is evident by the rapidly increasing population in certain sections in the city of Washington.

A sub-committee of the board of managers of missions has been giving serious consideration to the question of the relocation of churches and the consolidation of others to meet, in part, the compelling needs at this time.

The first enterprise of greatest importance is to secure a site and build thereon suitable buildings contiguous to Howard University, where there is an enrollment at present of twenty-five hundred students. The vicar to be appointed in charge of this work will act under the bishop's appointment as chaplain to the university. The presi-

dent and faculty of the university are in hearty accord with this plan.

There are eight churches and seven men in charge of these churches in the city of Washington, but only in three are we able to report progress of an outstanding character. It is unnecessary to enumerate the handicaps as they are many in number and these are being seriously investigated in the hope that such changes can be made to give life and enthusiasm to these several churches.

The whole plan involves abandoning, building new churches, and relocating others before we can expect tangible results.

JAMES E. FREEMAN,

*Bishop of Washington.*

**WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA**—The Right Rev. Junius Moore Horner, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: For White Work, \$41,500; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$4,440.

**W**E thank God and our co-workers in the Diocese of Western North Carolina, both clergy and laity, for a most satisfactory work for the year 1924.

We lost by death on August 2, 1924, the Rev. Alfred Houghton Stubbs, who had been identified with the diocese since its organization as a missionary district in 1895 till his death. He had held the most responsible position in the conduct of the mission work and though over eighty years of age was actively at work to within two weeks of his death. He was not only an active worker but a dependable and wise advisor to the bishop in all Church matters. We loved him and we miss him sorely. Our clergy list remains about the same in numbers as the year before, a few transfers to and from the diocese have been made. We have an unusually strong and efficient band of laborers in the harvest

and the results of their labor show the advance in the growth of the Kingdom in this mountain diocese. It is mostly missionary in character still. The growth here, as in most of the domestic mission fields of the Church, is far above the average of the Church as a whole, for a given amount of expenditure of time and money. The baptisms and confirmations are from two to three times as large for a given amount of money as in the large and well organized dioceses and parishes of the large and wealthy cities of our country. If it could be brought vividly to the attention of the people, that money given for the advancement of the Kingdom in the mission field brings a return, in numbers of baptisms and confirmations, two to three times as great as the same amount spent in the large and efficiently administered parishes of the cities, our large givers of money would not hesitate to put at

## Reports from Dioceses

the disposal of our National Council in New York all the money needed to take care of the mission work, and there would not be an annual deficit in the treasury of the Church. We dislike to sound a note of money values and number returns, when speaking of spiritual things, but sometimes it becomes necessary and we should let the men of wealth know that we do appreciate their generosity and need greatly their help.

### *Schools*

Our Church schools and secular boarding schools have been most active and efficient. The children of the mountains are our great hope for the Church of the future. The mountains are full of these dear children and they should have every advantage our Church can give them in a spiritually directed education. These schools are conducted economically and efficiently, and are giving already rich returns. Many men and women from these schools are in the mission fields of the Church and from one of the schools there have gone into the ministry of the Church fourteen young men within the past twenty years.

**WEST TEXAS**—The Right Rev. William Theodotus Capers, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1924: for White Work, \$4,300; for Negro Work, \$400; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$800; (Negro) \$600.

**T**HE work of the diocese, in some respects, has been more satisfactory in its missionary enterprises than any year since my episcopate. The mission at Kingsville under Rev. Corwin C. Miller, has developed strength enough to become a parish and it was duly admitted as a parish by the council held last January. Through the splendid zeal and energy of Archdeacon McKenzie all vacant parishes and missions have been supplied. There are several new missions to be organized this year and I am inclined to think that the diocese has a remarkable opportunity for the mission of the

### *United Thank Offering Workers*

We have six women in our diocese supported from the United Thank Offering Fund. They are all doing splendid work and our Woman's Auxiliary of the diocese appreciates the position we hold as a beneficiary of this fund, and for the coming triennial offering they will present more than \$4,000.00 We are grateful for these helpers in our work.

### *Material Equipment*

Two well equipped parish houses have been erected, and two new and much needed rectories are being built.

The administration building of the Patterson school was burned in the spring of 1924. This building contained the dining room and kitchen for the whole school, and a dormitory on the third floor for the smaller boys. This loss has been a great blow to the school and the building should be replaced as soon as possible. Our Journal for 1924 will give detailed account of the activities of the diocese.

JUNIUS M. HORNER,

*Bishop of Western North Carolina.*

Church through these new centers. I regret exceedingly that the diocese has failed in its full duty to the program of the Church, and I am taking every step to put the Diocese of West Texas in the front ranks of obedience and loving faith.

The year 1924 was fearfully handicapped by having vacancies for the first six months in the year in some of the most prominent parishes. This embarrassment has been met and we now are without a single vacancy among the parishes. I have organized the vestries of the diocese into an association, and I have their pledge that

## Reports from Dioceses

the full quota of the diocese for 1925 will be met.

I cannot close this report without calling attention to the very striking opportunity that the Church has in what is known as the "Rio Grande Valley." This region covers an area of about fifty miles long and thirty miles wide. It borders on the Rio Grande and the soil is inexhaustibly fertile. This "valley" in the next ten years will have a population of 200,000, including the city of Brownsville and other cities that are on the edge of this fertile region. It is now producing the best citrus fruit that is raised in the United States, and the land has come up from \$10, \$20 and \$35 per acre to \$300 and \$400. In the heart of this valley are seven little cities from five to eight miles apart. We have a church at Harlingen where the "valley" begins and one at San Benito. In the "valley" we have about 250 communicants representing about fifteen or twenty in each of these cities, and the balance are out in the country on orange or grape fruit ranches. If the general Church could underwrite this great opportunity, we would have

two or three large parishes there in the course of ten years. I am doing my utmost to take advantage of this opportunity with such resources as I can command, but the proposition should have the support of the whole Church. As usual, the Baptist and Methodist have gotten into every city with large church buildings.

I should mention, particularly, the missionary work that the Rev. W. E. Johnson, brother of the Bishop of Colorado, is doing among the Mexicans of San Benito. His work is accepted as a great blessing in the whole city. The Rev. Roland O. Mackintosh, rector of the Church of the Advent, Brownsville, is missionary-in-charge of the "valley," and has saved the day for the Church by traveling not less than two hundred miles a week in his car holding services on Sunday afternoons and visiting the people on Saturdays.

I am very optimistic for the future of the Church in the Diocese of West Texas and I trust I am not a false prophet.

WILLIAM THEODOTUS CAPERS,  
*Bishop of West Texas.*

## American Church Institute for Negroes

### WORK AMONG DEAF-MUTES

*An appropriation of \$300 is made to assist in supporting a general missionary among deaf-mutes. The Rev. Geo. F. Flick, who has his headquarters in Chicago, ministers in the Dioceses of Milwaukee and Springfield.*

### THE AMERICAN CHURCH INSTITUTE FOR NEGROES

*The American Church Institute for Negroes has its office at 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. The Right Reverend Thomas F. Gailor, D.D., is President, and the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D.D., is Vice-President. Mr. Louis J. Hunter is Treasurer; George Foster Peabody, LL.D., Assistant Treasurer; the Reverend Robert W. Patton, D.D., Director; Mrs. Isabel M. Carter, Secretary.*

THERE are 3,673 students enrolled in the ten schools now affiliated with the American Church Institute for Negroes. In addition, 3,595 attended the summer schools and farmers' conferences, 947 were enrolled in the high school grades. There were 136 full graduates. Nearly all of the more than 3,600 students received industrial training. Since these schools were founded, approximately 35,000 students have been enrolled. About 2,000 have graduated either in the high school or in a trade or in both.

It is difficult to appraise with accuracy the present value of the school property of the Institute schools, but the approximate replacement value of land, buildings and equipment is not far from \$2,000,000.

At present market values, the total invested funds, in the form of endowments, held by the Institute and trustees of the schools, is about \$425,000. Of this amount approximately \$240,000 is held by the trustees of the Institute, and the remainder, in varying amounts, by the trustees of the following schools: St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, Va.; St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.; the Okolona School, Okolona, Miss.; the Voorhees School, Denmark, S. C.

In view of the extensive educational system now under the supervision of the Institute, it is evident that the total endowment of \$425,000 is far below what it should be. The Institute should have an endowment of several million.

The total deficits in all of our schools, accumulated during and since the world war, were approximately \$85,000 on January 1, 1924. The greater portion of this sum was the result of the increased cost of supplies and general maintenance during the war and during the one or two years following the armistice. These deficits have been carried by the school boards through notes in banks, in the hope that, by economy in administration and increase in income, the deficits will be gradually absorbed without curtailing the efficiency of the schools. Their budgets are already at the minimum necessary to maintain the work according to the standards set by the authorities of the bureaus of education in the states in which the schools are located. It is encouraging to note that deficits totalling \$85,000.00 in January, 1924, were reduced during 1924 to less than \$60,000.00, and that four of our schools, namely, St. Augustine's, Okolona, Hoffman-St. Mary's and the Voorhees School, are now out of debt.

The maintenance of our schools in 1924 cost \$380,000. Of this amount, \$140,000 was appropriated to the Institute by the National Council. Of the remaining \$240,000, the students paid, in labor having a cash value and in fees for tuition and board, \$130,000. Approximately \$87,000 was received from all other sources, including appropriations from southern dioceses, from the General Education Board, from income from endowments and

## American Church Institute for Negroes

from individual contributors. On December 31, 1924, the total of the deficits for the year in all of the schools was \$22,000.00. Of sums received from individual contributors towards the budgets, about one-third came from friends who are members of other religious bodies. Among the latter are Jews. Some are not members of any religious body.

In addition to an appropriation of \$40,000.00 given by the General Education Board to meet half the cost of the construction of the new Academic building at St. Augustine's School, the General Education Board appropriated in 1924 \$12,500.00 for teachers' salaries in the Okolona, Fort Valley and Voorhees schools. The encouraging fact about these contributions from the General Education Board, and from those who are not members of the Episcopal Church, is that it is recognized from disinterested sources that the Institute and its schools are rendering a public service of great value.

It will be recalled that, several years ago, the Institute discontinued further contributions to any school in South Carolina until the Institute could enter into relations with some school of high standing. Meantime, negotiations were under way with the authorities of the Voorhees Normal and Industrial Institute at Denmark, S. C., heretofore not affiliated with any church. After numerous conferences extending over a period of more than two years, the authorities of the Voorhees school agreed to affiliate with the Church in South Carolina and with the Institute by allowing the two dioceses to elect a majority of the Board of Trustees and by conforming to the other necessary formalities. The Board of Trustees of the Institute, therefore, authorized an appropriation of \$6,000.00 a year for the maintenance of the school on the condition that the two dioceses of South Carolina and Upper South Carolina should be responsible for \$2,000.00 a year each. Both

dioceses took the necessary action, and the Voorhees school became affiliated with the Institute on substantially the same terms as in the case of the Fort Valley and Okolona schools. With the addition of the Voorhees school to our family the total budget of all Institute schools will be \$462,000.00 for the year 1925.

The property value of the Voorhees school, including 400 acres of land, buildings and equipment, is approximately \$200,000. The school has an endowment of \$37,000.00 and is entirely out of debt. It has other assets, in cash and investments, of \$19,000.00. During the last school term the enrollment of students was 731. The principal of the school is Mr. J. E. Blanton, a half-brother of Doctor Moton, principal of Tuskegee Institute. Mr. Blanton is a man of high character and well equipped for the responsible position he holds. The affiliation of the Voorhees school with the Episcopal Church and with the Institute represents a notable addition to the system of Negro education in the southern States under the general supervision of the Institute.

It is definitely understood by all concerned that the old founders and friends of the schools thus received into association with the Institute will continue to receive large representation on the boards of the schools. Thus the interest of the old friends, with their counsel and their support, is perpetuated. The appropriations from the Institute and the larger clientele of patrons to which the schools are thus introduced, tend to guarantee the permanence of the investment made by the original founders and friends. A majority control of the managing boards is accepted as a fair exchange for these considerations. The arrangement works happily for all concerned. Since these schools became affiliated with the educational system of the Institute, their old friends have contributed more liberally to their support than formerly.



## American Church Institute for Negroes

Among the most notable recent developments was the remarkable achievement of the old friends of the Okolona school and of the Diocese of Mississippi in raising \$76,000.00 to discharge all of the debts of the school (amounting to \$29,000.00) to pay the cost of much needed repairs, and to create an endowment fund of \$35,000.00. Of this amount, \$58,405.00 was raised in the Diocese of Mississippi. When it is recalled that there are only about 6,000 communicants in the Diocese of Mississippi, that it is one of the poorest dioceses in the South, from a financial standpoint, that repeated crop failures for four or five years have intensified economic distress, one wonders how they did it. Chief credit for this remarkable achievement is due to the statesmanlike leadership and the self-sacrificing devotion of the Bishop of Mississippi, the Rt. Rev. Theodore D. Bratton, D.D., aided by the principal of the school, Mr. Wallace A. Battle, whose interesting personality and untiring labors have commended him to the respect and confidence of the white people no less than of his own race.

Very encouraging was the action of the Diocese of Tennessee in authorizing a campaign in Tennessee to raise \$100,000.00 for buildings and equipment at Hoffman-St. Mary's School near Mason, Tennessee. After several conferences during the year, Bishop Gailor requested the director of the Institute to meet him with Bishop Maxon and twenty of the leading business men of Memphis, for the purpose of laying before them the needs of Hoffman-St. Mary's School and to request them to take the initiative in raising the necessary funds. After full discussion, the twenty laymen prepared a resolution requesting the diocesan convention to give official endorsement to the raising of the money. The resolution was passed and a committee of prominent business men appointed to raise the money.

The Dioceses of Virginia and of Southern Virginia, at their conventions in 1924, authorized an annual appropriation for St. Paul's School, at Lawrenceville, Va., of \$2,000.00 each, and the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia appropriated \$1,000.00 for the same purpose. These three dioceses have authorized the authorities of the school to make annual appeals in Virginia, for the support of St. Paul's School, for \$18,000.00 more.

The Diocese of North Carolina appropriated \$10,000.00 as its contribution towards the raising of the \$40,000.00 necessary to make good the appropriation of \$40,000.00 by the General Education Board towards the new \$80,000.00 academic building at St. Augustine's School, now completed. It is a substantial and beautiful building.

Although the Gaudet School, near New Orleans, is the smallest and least developed of the Institute schools, and, therefore, has less appeal to the imagination than our large schools, our Church people in the Diocese of Louisiana have raised \$6,000.00 in cash and pledges for improvements and for the support of this little school with only eighty students.

One wishes that that beloved and devoted friend of the Institute, the late Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop of New York, were alive to witness the progress in recent years of the work of the Institute, in which he so heartily believed, and especially to see the increase in financial support from southern people. In 1915, when the present director of the Institute said to Bishop Greer that, if the southern people were systematically approached and made familiar with the aim and work of the Institute, more money could be raised among southern churchmen for the work of the Institute than the Institute was then raising in all of the rest of the Church, Bishop Greer replied: "I do not want to wait until the morning of the Resur-

## American Church Institute for Negroes

rection. I want to see this work advanced in a big way during my lifetime." The Institute at that time was raising an average of less than \$25,000.00 a year. During the past two years, southern churchmen have subscribed, for maintenance, for improvements and for the endowment of the Institute and of its schools, approximately \$200,000.00. Thus, for the past two years, southern churchmen have averaged in contributions to the Institute and its schools four times as much as the Institute was receiving from the whole Church when Bishop Greer made the remark quoted. Encouraging as this fact is, we will continue to need increasing support from every section of the country.

For more than ten years St. Paul's School has been going through a trying experience in its effort to bring its budget and its receipts to approximate equality. This was partly due to an unduly heavy expense for repairs on old buildings which had outlived their day, but which, for lack of funds, could not be dispensed with and replaced by up-to-date structures. It was partly due to the fact that St. Paul's gives training in a greater variety of trades than the average industrial school. Efficient, industrial training is expensive. The excess of expenditures over receipts was due also to the increased cost during the period of the war. It is therefore specially gratifying that St. Paul's expenditures for maintenance are now closer to its receipts than during any period within more than ten years. The greater portion of its deficit of \$36,000.00 on July 1, 1924, was accumulated during the period mentioned. The indications are that very little, if any, deficit will be incurred in 1925. St. Paul's, however, should have an increase in income of \$15,000.00 annually in order to take the best advantage of its present encouraging position and its great opportunity for service to the country as a whole, as well as to the negro people.

St. Paul's with its average of 650 students, is a powerful influence for good. Its students come from every section of the United States.

The new academic building at St. Augustine's School adds dignity and beauty to the grounds and supplies modern facilities for the thorough work already inaugurated in the Junior College recently founded. All of the friends of the school are looking forward with deep interest to the completion of the new Training School for Colored Women Workers, for which the Woman's Auxiliary has assumed responsibility.

St. Agnes' Hospital, though handicapped by lack of adequate funds, is continuing to perform a valuable service in the training of Negro young women as nurses, and in the devoted ministry to the thousands of the sick who seek shelter there. They find within its wards cure for the pathetic ills of their bodies and comfort for their souls.

The Junior College, though small in numbers, has made an encouraging beginning. It is hoped that someone, or all together, will give us the money necessary to establish a full college course, in order that Negro young men and women who wish to enter professional life may continue their college career under the character-building influences of this noble institution.

In proportion to total enrollment none of our schools has a higher percentage of high school students than St. Athanasius' at Brunswick, Georgia. Out of 220 students enrolled, 94 were in the high school. It seems a pity that so excellent a school should be seriously handicapped for lack of funds. Unless considerably larger sums for buildings, equipment and maintenance are received in the near future, it may be necessary to merge St. Athanasius' School with the Fort Valley School. Georgia is the only state in the United States having a population of more than a million

## American Church Institute for Negroes

Negroes. The Institute is loath to consider this suggestion, but if funds are not available to maintain two schools in the state of Georgia on a standard embodying the aims of the Institute, concentration on one school in that state may become both wise and necessary. The Institute stands for the principle that its schools must be the best; and that a better service will be rendered to the country and to the race by adequately supporting only one school in each southern state than by maintaining two or more at the sacrifice of these aims.

The new Carnegie Library and office building at Fort Valley School is a beautiful structure. It adds greatly to the appearance of the school grounds and to the efficiency of the work. The interest on the gift of \$15,000.00 from Mr. George Foster Peabody makes it possible to maintain the Carnegie Library and office building without additional charge to the school funds. At the other end of the grounds there is the impressive and nearly completed Royal C. Peabody Trades Building, made possible by the gift of Mrs. Royal C. Peabody and her son, Mr. Charles S. Peabody, in memory of Mr. Royal C. Peabody. The architect for these two buildings is Mr. Charles S. Peabody. Able management on the part of the principal, Mr. H. A. Hunt, and the painstaking achievement of the architect, have given the school two much-needed buildings at a cost of \$25,000.00 each, which under ordinary conditions would probably have cost from \$35,000.00 to \$40,000.00 each. It is especially gratifying, also, to report that the appropriation of \$25,000.00 by the General Education Board for new buildings at Fort Valley is now available. The management of the school and of the institute have met the conditions required by the General Education Board, namely, the raising of about \$77,000.00 more for the buildings above mentioned and for other necessary repairs and improvements.

Thus this excellent school, situated in the center of a Negro population of 400,000, is much better equipped for its great service than ever before. It was in 1917 that this school was received into the Institute's system of schools. Since that period, its income for maintenance from old friends and from the Institute has more than doubled. In addition, not far from \$100,000.00 has been received, or is available, for the new buildings now under construction, and for repairs and improvements. The school is carrying a debt of \$12,000.00, the result of accumulated small annual deficits incurred chiefly for essential repairs and improvements when the income was not adequate to meet these necessary expenditures. The management of Fort Valley School during the entire term of the present principal has been careful and efficient. An officer of the Bureau of Education of the State of Georgia said to the director of the Institute: "There is a quality and an atmosphere in this school not found in any other school for Negroes in the State of Georgia."

On account of its location and other considerations, the authorities of the Diocese of Alabama and the trustees of the Institute are agreed that the property of St. Mark's School, Birmingham, Alabama, should be sold and the school transferred and combined with some other school in the State of Alabama, as was done in South Carolina, Georgia and Mississippi, in the cases of Voorhees, Fort Valley and Okolona. The Diocese of Alabama has agreed to give more liberal support to such a school when the change is made. The diocese now gives \$4,000.00 a year to St. Mark's. Pending this change, the Institute is continuing a small appropriation to St. Mark's on its present site. The school is doing good work in view of its resources, but the aims of the Institute will be realized in a much larger way when the change referred to is made. It is

## American Church Institute for Negroes

hoped that this change may be realized in the near future.

The Institute makes a small appropriation of \$1,500.00 a year to St. Philip's School for Girls, San Antonio, Texas, in the hope that this assistance may encourage the dioceses and Church people in the Seventh Province to take a serious interest in Negro education. This school, however, is not enrolled as an Institute School, because, as yet, there is lack of sufficient organized activity in behalf of Negro education in the Seventh Province to justify the Institute in believing that the adoption of a school in that province would receive sufficient local support to warrant such action. The Institute's small investment in St. Philip's School, San Antonio, has begun to bear fruit. It is hoped that, in the near future, either on the present site of St. Philip's School or elsewhere in the province, the dioceses and the Church people of that province will find it possible to unite in the support of a school which the Institute could take into its family.

The Bishop Payne Divinity School at Petersburg, Va., under its able and consecrated faculty, continues the excellent work carried on since the foundation of the school. Approximately two-thirds of all the Negro clergy of the Episcopal Church were graduated from the Bishop Payne Divinity School. They are serving the Church in all parts of the United States and in foreign lands. The Institute appropriates \$10,500.00 a year to the Bishop Payne Divinity School. An additional income of \$11,500.00 a year is necessary to support the school in an adequate way. It is the only seminary of this Church devoted exclusively to the education of Negro young men for the ministry. Not infrequently, dioceses send students to the Bishop Payne Divinity School without providing adequately for the cost of their education. The school has an endowment of \$24,400.00, but the interest on this sum,

plus the appropriation of the Institute, with the small income, averaging less than \$6,000.00, received from all other sources, is not sufficient to support the school. In spite of rigid economy, an uncomfortable deficit has been carried for several years.

In the program of the Church for the period of January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1925, the Institute was allowed approximately \$380,000.00 in Priority items. Of this sum, about \$300,000.00 was for buildings. Up to April 15, 1925, \$216,000.00 for new buildings has been received or is available. In several cases, the donors have preferred to erect some building needed by the school, but not listed among the Priorities. Of the \$216,000.00 received for new buildings, \$101,000.00 was given by members of the Episcopal Church, \$65,000.00 by the General Education Board, \$25,000.00 by the Carnegie Corporation, and \$25,000.00 by two members of the Baptist Church. Twenty-six thousand dollars has been received towards the \$50,000.00 dormitory at St. Paul's and \$12,000.00 towards one unit of the Trades Building at St. Paul's. With equipment, the total cost of the Trades Building will be \$40,000.00. About \$52,000.00 more must be given before these two buildings can be constructed.

More modern buildings and equipment with larger income are needed in all of our schools. We believe that the necessary means will continue to come from old friends and from increasing numbers of new friends.

Healthy schools, like healthy babies, need more and better food and raiment the nearer they approach their majority. We trust that intelligent interest and the prayers of Christian people will be directed more and more towards the Institute and its schools. To remember the Institute with a gift of one's income or to bequeath in one's will a legacy to its endowment, is to invest one's resources in a noble service. In proportion to cost, no other

## American Church Institute for Negroes

investment is productive of more happiness and usefulness. To set a goal of \$5,000,000.00 for the endowment of the Institute, and \$5,000,000.00 with which to found and thoroughly equip

an Institute school in every southern state, would not be an exaggerated estimate of the responsibility of the Episcopal Church.

ROBERT W. PATTON, *Director.*

## THE AMERICAN CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*The American Church Missionary Society was founded in the year 1860 and incorporated in 1861. It supported missionary work in fifteen dioceses and missionary districts within the United States, and in 1873 assumed charge of the work in Mexico but relinquished it in 1877 when it became an auxiliary of the Board of Missions. In 1888 it assumed charge of the work in Cuba, and in 1889 established the mission in Brazil. In 1905 the Society transferred its work in Cuba and Brazil to the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, retaining, however, its corporate existence and its other work, in accordance with its articles of Agreement made with the Board in 1877 and reaffirmed in 1905.*

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR  
THE YEAR 1924

# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

THE National Council through its Department of Religious Education has been of service in the promotion of the Church's educational program in the ways described by the various sections of this report.

Resignations of four officers of the Department have been received. These are explained in a later page. The reader is referred also to the closing pages of this report for the personnel of the Department and of the various commissions and committees.

## TRAINING FOR THE MINISTRY

The Commission on the Ministry consists of the deans of the theological seminaries of the Church, two examining chaplains from each province, and several members-at-large. The chief activities of the Commission during the past year have been as follows:

1. A two days' conference of the teachers of religious education in theological schools held in New York. The conference was attended by representatives of ten schools, the Executive Secretary of the Department of Religious Education, and the Secretary of the Commission on the Ministry. Definite recommendations were made as to the place of religious education in theological education and as to the content of the instruction.
2. An interesting and significant report on the subject of the strategy of the Church in establishing and maintaining small stations and in the placing and supporting of ministers in these fields. It was the judgment of the Commission that "There is needed a radical change in the placing of men in the ministry." It was also the opinion of the Commission that more men should refrain from marriage during the early years of their ministry and enter those fields of work where the conditions require single men. The recommendations of this report have been sent to the bishops, standing committees, and examining chaplains of the Church.
3. The preparation of a pamphlet on the ministry for general distribution, especially among college students.
4. A letter to the bishops of the Church recommending conferences of clergy during the Ember seasons on the work of recruiting for the ministry.
5. The "Syllabus of Theological Studies" and the list of "Theological Text Books" for the use of examining chaplains, candidates for the ministry, and others, have been revised.
6. A further study has been made of the whole problem of financial aid to postulants and candidates, and certain specific recommendations formulated.
7. Plans were made for a conference of the teachers of the New Testament in theological schools to be held early in 1925.

## CHURCH COLLEGES

The following five Church colleges are receiving from the National Council an appropriation for maintenance of \$10,000 a year. Opposite each college is given the enrollment figure at the beginning of the academic year, September,

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

1924. These figures show an increased enrollment over last year of 97 for all colleges:

	Total	Episcopal Students	Others
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.....	264	97	167
Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.....	255	111	144
Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.....	253	122	131
University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.....	270	172	98
St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y.....	123	101	22
	1165	603	562

Each college has filed with the National Council a complete report, stating the religious affiliations of the students and faculty, the religious services held, the religious societies on the campus, a description of the courses of particular value to postulants, a description of scholarship aid available for postulants, and a description of the expenditure of the appropriation.

The Association of Church College Presidents, of which Bishop Brent is the President, has held meetings, and the whole problem of commending Church colleges to the Church is being studied with care.

### CHURCH STUDENTS IN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The Department serves college students in the following six ways:

- I. Meetings of Commission on Student Work and Student Inquirers.
- II. National Student Council and Provincial Conferences.
- III. Direction of work in provinces through Student Inquirers.
- IV. Council of Church Boards of Education.
- V. Information as to principles and needs.
- VI. Guides 350 clergy. Helps find the right clergy for college work.

I. An extremely important meeting of the Commission on Student Work, following and combining with the meetings of the Student Inquirers and the Committee on Work with Women Students, was held at Wallace Lodge, Yonkers, N. Y., May 15-17, 1924. The Commission had been requested by the Department "thoroughly to reconsider the problem of our religious work with students in the light of present conditions in our colleges and universities, and recommend to the Department such policies for the immediate future as shall seem most constructive." The Department further assured the Commission that it unanimously felt this to be the time, "not for retrenchment, but for renewed emphasis upon the tremendous importance of student work and that all the resources the Department can muster should be brought to bear upon this crucial work."

At the outset a strong opinion developed in the Commission that work for students should be supported by appropriation from the National Council, and not be dependent upon either local or diocesan action, because student work is a thing apart from the parish and wholly different from any other diocesan missionary responsibility, especially as the migration of students from one part of the country to another made each college a concern to many other dioceses than the one in which it was located. Dr. Gardner assured the Commission that there was no desire on the part of the Council to withhold money for student work in missionary districts, but that the Council would not assume all student work. Indeed, the only way to secure greater unity in student work would be to develop so sound a policy that all those responsible for student work would follow it. The logical place for financial responsibility is the



## Report of the Department of Religious Education

diocese, for *all* colleges would in this way be cared for, and not the select few that would come within the range of the Council's purse.

An effort was made by the Commission to answer in writing the question, "What special contribution does the Episcopal Church make in its work on the college campus which no other religious agency can make?" It was decided to submit the question to the students themselves and shape the answer from the material which would be submitted from the discussion groups to be held in 1925. The Commission is of the opinion that the answer to this question, if generally accepted, will tend to bring the best men into the work and will be of great assistance to less able men in their work.

Another problem faced by the Commission was how to give students more share in shaping the policies and plans for their own work. Student work is now too much "from the top down." After prolonged discussion the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED, That the Commission on Student Work be reconstituted and that in that reconstruction the Executive Committee of the National Student Council be an integral part of the Commission."

Two more conclusions were reached by the Commission under this head. It was felt to be essential for some member of the National Council, who is also a member of the Department of Religious Education, to make student work his major responsibility, and carry into the National Council a sincere and informed conviction of what the students want and need.

The second conclusion is that a greater effort must be made to develop a small but enthusiastic group of faculty Churchmen, chosen perhaps by the students because of interest manifested locally, who will give continuity, stability and standing to the work in the academic world. Too much is now left to secretaries.

The Commission was strongly of the opinion that the separation of our student work into work for men, and work for women students, was unfortunate. This conclusion is set forth in the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, That the Student Inquirers and the Committee on Work for Women Students be dismissed at such time as the Department of Religious Education deems wise; but that where possible these groups be utilized in any other way which the Department may desire."

There is little doubt but that use can be made of them, for these individuals are specially adapted for regional and provincial visitation for and representation of the Department.

The Department at its meeting in October listened with keen interest to the report of the Commission on Student Work and agreed to the reorganization of the Commission to permit of the placing upon it of the Executive Committee of the National Student Council.

The meeting of the Student Inquirers was given over very largely to discussion of a method of personal work with college students which had been begun at a previous meeting in Ames, Iowa, September, 1923. This document was very greatly improved in a meeting with the Committee on Work with Women Students, but the Student Inquirers voted that it be not yet released for publication, in the hope that a general conference of persons expert in psychology, ethics, correctional work, the confessional and evangelistic work in colleges could consider it.

II. The National Student Council held a meeting during the Indianapolis Student Volunteer Convention in the Christmas holidays, 1923-24, and the

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

Executive Committee held a meeting at Ruth Hall, Asbury Park, N. J., September 5-8, 1924. At these two meetings eleven college Church Societies were admitted as Units of the National Student Council. Recognition was withdrawn from three Units, making the present number of Units of the National Student Council seventy-six.

Other matters seriously considered and acted upon at the meetings were: the care of students working in the National and State Parks in the summer time (referred to the Meeting of the Continental Missionary Bishops where it received sympathetic consideration); the National Student Council emblem or pin (a new design was adopted); the revision of the Constitution (the final form of this revision was determined); the relation of the National Student Council to a similar Council of the American Church Institute for Negroes (reciprocal relations are provided for in the proposed revision of the Constitution); the Church Junior Colleges (it was decided that these colleges could not have Units of the National Student Council); the Triennial Student Assembly (a special committee was appointed, the action of which is recorded below); students at Church Summer Schools (ways of caring for this group were determined); and the reconstruction of St. Paul's University at Tokyo (it was reported that the results of the campaign for gifts were not very satisfactory, only \$425 being directly traceable to the students in 1924).

A special committee to plan for the Triennial Student Assembly in 1925 was appointed and met October 29-30 at Columbus, Ohio. This committee prepared a series of questions for discussion on the general theme of the place of the Episcopal Church on the campus and the special contributions which our Church can make to the general religious life of the institution. A syllabus was ordered published to guide these discussions. The findings of the discussion groups, it was voted, should be sent to the National Office to furnish material for the Triennial Student Assembly, Regional conferences convening a smaller number of colleges than has heretofore been customary were suggested as preliminary to the Triennial Student Assembly. Meetings of the Provincial Committees of the National Student Council were requested for January, 1925, to plan for the entire year's work.

The Executive Committee of the National Student Council accepted the invitation of the Department of Religious Education to become an integral part of the Commission on Student Work. A method of increasing the proportional representation of students in the Council and in the Executive Committee was adopted and written into the proposed revision of the Constitution.

A successful conference combining the Provinces of Sewanee and the Southwest was held at the University of the South, March 28-30, and of the northeast part of the Province of the Northwest at Brookings, S. D., April 11-13. A corresponding conference was planned for the southwest part of the Province of the Northwest, at Boulder, Colo., a week earlier, but was not held because of the difficulty of procuring speakers.

Entirely on their own initiative, backed by provincial funds, the students of the Province of the Mid-West held a conference, April 25-27, a most healthy manifestation of student initiative.

The same is true also of diocesan and inter-diocesan conferences, notably the Student Council in the Diocese of Texas, the Tri-Diocesan Conference of the Dioceses of Washington, Easton and Maryland; the mid-winter conference in Denver; and the Summer School of the students in Colorado at Evergreen, Colorado.

The chief visitation of the Student Secretaries, Mr. Micou and Miss Hall, was in the Province of Sewanee during the spring of 1924. This province was

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

very thoroughly visited, and in addition, Mr. Micou visited Texas and Miss Hall certain of the colleges in the Mid-West. There was no travel by the secretaries in the fall of 1924 owing to the resignation of both secretaries and the pressure of office work upon Mr. Micou prior to his resignation.

III. The student work can best be directed along provincial lines. It is already proving too much to be handled from headquarters and there is no question that in the future a stronger work will be built up if the burden can be laid upon provincial committees. It requires some person to act as executive in each province if this plan is to be successful. Fortunately the Student Inquirers have so won the confidence of the Church in their five years of study and investigation that student workers everywhere are willing to follow their lead. They have been willing to become executives in their provinces as far as their local work will permit.

IV. The Department has continued to play its part in the Council of the Church Boards of Education, where our chief interest centers in the Committee on University Work. Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D., was elected as an additional member of the Department of Religious Education and then appointed to the Council of the Church Boards of Education in order that he might represent that Council in a very hopeful movement uniting Roman Catholics, Jews and Protestants in securing an adequate expression of religion in the non-sectarian and tax supported colleges and universities. Through this Council the Department is able to keep pace with the movement for "Schools of Religion" in universities.

V. No new statement of principles for the student work has been issued since the Student Inquirers' Report, "The Church at Work in College and University," but news of the colleges has been conveyed to the field at intervals through the *National Student Council Bulletin* and all decisions of importance have been communicated to the clergy and units of the National Student Council by letter.

VI. The clergy in college communities who are on our mailing list number approximately 350. *The Leader* keeps them informed of the general work of the Department and the *Bulletin* and the letters referred to above keep them posted on the student work in particular. A considerable number of these clergy are used in conferences and aid the Department in every way possible. A list is published in the "Living Church Annual" to aid rectors in locating their students leaving home for college or university in the proper church in the college community. More should be done to draw these college clergy together to face their common task collectively.

The process of helping bishops and parishes to find qualified clergy for work in colleges and universities has been continued. The Department has played a part in finding men for Amherst, Mass., Northfield, Vt., the University of South Dakota, the University of Minnesota, and the University of Texas. At present we are advising with regard to the University of Wisconsin, the University of Michigan and the University of California.

In conclusion two further statements might be made. The Department has aided the American Institute for Negroes in the further development of the National Student Council of the Institute, which cares for our Church students in institutions, schools, colleges and universities for colored youth. Mr. Micou has acted as Executive Secretary of that Student Council, pending the time of the appointment of an Executive Secretary in which case Mr. Micou's successor becomes a consulting secretary of that Council.

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

The resignation of Miss Agnes M. Hall was received at the May meeting and became effective September 30. Miss Hall has served as Secretary for Work with Women Students for three and a half years. Mr. Micou's resignation was received at the October meeting and became effective December 31. Mr. Micou has served as College Secretary for over seven years, first under the General Board of Religious Education and then under this Department. An arrangement has been made with Mr. Micou's parish (St. Luke's Church, Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pa.) by which he continues to direct the policies of student work for a while longer with Miss Serena Pendleton (Smith, 1924) as office secretary. Appropriate resolutions were passed by the Department concerning the resignation of its two student secretaries.

We record with a keen sense of loss the death of Rev. Alexander K. Barton, worker with the students at the University of California; the resignation of Rev. Cyril Harris from Cornell University and of Rev. Stanley M. Cleveland from the University of Wisconsin. It will be difficult to find three men as able and qualified as these to fill their places.

### THE CHURCH SCHOOL

The Church School Commission, provincially organized, has continued to serve the interests of the Church school along the various lines indicated.

- I. Promotion of nurture principles and exchange of field relations Church School Service League.
- II. Nurture production programs of expressional activities.
- III. Teacher training and National Accredited Teachers' Association.
- IV. Religion in the home, rural and small schools.
- V. Boy and girl character building.
- VI. Church School hymnal, architecture, visual education, etc.

In the matter of Week Day Church schools co-operating with the public schools, at least a thousand cities have granted school time for additional religious instruction by the churches. The experimental schools conducted at Christ Church, Gary, Ind.; St. Mark's Church, Toledo, Ohio; and Grace Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.; have been continued. It is due to the principles which these experimental schools have demonstrated that a unified program and aim mark the advance of this project among all the other communions.

The entire Christian Nurture Series has been revised and published.

The National Accredited Teachers' Association launched last May has aroused a great deal of interest, and almost three times the number of teachers have done work in teacher training either in summer schools, parochial normal schools, or by correspondence, and have sought credit from the National Accredited Teachers' Association. It is hoped that this Association will enable the Church to tabulate teachers and gauge the increase in the number of those taking additional work, and eventually will enable both the National Church and the diocese to know where her educational leaders and teachers are to be found.

### CHURCH SCHOOL SERVICE LEAGUE

In 1924 there was a decided increase in the number of Church schools adopting the program of the Church School Service League. Reports from eighty-three dioceses and districts show that 371 diocesan leaders are helping 1,800 Church schools to carry out the program. These schools sent gifts, valued at \$60,000 to 58,153 individuals in our missions throughout the world. The schools also report money gifts of \$217,584.18 exclusive of the Lenten Offering.

A remarkable amount of actual work was accomplished that cannot be

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

tabulated. Cuba is the latest to form a district committee. To meet the needs of the Cuban children the chart of the Five Fields of Service and the C. S. S. L. Prayer have been translated into Spanish.

The Little Helpers' Department shows a great advance in many dioceses. The money gifts of the Little Helpers amounted to \$7,000.

The Birthday Thank Offering is taking a deep hold in the Church. Reports point to a large offering in New Orleans in October, 1925.

The "Call to Service" in connection with the Lenten Offering posters was used by 150,000 boys and girls.

### CHURCH PAGEANTRY AND DRAMA

Because of the decrease in appropriations to the Department of Religious Education, the direction of pageantry has been divided between the eight provincial members of the Commission on Church Pageantry and Drama. These members are as follows:

Province of New England:

Rev. John W. Suter, Jr., 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

Province of New York and New Jersey:

Mrs. H. P. Veazie, Precentor's Office, Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York City.

Province of Washington:

Mrs. Minnigerode Andrews, 1232 Sixteenth St., Washington, D. C.

Province of Sewanee:

Rev. W. W. Memminger, 15 W. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Province of the Mid-West:

Very Rev. George Long, D.D., 401 Chestnut St., Quincy, Ill.

Province of the Northwest:

Rev. Phillips E. Osgood, D.D., 337 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Province of the Southwest:

Rev. Clarence P. Parker, Fayetteville, Ark.

Province of the Pacific:

Rev. Frederick D. Graves, 3069 Montecito Ave., Fresno, Calif.

There has been a continuous demand by correspondence for recommendations of pageants for the various seasons of the Christian year and for various occasions in parochial life. Certain lists of pageants approved by the Commission have been sent upon request. In general all correspondence is referred to the provincial members and is answered by them.

The primer, "The Production of Religious Drama," continues to be called for not only by our own Church members but by the other communions as well. This book is now in its second edition.

### "THE LEADER"

*The Leader* has continued to minister during the past year to those actively interested in religious education. This monthly magazine provides the Department with its only means of publicity and is, therefore, its most intimate contact with the field.

It aims to give publicity to those methods in religious education which have been found successful in the field, and also to present certain outstanding problems, the discussion of which will advance the cause of religious education.

While subscriptions are not pressed, a number of people receiving the magazine last year contributed towards its support. The names of 2,000 clergymen and religious educational workers compose the list of subscribers.

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

### YOUNG PEOPLE'S MOVEMENT

The national committee of the Young People's Movement consisting of the executive secretaries of the departments of the National Council, prepared the second Handbook of the Young People's Movement and the suggested topics for discussion groups. In addition to the Handbook, a "Guide" was prepared for the use of leaders as an aid in leading the discussions. "The Guide" is based upon the topics and has been issued in monthly or semi-monthly instalments to about 175 subscribers.

A second annual meeting of diocesan leaders of the Young People's Movement was called by Dr. Gardner at Racine, Wis. The meeting voted for a national organization and adopted the following resolution of its aims and purposes:

"We the representatives of the Young People's organizations in twenty-two dioceses and six provinces, assembled in conference at Racine, Wis., October 29-30, 1924, wish to define the Young People's Movement as it has expressed itself in the Church's life.

"We are confident that youth is seeking a better understanding of religion and a larger part in the life and work of the Church.

"We also feel that the Church should provide for us some guidance in our quest.

"From our observation, we are convinced that this guidance can best come to us from our bishops.

"We, therefore, respectfully request the bishop of each diocese to give to the Young People's organizations the privilege of his guidance.

"We furthermore feel that there should be a larger organization of this movement, beginning with the dioceses and extending to the provinces and the ultimate creation of a national organization.

"We feel that this organization should be composed of boys and girls—young men and young women—with a recommended minimum age of fourteen years; that it should aim to co-ordinate all the young people's activities through the four-fold ideal of worship, service, study and fellowship in the Five Fields; that its ultimate purpose should be to enlist all young people of the Church in the furthering of Christ's Kingdom on earth.

"To such an organization and to such great work for Christ and His Church we pledge to our bishops our strength, our loyalty, and our vision."

### ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF EXECUTIVES

The Fifth Annual Conference of Diocesan Educational Executives met at Brookline, Mass., May 2-5. Sixty-two dioceses and districts were represented.

The Executive Secretary made a clear, concise and illuminating statement of Christian Nurture principles, which was ordered printed. One of the important matters before the meeting was the organization of the National Accredited Teachers' Association, which was officially launched at this meeting. Other topics that received study or consideration were Rural Education, Education in the Home, Boys' Needs, the Handbook of the Young People's Movement, and Summer Schools for the Training of Leaders in Religious Education.

### CHURCH BOARDING SCHOOLS

The Commission has kept the Department advised of the conditions in Church Boarding schools. It has been called upon to make investigation of schools in financial difficulties and to furnish counsel and advice to the school as well as recommendations to the Department.

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

The following are some of the matters which engaged the attention of the Commission at its meeting January, 1924: the education of the children of missionaries, a service book for Church Boarding schools, the appointment of a full-time secretary for the Commission, the Oregon Compulsory School Bill. The Commission has kept in touch with the developments of the Oregon School Bill now before the U. S. Supreme Court, the real purpose of this bill being to destroy all private and parochial schools in Oregon. If successful in Oregon, a similar bill would probably be presented in other states as well. The matter was brought to the attention of the National Council and the Council's legal adviser.

During the year the Commission issued Bulletin No. 47 on Church Boarding and Day Schools, containing revised and up-to-date information on boys' and girls' schools.

The following figures give the total enrollment in the eight provinces for both boys' and girls' schools:

	Number Schools	Total Reporting	Total Enrollment	Episcopal Students	Others
For boys ....	45	40	5,684	3,407	2,277
For girls ....	50	45	4,381	2,087	2,294
			10,065	5,494	4,571

### EXECUTIVE ACTIVITY AND ADMINISTRATION

During the year Dr. Gardner continued as director of the administrative work of the Department, giving much time to those commissions which have no special secretaries, until his resignation on November 1st, 1924.

The resignation of Rev. Lester Bradner, D.D., who had been ill and not able to report for work since March, 1923, was presented and took effect July 1st.

The resignation of Rev. Paul Micou took effect December 1st, 1924, but he has continued by part time service to supervise the Department's work in colleges and state universities and will continue in active charge until his successor is elected.

The resignation of Miss Agnes M. Hall, secretary for work among women students, took effect October 1st.

Miss Withers has continued the special task of developing the program of the Church School Service League.

Mr. Sargent has continued as Secretary of Week Day Instruction in cooperation with the public schools and also as Chairman of the Church School Commission, and has completed the revision of the Christian Nurture Series, the promotion of the National Accredited Teachers' Association, and other matters that concern the Church school.

### APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

The following summary of appropriations and expenditures shows the economy with which the Department administered its work during the year. The Department could easily have spent the unexpended \$14,752.54 had the receipts of the National Council warranted it. The Department refrained from

## Report of the Department of Religious Education

so doing, sacrificing work that should be done in order that the National Council might close the year without a deficit in its current expenditures.

Total Department Budget .....	\$153,627.67
Department Expenditures:	
Office Maintenance, Salary, Travel, Printing, Sundries.....	\$41,360.16
Commissions on the Ministry, Church Boarding Schools.....	3,449.65
Maintenance of Church Colleges .....	50,000.00
Work in Colleges and Universities .....	18,554.87
Committee on Daily Bible Reading.....	272.13
Church School Commission; Leaders' Meeting.....	11,447.32
Assisting in Religious Education in Provinces.....	13,800.00
	138,875.13
Unexpended Balance .....	\$14,752.54

	Appropriations	Payments	Balance
1. Expenses of Central Office.....	\$ 48,499.75	\$ 41,360.16	\$ 7,139.59
2. Expenses 4 Commissions and 1 Committee..	17,150.00	11,724.51	5,425.49
3. Expenses Educational Work in the Field...	87,977.92	85,790.46	2,187.46
	\$153,627.67	\$138,875.13	\$14,752.54

### REVISION OF CHRISTIAN NURTURE SERIES

<i>Kindergarten</i>		Age
A. The Fatherhood of God.....		4
B. Our Father's Gifts.....		5
<i>First Primary</i>		
I. Trust in God—Creed and Lord's Prayer.....		6
II. Obedience to God—Commandments.....		7
<i>Second Primary</i>		
III. God with Man—Sacraments.....		8
IV. God's Great Family—The Church's Mission.....		9
<i>Grammar</i>		
V. The Christian Seasons.....		10
VI. Church Worship and Membership.....		11
<i>Junior High</i>		
VII. The Life of Our Lord.....		12
VIII. The Long Life of the Church.....		13
IX. The Church and Her Mission.....		14
<i>Senior High</i>		
Winning the World for Christ		
Our Bible		
The Work of the Holy Spirit		
The Creed and Christian Convictions		
The Christian and the Community		
Jesus Then and Now (In preparation)		

### LEAFLETS

- No. 4004. Report of the Department of Religious Education for 1923.
- No. 4533. Our Birthday Thank Offering.
- No. 4700. The Home Division of the Church School.



# Report of the Department of Religious Education

## BULLETINS

- No. 47. Church Boarding and Day Schools (Revision).  
No. 48. Syllabus of Theological Studies and Examinations (Revision).

## MISSION STUDY BOOKS

- The Spirit of Japan. Teaching Programs.  
The Spirit of China. Teaching Programs.  
Forward March. Teaching Programs.  
Mook. Teaching Programs.

## PUBLISHING HOUSES CO-OPERATE

Two publishing houses under the management of Churchmen co-operate in the work of the Department. The Morehouse Pub. Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., has taken the responsibility of publishing the Christian Nurture Series, and the Jacobs Pub. Co., of Philadelphia, of publishing the Home Department Magazine.

## STATISTICS FOR 1924 SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OVER 1923

55,912 Church Sunday School Teachers.....	Increase	861
488,261 Pupils in Church Sunday Schools.....	Decrease	8,024
27,000 Church Students in Colleges and State Universities.		
300 Pastors in college communities looking to this Department for help.		
1,000 Cities where school boards allow school time for Week Day Religious Instruction in co-operation with the public schools. (In any city there would be many individual schools).....	Enormous Increase	
95 Church Boarding Schools, Reports from 85 show an enrollment of 10,065, of which 5,494 are members of the Episcopal Church.		
5 Church Colleges with an enrollment of 1,165, of which 600 are members of the Episcopal Church. The Church Colleges are filled. There must be more dormitories before there can be increases in enrollment.....	Increase	97
15 Training Schools for the ministry with 487 students reported in 15 schools .....	Increase	31
411 Candidates for the ministry.....	Increase	18
479 Postulants for the ministry.....	Decrease	20

# Report of the Department of Religious Education

## THE DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

### MEMBERS FROM THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

Rt. Rev. Theo. I. Reese, D.D.	277 East Long St.	Columbus, Ohio
Rev. Thomas Casady	506 South 26th St.	Omaha, Neb.
Rev. George C. Stewart, D.D.	404 Lee St.	Evanston, Ill.
Hon. Philip F. Parker	84 State St.	Boston, Mass.
Mr. Harper Sibley	100 Sibley Block	Rochester, N. Y.
Mr. Wm. J. Tully	1 Madison Ave.	New York, N. Y.

### MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent	237 West North St.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Freeman, D.D.	Mt. St. Alban	Washington, D. C.
Rev. Chas. H. Boynton, Ph.D.	General Theo. Seminary	Chelsea Sq., New York
Rev. Wm. G. Thayer, D.D.	St. Mark's School	Southborough, Mass.
Rev. Phillips E. Osgood	337 Oak Grove St.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Wm. L. DeVries, D.D.	3515 Woodley Road	Washington, D. C.
Miss Elizabeth Matthews		Glendale, Ohio

### OFFICERS

Chairman	Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Gailor, D.D.	281 Fourth Ave., New York
Vice-Chairman	Mr. Lewis B. Franklin	281 Fourth Ave., New York
Secretary	Rev. Franklin J. Clark	281 Fourth Ave., New York

### SECRETARIES

Executive Secretary	*Rev. Wm. E. Gardner, D.D.	281 Fourth Ave., New York
Teacher Training	*Rev. Lester Bradner, Ph.D.	281 Fourth Ave., New York
Student Work	*Rev. Paul Micou	281 Fourth Ave., New York
Week Day Religious Instruction	Mr. Edward Sargent	281 Fourth Ave., New York
Church School Service League	Miss Frances H. Withers	281 Fourth Ave., New York
Student Work Among Women	*Miss Agnes M. Hall	281 Fourth Ave., New York

### COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON STUDENT WORK:—*Chairman*, Rt. Rev. Theodore I. Reese, D. D., 277 East Long Street, Columbus, Ohio.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY:—*Chairman*, Rev. William L. DeVries, D. D., 3515 Woodley Road, Washington, D. C.

COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH SCHOOL:—*Chairman*, Mr. Edward Sargent, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH BOARDING SCHOOLS:—*Chairman*, Rev. William G. Thayer, D.D., St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH PAGEANTRY AND DRAMA:—*Chairman*, Rev. Phillips E. Osgood, 337 Oak Grove Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

COMMISSION ON PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION:—*Chairman*, Rev. Charles H. Boynton, Ph.D., General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York City, N. Y.

COMMISSION ON BOY TRAINING UNDER CHURCH GUIDANCE:—*Chairman*, Rev. Ernest J. Dennen, 1 Joy Street, Boston, Mass.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY BIBLE READINGS:—*Chairman*, Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, D.D., 325 Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

\*Resigned during 1924.



REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1924

# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

**I**N offering its report for the year ending December 31, 1924, the Department of Christian Social Service finds it impossible to present completely the activities the Department has stimulated in the local dioceses. The policy of the Department has been to develop local activity in the diocese and in the individual parish. It has no power to collect reports of such activity. As the result of our efforts we notice a decided change in the attitude of many people towards our subject. For instance, all the Church papers, the weeklies and the diocesan organs, are printing many more articles on social service in this past year than they ever have before. They take all that we send them and give prominent place to all reports and articles that they receive. This is suggestive of a changed attitude on the part of our people in their interest in social service.

We find also the dioceses increasingly willing to send representatives to our conferences and we note the desire on the part of provincial social service departments to co-operate more and more to develop social service in the dioceses of the provinces. They are now willing to spend money for provincial conferences. The Fourth Province has employed a part-time secretary for social service. These and many other like incidents suggest a healthy growth in interest in social service and in the understanding of our work.

The National Council, through its Department of Christian Social Service, has been of service to the Church in the ways described by the following sections of this report.

## WHITHER: HOW FAST AND WHY NOT FASTER?—A QUESTIONNAIRE AND ITS ANSWER

The title itself is a good questionnaire. Sixty-nine dioceses answered it with regard to their social service, and the answers give an interesting though incomplete picture of social service as it is being promoted throughout the dioceses.

We wanted this one to be popular, so we made it brief and cheerfully accepted the handicaps involved.

We achieved first of all, a description of what social service in the dioceses is. Their aims are necessarily different. What one commission is created to do, another may be instructed to let alone. What one commission takes under its wing, may in another diocese be under a different ægis. This is particularly true of Church Mission of Help, rural work, and work among the foreign-born.

*Whither?* But at any rate, here is a list of the aims of diocesan social service: educational work, relief, welfare legislation, support of, study of and pastoral care for, Church and other institutions; immigration work, Church Mission of Help, rural work, study of industry and social hygiene.

These topics bring up a host of questions for which an answer must be

## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

worked out. Some commissions resolutely refuse to undertake relief, not because they do not believe in relief, but because they feel a commission has other and different work to do, and if it must do both, will have to do them inadequately. Relief is an activity of social service, but a study of the causes which produce applicants for relief and a constructive program based thereon seems a larger part to play and one which needs stress if the Church is to do her part.

If the educational aspect is to receive proper attention, there are a great many paths of development. Every problem which vexes society today, whether it be international relations, economic strife, the penal system, housing, commercialized amusement, or sex instruction, is in some way turning to the Christian social conscience, or by its very nature demanding a response from those who, like Christians, look for a better order on this earth.

To be sure, there is a promising supply of material on these questions available, for reading, for addresses, for classes and discussion groups. But somebody must co-ordinate it, be able to tell where to get it, promote its use and fight for a place for it in parochial and diocesan programs. Somebody must be constantly at work developing in each parish a working group to whom these things can be referred, and who will see that to some extent it goes through the parish.

Co-operation with the so-called "secular" agencies and with other religious bodies, keeping in touch with state and national organizations like the National Conference of Social Work or a State Bureau of Charities, keeping the parishes informed about pertinent welfare legislation—all these are a big task for a social service commission, the secretary of which is frequently a parish priest, serving the commission without pay and on a small budget of expenditures.

If then the diocesan commissions have these, the aims stated, what progress is being made in the attainment of them? How fast are we going to our goal? Here our questionnaire shows weakness. It is at this point that we sacrificed detail,—valuable detail—to make sure of some kind of answer.

The methods of education are through conferences, discussion groups, reading courses and literature distributed. The success of these will largely depend upon the presence of a parish committee.

Sixteen of the dioceses report parish committees, twenty-six report discussion groups, twenty-three, the holding of conferences, six, the promotion of reading courses; seven report the distribution of literature, and eight tell of the regular use of the diocesan paper. There may be others doing these things who did not think to report them or, from another point of view, the extent of these things in the dioceses reporting them may be gratifyingly large, or woefully small. We do not know. That is the weakness of a general question.

We felt genuinely pleased that twenty-five dioceses report co-operation with "secular" agencies, and eighteen, co-operation with other religious bodies. And in this connection it is important to note that, according to our information, in only three dioceses has any organized effort been made to establish a contact between the Church and those social workers in the community who are or were once members of this Church. In fact the movement can well go further, for many trained social workers would welcome a little recognition from any Church. In Chicago, Rhode Island, and New York there are guilds for social workers in which the Church tries to express appreciation of work being done, to hold forth the means of spiritual strengthening, and to receive the benefit and interest in her own work of trained persons.

## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

A few dioceses follow the wise plan of keeping a file of interested individuals. This would probably be more common if there were more help available. Six dioceses made a study of institutions, one made a study of moving pictures, one carried on instruction in social hygiene, and eleven report jail work. More than eleven dioceses must be doing work in jails, for a judge speaking at a national prison association convention in Boston last year paid high tribute to the work being done by our Church in jails, "throughout the country."

*Why Not Faster?* It will suffice merely to list the obstacles as they are reported and then to comment on some of them. They are uninformed and uninterested clergy; faulty commissions as to personnel, either by their indifference, preoccupation, remoteness, or such like; inadequate or non-existent budget, lack of even a secretary, extent of territory to cover, reactionaries, and finally one bitter lament from a difficult field, "brief tenures of clergy."

Of course it is the fashion of the time to blame it all on the clergy. They are to blame for the war, for capitalism, for radicalism, for divorce, for flappers, and for anything else we may choose to feel makes our time notorious among the æons. To borrow from a way, they are the "crooks of the situation."

But we might get a more healthy view if instead of calling them uninterested or uninformed we call them "unreached" clergy. Certainly the parish priest does not mark off *his* calling list as uninformed or unreached, nor would such a report by a salesman win commendation from the sales manager. Granting a certain amount of indifference or even hostility, plus lack of information, even so, shall we not make better progress if we look upon our own responsibilities and less upon their short-comings? This is not a rebuke. We asked for obstacles. These were reported. Men are sacrificing their small leisure to work as secretaries of commissions and they are working hard.

Rather we present it as an argument for giving them more help, since we have here in the "unreached" clergy a definite target to aim at. When so few dioceses report the distribution of literature and the regular use of the diocesan paper, it will be seen that the channel of the printed page is one place where we could immediately use more help.

In conclusion we should note with gratification that fifteen dioceses report themselves as organizing or reorganizing for social service. Another year will reveal their aims, achievements and obstacles. The mere fact that sixty-nine dioceses answered the questionnaire is in itself an encouraging sign of the work that is going on throughout the Church, unheralded, without advertisement, and too frequently under disabilities that would be impossibilities were it not for the social passion that animates our fellowship.

### RURAL WORK

Since the formal organization of this Division in June, 1924, the work has developed along four principal lines.

1. *To bring the Church to a realization of the great rural problem* facing our nation, and to enlist her wholehearted support in the support and furtherance of the Church's rural work.

To this end the publications of the National Council and the weekly Church papers have carried articles dealing with rural work, and similar material has been furnished the diocesan papers. Then at meetings of Diocesan Conventions, the Synod of the Third Province, and at similar gath-

## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

erings of clergy and lay people the importance and appeal of this work has been presented. Feeling that the vision of the Church must be clarified until the great problem at our very doors is understood and accepted everywhere as a part of her necessary missionary endeavor, this matter of publicity and education will be pressed at every opportunity.

2. *Conferences for Rural Workers.* (a) The National Conference for Rural Workers, held at Madison, Wisconsin, in conjunction with the Rural Pastors' Conference of the University of Wisconsin June 30-July 11, thirty-five of our clergy from all over the country were present.

The valuable results were two-fold: First, in the instruction received from the lectures given by the university professors, and in the spirit of fellowship and encouragement engendered by the meeting together of persons engaged in a common task; secondly, the Division of Rural Work received highly valued suggestions as to the needs of the rural field and as to ways of meeting them. This latter advantage came from the meeting together of our own group at certain hours each day when the specific problems of our Church were discussed.

(b) *Regional Conferences.* To make available to more of the rural workers of our Church the advantages of such a conference as can be held at a state university, we plan to hold similar gatherings at the University of Michigan, Cornell, Ohio State, University of Kansas, and other institutions as soon as satisfactory arrangements with the universities and sufficient local co-operation of the religious bodies can be obtained. In 1924 Cornell held such a rural conference at which seven of our clergy were present.

(c) *Diocesan and Missionary District Conferences.* As it is impractical, because of the time and expense involved to reach all of our rural workers through the National and Regional Conferences, we are urging the Dioceses and Districts to have gatherings of their own workers in country parishes and missions. Mississippi has led the way in this, and Maryland, Washington, Salina, Minnesota and others are following her example.

3. *Rural Work and the Seminaries.* The way in which deans of seminaries have received our efforts to put rural work before the students has been tremendously heartening. The plan being worked out at the General Seminary looks to lectures being given to the students on this subject in the course in Pastoral Theology, and a definite connection established with a nearby rural parish where the students may be required to do a certain amount of actual rural work. With the co-operation of the Bishop of the Diocese and the Dean of the Philadelphia Divinity School, a plan somewhat similar is being evolved there. At Berkeley Divinity School a member of the faculty, Rev. G. B. Gilbert, holds the official position of lecturer on the Country Church, and brings his students into touch with his own country missions. At Virginia arrangements have been made to give lectures to all the classes on the rural work. At DuBose Training School the matter was presented last summer to the student body. We hope that all the seminaries of the Church may eventually give adequate recognition to the importance of this matter.

4. *The Division of Rural Work endeavors to act as the interpreter of the rural field to the Departments of the National Council.* This has involved in 1924 a good bit of work on the Commission on Small and Rural Church Schools, and the gathering of information as to the needs of the rural and mission field.



## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Miss Mildred P. Carpenter in February, 1924, made a study of the Children's Home at Easton, Maryland, and brought out the fact that it is the only institution caring for children on the eastern shore of Maryland. She made suggestions for the institution to take care of this large responsibility. She was beginning a study of twenty institutions in the Diocese of Pennsylvania and had completed the study of St. John's Settlement House with recommendations for some changes. These recommendations have been accepted by the Diocese and have been carried through as far as the Diocese was financially able to carry them through. She was in the midst of the study of two other institutions when she was taken ill. Her illness proved so serious that she was obliged to give up her work. The Department elected Miss Dorothea P. Coe as her successor in its meeting in December. Miss Coe takes up her work in 1925.

### YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The Department of Religious Education in charge of the Youth Movement has invited the co-operation of this Department in the compilation of topics for discussion to be printed in the Young People's Movement Handbook. Seven consecutive topics for the Sundays beginning January 4, 1925, were given to the subject of social service in the Handbook and the Department wrote outlines for the conduct of the discussion on these topics, thus making sure that the social service emphasis was presented to the young people's fellowships through the Church.

### THE FOURTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE

The Fourth National Conference of the Social Service Workers of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held at Toronto, Canada, from June 21st to the 25th, in conjunction with the social service workers of the Church of England in Canada, brought together 278 people (131 from 48 dioceses of the United States; 142 from 8 dioceses of Canada, 5 from other churches) and papers of value were presented by men and women of national reputation in their various lines of work. The diocesan representatives considered together the practical problems that face the local dioceses and made a long step in developing a common program, recognizing their common problems. The proceedings have been printed.

### "BITS"

During the past year a new departure in publicity has been instituted. Heretofore there has been practically no connection between the Department and the members of the diocesan commissions or departments. To remedy this defect a little paper has been issued called BITS, specially planned to bring to the attention of commission members social service items that may stimulate the making of the diocesan program. It is very brief and published occasionally when enough material is on hand, and has been most favorably received. It goes to a mailing list of about six hundred and fifty.

### JAILS

The Department brought out last year a pamphlet, "A Practical Program for Church Groups in Jail Work" and has been urging the diocesan departments to get parish groups to consider this grave problem of the local jail and

## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

to do their part in personal service to men in jail and in studying the problem of the local jail with the purpose of building up a public sentiment that will refuse to permit the local jails to remain in the conditions in which so many of them are today. The Diocese of Rhode Island and the Diocese of Georgia have done some outstanding work in this field. The Executive Secretary in his travels over the country finds many local parishes in all parts of the country, beginning to think of this question. A judge, speaking at a national prison association convention in Boston last year, paid high tribute to the work being done by our Church in jails. One is led to believe that our people are beginning to think of the problem though it is difficult to get specific reports from the parishes.

### PEACE

The Department has distributed to the clergy of the Church the following pamphlets issued by the Federal Council: "What the Churches are Doing for International Peace," "America's International Obligation in the Present Crisis," "A Challenge to the Churches," "The Churches of America and the World Court of Justice," "The Church of America Mobilizing for World Justice and World Peace"; and has co-operated to the utmost of its ability with the Commission on International Justice and Goodwill. The Executive Secretary appeared before a committee of the Foreign Relations Committee of the United States Senate and presented the Church's appeal for the World Court of Justice. He also appeared before the President of the United States on the same subject.

### LITERATURE

The following publications have been issued by the Department during the year:

BITS—Two issues in February and November.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FOURTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE of the Social Service Workers of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

SOCIAL OPPORTUNITY OF THE CHURCHMAN (Revised edition).

THE DOOR MARKED "EXIT." Reprint.

THE SEARCH FOR PEACE by Miss Laura F. Boyer.

### CO-OPERATION

The Executive Secretary has represented the Church, under authority of a resolution of the General Convention, on the Federal Council of Churches. He is a member of the Commission on Social Service, of the Commission on Race Relations, and of the Commission on International Justice and Goodwill. He is also a member of the executive committee of each one of these commissions and is chairman of the Committee on Delinquency of the Social Service Commission and represents the Federal Council on the Committee on Public Relations of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America.

He is a member of the Committee of Executive Secretaries, the Committee on Adult Education at the Church Missions House and other committees that promote co-ordination among the departments of the National Council.

### ACTIVITIES OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

January 2nd to 5th, Staff Conference in Atlantic City.

January 12th and 13th, Conference with members of Executive Committee of Commission on Social Service of Federal Council at Atlantic City.

January 14th, Meeting with Program Committee of Fourth National Conference.

## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

- January 18th, Met with summer conference committee of Wellesley Conference.  
January 22nd, Address to New York Catholic Club.  
January 25th, Attended meeting of social workers' organization of New York.  
January 29th and 30th, Attended Diocesan Council at Minneapolis, Minn. Six addresses made.  
February 5th, Conference with officials of Brotherhood of St. Andrew.  
February 8th, Met with committee of the organization for relief of German Children.  
February 10th, Social Service address St. Luke's Chapel, New York City.  
Also meetings with Committee on Delinquency of Federal Council of Churches.  
March 3rd, Gave Quiet Day for clergy of Diocese of New Jersey.  
March 9th, Social Service address Holy Rood Church, New York City.  
March 19th, Social Service address St. George's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.  
March 31st to April 5th, Presented principles and program of Department to students of Cambridge Theological School.  
April 7th to 10th, Attended Conference of Mountain Workers at Knoxville, Tenn.  
April 16th, Addressed St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, N. Y.  
April 23rd, Spoke at meeting of Executive Committee of G. F. S.  
Attended conference of employers called together by Mr. Spofford of the C. L. I. D.  
April 30th, Presented statements of the Church dealing with the matter of the World Court before Sub-committee on Foreign Relations of the Senate in Washington.  
May 1st, Presented plans and policy of Department to senior students of General Theological Seminary.  
May 3rd to 19th, Addresses and conferences under auspices of Federal Council of Churches in the State of Ohio.  
Also met with numerous committees of the Federal Council of Churches.  
May 20th and 21st, Presented principles and program of social service to convention of Diocese of S. W. Virginia.  
May 25th, Visited rural work of Rev. E. S. Ford, Sparta, N. J.  
June 2nd to 6th, Course at St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.  
June 11th and 12th, Attended diocesan conference of clergy of Connecticut at Camp Washington, Conn.  
June 21st to 29th, Fourth National Conference at Toronto, Canada.  
June 30th to July 11th, Courses at Racine Conference.  
July 21st to 26th, Course at St. Paul Normal and Industrial School, Lawrenceville, Va.  
August 10th to 31st, Course at School of the Prophets at Evergreen, Colo., and week with group of college students in same place.  
September, Spoke twice at Trinity Church, Santa Barbara, once on social service and once on work of National Council.  
Met 75 clergy and social workers at Los Angeles at a supper meeting.  
Met members of the Department of Christian Social Service of Diocese of California at luncheon with representative from Diocese of Sacramento.  
October 13th to 15th, Conference of social service secretaries and chairmen of the dioceses of the Fifth Province and Synod of the Province.  
October 17th, Supper meeting with members of the department of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.  
October 29th, Dinner meeting with members of the Commission on Social Service of the Diocese of Long Island.  
November 11th, Attended dinner meeting of State Conference of Social Work of New Jersey at New Brunswick. Made address on the Church in its Relation to the Community.  
November 18th, Attended conference of social service representatives of Second Province at Bronxville, N. Y.  
November 22nd, Presented to President at Washington resolutions of the Church urging the establishment of the World Court.  
November 23rd, Preached at St. George's Church, Flushing, N. Y.  
November 30th, Preached three times in Louisville, Ky.  
December 1st, Met members of Department of Social Service of Diocese of Kentucky at dinner meeting.  
December 2nd to 5th, Council of Advice meeting at Highland Park, Ill.  
December 14th, Preached at Christ Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
December 15th to 17th, Conference on field work in rural churches with the field worker of Woman's Auxilliary.  
December 19th, Conference with social service secretary of Federal Council on industrial problems.  
December 23rd, Conference with Mr. Will Hays on moving pictures.  
December 29th to 31st, Staff conference of all Departments of the National Council.

## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

In addition, the regular meetings of the Executive Secretaries, and of the Committee on Adult Education of the Church Missions House, many meetings of committees on matters related to the Federal Council of Churches, the routine correspondence and many interviews in the office, reports and the staff meetings in planning our program and the specific undertakings for the coming year.

The Report of the Secretary for Church Institutions is included under the subject, "Institutions."

### ACTIVITIES OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY

For the year 1924, up to the December meeting of the Department, the Assistant Secretary has the following summary of activities to report.

1. Conferences:
  - Church Missions House Annual Staff Conference.
  - Conference of Brotherhood of St. Andrew and this Department.
  - Annual Conference Leaders of Religious Education, Brookline, Mass.
  - Fourth Annual Conference on Social Service, Toronto, Canada.
  - Young People's Conference, Racine, Wis.
  - Conference of Brotherhood Field Secretaries and Staff.
  - Council of Advice, Department of Christian Social Service.
2. Committee work shared in:
  - Public Relations Committee (Motion pictures), 30 meetings.
  - Young People's Fellowship Handbook Committee, 12 meetings.
  - Board of Governors of Second Province summer schools, 2 meetings.
  - Program Committee of Second Province summer schools, 5 meetings.
  - Program Committee, Church Missions House Staff Conference, 2 meetings.
  - Committee to obtain author for Senior Grade text of *Christain Nurture Series*, 2 meetings.
  - Church Missions House Committee on Posters for "My Father's Business," 4 meetings.
  - Chairman, Publicity Committee, Church Mission of Help, National Council, 2 meetings.
3. Addresses given: Total number 52.
  - On social service, 18.
  - On the Church's program, 32.
  - On other topics, 2
4. Courses given:
  - Six-day course at Brotherhood Camp Bonsall, on social service.
  - Ten-day course at Princeton Summer Conference on social service.
  - Ten-day course at Princeton Summer Conference on China.
5. Conferences conducted:
  - Four-day city-wide conference for Buffalo, N. Y.
  - Four-day parish conference for St. Peter's, Auburn, N. Y.
6. Writing:
  - Two issues of "Bits"—a small social service paper sent to members of social service commissions.
  - Eleven articles for the Department's regular page in *The Spirit of Missions*.
  - One feature article for *The Spirit of Missions*.
  - Two articles for the *St. Andrew's Cross*.
  - Eight articles for Church weeklies.
  - Seven outlines for Brotherhood Chapter meetings in the *St. Andrew's Cross*.
  - Outline for presentation of social service in Brotherhood camps.
  - Outline for presentation of social service at a ten-day summer conference.
  - Article for *American Church Monthly*.
  - Leaflet advertising Toronto Conference.
  - Two papers for Toronto Conference.
  - Seven outlines for leaders of social service topics in Young People's Movement Handbook.
  - Forty-two articles on "The Council's Field" in the *Witness*.
7. Miscellaneous:
  - During the vacancy in the Executive Secretaryship of the Department of Religious Education, he has supervised the writing of all the outlines for the conduct of discussion on topics in the Young People's Movement Handbook, under appointment by the Vice-President of the Council.

## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

### ACTIVITIES OF THE SECRETARY FOR RURAL WORK

- June 9th to 14th, Conference for Church Workers, Tappahannock, Va.  
June 22nd to 25th, Fourth National Conference of Social Service, Toronto, Canada.  
June 26th and 27th, National Conference of Social Work at Toronto, Canada.  
June 30th to July 11th, Second National Conference of Rural Clergy, University of Wisconsin, Madison.  
July 13th to 18th, Conference for Rural Pastors, University of Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y.  
July 22nd to Aug. 1, Summer School for Colored Church Workers, Lawrenceville, Va.  
August 7th to 21st, Sewanee Summer School.  
August 10th and 11th, DuBose Training School.  
September 28th, Talk on Rural Work, All Saints' Church, Navesink, N. J.  
October 1st to 3rd, Conference of Allied Agencies Doing Community Work, Asbury Park, N. J.  
October 7th, Meeting of Rural Committee, Church Missions House.  
October 17th, Conference with Dr. C. J. Galpin, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.  
October 26th to November 3rd, Rural Conferences in the District of Salina.  
November 5th, Meeting of Town and Country Committee of Home Missions Council, New York City.  
November 8th to 11th, American Country Life Association meeting, Columbus, Ohio.  
November 12th and 13th, Rural Conference of Diocese of Washington, Mechanicsville, Md.  
November 18th to 20th, Synod of the Third Province Conference, Charleston, W. Va.  
Addresses before the Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Friendly Society, Church Periodical Club and the missionary service of the Synod.  
November 25th, Meeting with a group of rural clergy, at Williamsport, Pa.  
December 1st to 6th, Meeting of the Council of Advice, Hyde Park, Ill.  
December 7th, Services, Charleston, W. Va.  
December 10th, Meeting of the Commission on Rural and Small Church Schools.  
December 12th, Meeting of the International Association of Agricultural Missions, New York City.  
December 22nd, Meeting of the Committee on Summer Schools, of Home Missions Council, New York City.  
December 29th to 31st, Staff Conference of the National Council, Church Missions House.

CHARLES N. LATHROP,  
*Executive Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF FINANCE FOR THE YEAR 1924**

**TOGETHER WITH REPORT OF  
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
AND STATEMENT OF AMOUNTS  
RECEIVED FROM DIOCESES TO  
APPLY ON QUOTA.**

# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

It is with regret that the National Council reports that for the year 1924 its expenditures exceeded its receipts by \$133,842.65 despite the use as current income of the principal of legacies received during the year and available for such use, in the amount of \$395,022.88. Even though the quotas allotted were \$213,249 in excess of those for 1923, the receipts from the dioceses were \$39,627.86 less than in the previous year.

Expenses increased \$214,562.53, all accounted for by expenditures in the field as the work at the Church Missions House was done at lower cost than in 1923.

The total deficit of the Society is now \$1,040,954.74. As has been previously reported, the largest part of this deficit is due to the abnormal cost of China exchange during the war and the expenses incident to the inauguration of the Nation-Wide Campaign. A full report of the history of the deficit and the steps which the Council has taken to provide for its cancellation has been submitted to the Church.

The credit of the Society has been maintained by the use of our "Reserve Deposit Accounts," which amount to \$745,979.97. While this is the purpose for which these funds were created, they ought to be restored just as soon as possible.

While the results of the year from the standpoint of the Budget are disappointing, in other respects there is much over which we can rejoice. In total gifts for missionary purposes, the year undoubtedly set a new high record, chiefly on account of the large amount paid in for the Japan Reconstruction Fund.

A summary of the income and expenditures applicable to the Budget for the last three years is as follows:

	1922	1923	1924
Income applicable to the Budget.....	\$3,138,427.79	\$3,532,308.72	\$3,567,314.21
Deficit, 1922-1924 .....	385,535.16	.....	133,842.65
	\$3,523,962.95	\$3,532,308.72	\$3,701,156.86
Expenditures .....	\$3,523,962.95	\$3,486,594.33	\$3,701,156.86
Surplus, 1923 .....	.....	45,714.39	.....
	\$3,523,962.95	\$3,532,308.72	\$3,701,156.86

The detailed statement of income and expenditures, including Priorities, is given in the following pages. The increase in expenditures in the several missionary fields was about normal. Growth is an incident of life.

During the year the office accounts of the several Departments have been rearranged in the interest of greater uniformity. A number of items of a general character have been transferred from the Departmental accounts to the General Administration and Miscellaneous account. In this report the figures

## Report of the Department of Finance

for 1922 and 1923 have been rearranged so as to give accurate comparison with 1924.

There was a vacancy in the Field Department official staff in 1922 and 1923 which was filled in 1924, thus accounting for the increase of this item.

In the General Administration and Miscellaneous Accounts several changes are to be noted. The Council has taken out group life insurance for the lay members of the staff in order to provide in a small measure the protection afforded the clergy by the Church Pension Fund. The disability insurance is for the protection of the Council against loss of work on account of sickness. It has proven a paying investment. The benefits are reflected in lapsed balances on salary items.

The statement of receipts and disbursements on page 233 is a record of all the money received and paid during the fiscal year and differs from the statement of income and expenditures on page 228 in that no consideration is given in the former statement to the appropriation against which the payments are made. Money paid on December 31st, 1924, is reported in this statement, although it may have been paid on account of a 1925 appropriation. There is also included in the statement on page 233 a record of all receipts and disbursements for accounts such as the "Near East Relief."

The statement of receipts from each diocese applying on the quota for 1924 is given on pages 231 and 232. All receipts not designated for Priorities are shown as being paid on the Budget and the dioceses are listed in accordance with the percentage paid on their share of the Budget. Designated payments on Priorities do not affect the percentages but in reviewing the support given to the work of the General Church, such payments must be given full emphasis.

Five dioceses and missionary districts have paid their full quota (Budget and Priorities) as against nine last year.

Arizona	East Carolina	Eastern Oregon
Honolulu	Kentucky	

The Lenten Offerings of the Church Schools for 1924 amounted to \$452,118, as compared with \$401,700 in 1923.

LEWIS B. FRANKLIN,  
*Treasurer.*



## Report of the Department of Finance

### REPORT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES, 1922-1923-1924

#### INCOME

	1922	1923	1924
Receipts applicable to budget quota including Church School Lenten Offerings .....	\$2,432,240.66	\$2,496,541.18	\$2,456,913.32
Miscellaneous, including gifts not applicable to quota of current year .....	101,493.60	163,813.58	144,793.13
Interest on Trust Funds .....	268,978.75	327,253.75	358,554.54
United Thank Offering, yearly share .....	169,471.56	208,362.40	212,030.34
Principal of Legacies available for appropriations .....	166,243.22	336,337.81	395,022.88
<b>Total Income applicable to Budget .....</b>	<b>\$3,138,427.79</b>	<b>\$3,532,308.72</b>	<b>\$3,567,314.21</b>
Designated Offerings for Priorities .....	108,979.70	269,516.75	150,000.12
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$3,247,407.49</b>	<b>\$3,801,825.47</b>	<b>\$3,717,314.33</b>

#### EXPENDITURES

##### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

	1922	1923	1924
<b>Domestic:</b>			
Missionary Districts (Continental) .....	\$ 730,403.98	\$ 621,615.67	\$ 676,624.03
Dioceses (chiefly for Negro, Indian and Mountain Work) .....	200,180.59	271,253.46	281,117.46
Extra Continental Possessions .....	251,813.16	272,601.54	292,656.10
Foreign Born Americans .....	41,855.69	43,701.51	47,011.44
Rural Work .....	.....	.....	2,315.32
<b>Total Domestic .....</b>	<b>\$1,224,253.42</b>	<b>\$1,209,172.18</b>	<b>\$1,299,724.35</b>
<b>Foreign:</b>			
China .....	\$ 422,924.87	\$ 467,718.98	\$ 540,247.38
Extra Cost China Exchange .....	40,356.06	21,431.48	30,261.99
Japan .....	334,626.77	354,891.95	371,224.81
Liberia .....	89,604.47	84,326.00	86,534.28
Latin America (exclusive of Domestic) .....	171,917.85	175,667.17	187,733.45
<b>Total Foreign .....</b>	<b>\$1,059,430.02</b>	<b>\$1,104,035.58</b>	<b>\$1,216,001.91</b>
<b>Central:</b>			
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 27,242.27	\$ 29,100.00	\$ 30,100.00
Salaries of Staff .....	16,431.91	15,284.52	14,412.06
Pension Premiums .....	1,440.00	1,275.00	1,290.00
Publication and Printing .....	3,354.48	1,828.73	1,545.09
Travel .....	5,122.85	4,690.27	4,405.60
Lantern Slides .....	1,742.80	973.22	578.88
Contingent .....	1,564.47	1,500.00	521.74
<b>Total Central .....</b>	<b>\$ 56,898.78</b>	<b>\$ 54,651.74</b>	<b>\$ 52,853.37</b>
<b>Pensions and Pension Premiums:</b>			
Pensions to retired missionaries and workers .....	\$ 38,414.11	\$ 44,858.92	\$ 43,294.69
Pension Fund Premiums .....	57,958.70	57,200.00	57,857.35
<b>Total Pensions and Pension Premiums .....</b>	<b>\$ 96,372.81</b>	<b>\$ 102,058.92</b>	<b>\$ 101,152.04</b>
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>			
Emergency Needs (all Fields) .....	\$ 59,700.33	\$ 17,523.62	\$ 25,485.31
Outfits, Travel, etc. "Under the Rules" .....	164,521.19	124,914.83	108,179.73
Additional payments for exceptional cases .....	3,551.69	2,035.73	2,460.56
General Agencies .....	4,380.00	4,804.28	4,409.52
Training Women Workers .....	2,265.00	4,485.00	1,651.00
Scholarships for Missionary Volunteers .....	.....	1,903.00	1,850.00
Blind, Printing Parts of Prayer Book .....	.....	.....	2,000.00
Conference with Missionaries .....	.....	.....	612.74
<b>Total Miscellaneous .....</b>	<b>\$ 234,418.21</b>	<b>\$ 155,666.46</b>	<b>\$ 146,648.86</b>
<b>Total—Department of Missions and Church Extension .....</b>	<b>\$2,671,373.24</b>	<b>\$2,625,584.88</b>	<b>\$2,816,380.53</b>

##### DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 22,930.00	\$ 23,242.51	\$ 20,135.17
Salaries of Staff .....	13,203.57	12,133.88	13,165.17
Pension Premiums .....	1,020.00	.....	.....
Travel .....	7,500.00	1,047.65	831.24
Printing .....	1,210.60	4,965.79	4,951.09
Contingent .....	1,248.75	1,470.04	1,477.23
College and University Work .....	.....	522.28	800.26
Church School Work .....	18,420.41	18,542.36	18,554.87
Co-operation with Public Schools .....	7,071.30	4,848.82	5,812.52
Church Colleges and Boarding Schools .....	3,993.40	3,615.30	3,634.80
	460.65	368.92	342.15

## Report of the Department of Finance

### DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Continued)

	1922	1923	1924
Church Boarding School Scholarships.....	\$ 500.00		\$ 500.00
Church Pageantry and Drama.....	5,919.25	\$ 1,208.81	
Provincial Boards of Religious Education.....	14,461.81	13,800.00	13,800.00
Commission on Ministry, Expenses and Recruiting.....	1,943.31	1,301.85	2,598.50
Vacation Bible Schools.....	407.82		
Bible Readings Committee.....	199.95	210.96	272.13
Conference of Diocesan Leaders.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,000.00
Maintenance of five Church Colleges.....		49,000.00	50,000.00
<b>Total—Department of Religious Education.....</b>	<b>\$ 101,990.82</b>	<b>\$ 137,779.17</b>	<b>\$ 138,875.13</b>

### DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Officers.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 11,749.97	\$ 11,121.78
Salaries of Staff.....	2,502.62	2,385.17	3,236.54
Pension Premiums.....	450.00	450.00	450.00
Travel.....	2,250.00	3,624.82	3,115.50
Printing.....	483.58	479.72	434.89
Conferences.....	2,157.46	2,000.00	1,547.77
Social Studies and Research.....	2,500.00	3,500.00	2,500.00
Rural Work.....		853.92	2,377.31
<b>Total—Department of Christian Social Service.....</b>	<b>\$ 16,343.66</b>	<b>\$ 25,043.60</b>	<b>\$ 24,783.79</b>

### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Officers.....	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Salaries of Staff.....	31,209.32	32,672.02	32,860.24
Cost Collection of Checks.....	467.97	481.17	425.17
Surety and Burglary Insurance.....	310.00	311.88	283.75
<b>Total—Department of Finance.....</b>	<b>\$ 39,987.29</b>	<b>\$ 41,465.07</b>	<b>\$ 41,569.16</b>

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Officers.....	\$ 13,496.80	\$ 17,077.33	\$ 21,000.00
Salaries of Staff.....	24,807.12	23,859.94	23,884.00
Pension Premiums.....	525.00	450.00	450.00
Travel.....	1,350.72	1,000.00	872.33
Spirit of Missions.....	1,858.62	9,529.17	5,406.37
Church at Work.....	39,226.41	29,390.71	26,985.98
Exchange of Methods.....	3,358.70		
Distribution.....	13,574.84	9,000.00	9,958.67
News and Field Bureau.....	2,812.89	4,475.98	4,792.84
Conferences.....	389.46	409.99	
General Convention.....	2,323.22		
Printing and Publications.....			131.46
Contingent Fund.....			47.24
<b>Total—Department of Publicity.....</b>	<b>\$ 103,723.78</b>	<b>\$ 95,193.12</b>	<b>\$ 93,528.89</b>

### FIELD DEPARTMENT

	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Officers.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 5,812.50	\$ 10,241.63
Salaries of Staff.....	10,566.37	8,932.93	8,926.62
Pension Premiums (including Field Officers).....	2,100.00	1,896.67	2,460.00
Travel of Officers and others.....	699.12	343.97	1,272.69
Contingent Fund.....	979.75	1,203.52	1,002.52
Printing.....	8,150.16	5,000.00	7,751.15
One Day's Income Plan.....	516.86	680.73	69.57
Posters Every Member Canvass.....		1,923.54	
Commission on Church Service League.....		101.85	58.51
Commission on Preaching Missions.....	1,132.68	250.00	574.69
Salaries of Field Officers.....	15,443.38	20,229.14	22,572.10
Travel of Field Officers.....	8,111.35	10,301.80	12,058.66
Travel of Bishops and other Missionary Speakers.....	2,661.97	3,860.20	1,713.72
<b>Total Field Department.....</b>	<b>\$ 56,361.64</b>	<b>\$ 60,536.85</b>	<b>\$ 68,701.86</b>

### WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Officers.....	\$ 16,477.42	\$ 17,700.00	\$ 17,050.00
Salaries of Staff.....	6,786.21	7,383.00	9,374.52
Retiring Allowance.....	750.00	750.00	750.00
Travel—Officers and Representatives.....	5,771.67	7,900.00	4,996.11
Travel Executive Board.....		2,980.05	2,740.26
Printing and Publications.....	7,121.06	6,069.90	2,842.40
General Field Missionary.....		2,616.63	2,800.00
Contingent Fund.....			413.00
<b>Total Woman's Auxiliary.....</b>	<b>\$ 36,906.36</b>	<b>\$ 45,399.58</b>	<b>\$ 40,966.29</b>

# Report of the Department of Finance

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

	1922	1923	1924
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 29,000.00	\$ 29,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
Salaries of Staff .....	11,801.72	12,953.42	13,145.10
Pension Premiums .....	1,500.00	1,687.50	1,575.00
Travel of Officers .....	1,552.72	1,022.97	2,040.42
	<u>\$ 43,854.44</u>	<u>\$ 44,663.89</u>	<u>\$ 46,760.52</u>

## CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Salaries .....	\$ 11,465.79	\$ 11,281.54	\$ 12,483.19
Expenses .....	21,342.88	12,938.67	11,787.58
Alterations .....	3,801.04		
New Elevators .....		13,136.00	284.05
Rest Room .....		1,000.00	
	<u>\$ 36,609.71</u>	<u>\$ 38,356.21</u>	<u>\$ 24,554.82</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS

Purchasing and Shipping Division .....	\$ 8,671.70	\$ 7,894.01	\$ 7,844.68
Agency on Life Service .....	2,885.92	3,481.95	3,723.48
Auditing and Legal Expenses .....	1,754.35	2,135.61	2,037.20
Book Store .....	6,903.92	7,708.72	7,352.25
Equipment, Supplies, Postage, Telegrams, Cables and Express .....	31,444.94	26,403.54	26,403.47
Mite Boxes .....	6,365.47	8,000.00	11,276.33
Printing, Advertising and Distribution .....	28,287.75	23,162.43	13,332.96
Travel Members of the Council .....	4,072.60	4,001.48	4,083.94
Transportation Bureau .....	5,838.78	5,490.00	5,490.00
Group Disability and Life Insurance, Church Missions House Staff .....			4,042.83
Library .....	470.14	358.54	777.90
General Church Program 1923-25 .....	11,355.72		
Council Expenses incident to General Convention .....	10,474.33		
Commission on Archives .....	399.70		
Commission on Revision of Prayer Book .....	1,652.29		
Committee on Lectionary .....	240.00		
Adjustment of Contributions .....		1,746.31	2,146.17
Interest on Loans .....	23,740.33	24,061.13	25,927.63
	<u>\$ 144,557.94</u>	<u>\$ 114,443.72</u>	<u>\$ 114,438.84</u>

Total—General Administration, Missions House Maintenance and Miscellaneous .....	<u>\$ 225,022.09</u>	<u>\$ 197,463.82</u>	<u>\$ 185,754.18</u>
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

## CO-OPERATING AGENCIES, ETC.

	1922	1923	1924
American Church Institute for Negroes .....	\$ 120,000.00	\$ 125,000.00	\$ 140,000.00
Army and Navy Commission .....	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
Brotherhood of St. Andrew .....	40,000.00	36,000.00	40,000.00
Church Mission of Help .....	8,500.00	8,000.00	10,666.72
Church Periodical Club .....	10,000.00	10,200.00	11,300.00
Church Service League .....	925.07		
Daughters of the King .....		1,000.00	1,000.00
Girls' Friendly Society .....	26,829.00	24,535.91	31,740.31
Home for Homeless Boys, Covington, Southwestern Virginia .....	25,000.00		
Seamen's Church Institute of America .....	20,000.00	23,175.33	25,125.00
World Conference on Faith and Order .....	10,000.00	19,217.00	19,765.00
	<u>\$ 272,254.07</u>	<u>\$ 258,128.24</u>	<u>\$ 290,597.03</u>

## PRIORITIES

Priorities for which designated offerings were received .....	<u>\$ 108,979.70</u>	<u>\$ 269,516.75</u>	<u>\$ 150,000.12</u>
---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

## SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

	1922	1923	1924
Department of Missions and Church Extension .....	\$2,671,373.24	\$2,625,584.88	\$2,816,380.53
Department of Religious Education .....	101,990.82	137,779.17	138,875.13
Department of Christian Social Service .....	16,343.66	25,043.60	24,783.79
Department of Finance .....	39,987.29	41,465.07	41,569.16
Department of Publicity .....	103,723.78	95,193.12	93,528.89
Field Department .....	56,361.64	60,536.85	68,701.86
Woman's Auxiliary .....	36,906.36	45,399.58	40,966.29
General Administration, Mission House Maint. and Misc. ....	225,022.09	197,463.82	185,754.18
Co-operating Agencies, etc. ....	272,254.07	258,128.24	290,597.03
Total Budget Expenditures .....	<u>\$3,523,962.95</u>	<u>\$3,486,594.33</u>	<u>\$3,701,156.86</u>
Priorities .....	108,979.70	269,516.75	150,000.12
Total Expenditures .....	<u>\$3,632,942.65</u>	<u>\$3,756,111.08</u>	<u>\$3,851,156.98</u>

## Report of the Department of Finance

### STATEMENT OF AMOUNTS RECEIVED FOR THE YEAR 1924

#### Applying on the Quota for the General Work of the Church

DIOCESE OR DISTRICT	1924 Quota Budget and Priorities	Budget Share of 1924 Quota	Paid on account of 1924 Budget	% of Budget Paid	Designated Payments on Priorities
1 Eastern Oregon .....	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,140	\$ 2,343	205	\$ 0
2 North Dakota .....	10,000	5,700	8,667	152	30
3 Alaska .....	2,000	1,140	1,730	151	0
4 Canal Zone .....	2,000	1,140	1,649	144	0
5 Delaware .....	32,000	18,240	23,095	126	145
6 Porto Rico .....	2,000	1,140	1,446	126	50
7 South Dakota .....	20,000	11,400	14,421	126	10
8 Liberia .....	2,000	1,140	1,415	124	0
9 East Carolina .....	22,000	12,540	15,219	121	7,500
10 Utah .....	6,000	3,420	4,139	121	0
11 Oklahoma .....	19,000	10,830	13,078	120	0
12 West Nebraska .....	7,000	3,990	4,646	116	2
13 Western North Carolina .....	14,000	7,980	9,234	115	547
14 Kentucky .....	34,000	19,380	22,285	114	12,433
15 Southwestern Virginia .....	27,000	15,390	16,514	107	5,010
16 North Texas .....	4,000	2,280	2,361	103	1,056
17 Arizona .....	10,000	5,700	5,706	100	5,462
18 Georgia .....	19,000	10,830	10,830	100	3,428
19 Honolulu .....	5,000	2,850	2,850	100	2,150
20 Los Angeles .....	73,000	41,610	41,611	100	0
21 Maryland .....	153,000	87,210	87,285	100	1,205
22 North Carolina .....	40,000	22,800	22,800	100	3,336
23 Upper South Carolina .....	25,000	14,250	14,251	100	50
24 Virginia .....	88,000	50,160	50,248	100	215
25 Michigan .....	126,000	71,820	71,326)	100	78
26 Idaho .....	9,000	5,130	5,114	99	0
27 Tennessee .....	42,000	23,940	23,124	96	5
28 Cuba .....	3,000	1,710	1,589	93	55
29 Alabama .....	38,000	21,660	20,145	93	5
30 Southern Virginia .....	54,000	30,780	27,649	89	3
31 Salina .....	6,000	3,420	3,042	88	0
32 Minnesota .....	71,000	40,470	33,638	83	410
33 Nebraska .....	27,000	15,390	12,876	83	9
34 Louisiana .....	37,000	21,090	17,590	83	945
35 Ohio .....	161,000	91,770	75,697	82	9,875
36 Spokane .....	12,000	6,840	5,486	80	0
37 Washington .....	100,000	57,000	45,622	80	3,287
38 New Mexico .....	9,000	5,130	4,138	80	0
39 San Joaquin .....	9,000	5,130	4,066	79	0
40 South Florida .....	32,000	18,240	14,456	79	20,000
41 New Jersey .....	138,000	78,660	61,220	77	170
42 West Virginia .....	33,000	18,810	14,551	77	1,119
43 Easton .....	14,000	7,980	5,948	74	53
44 Texas .....	39,000	22,230	16,495	74	5
45 Erie .....	38,000	21,660	15,946	73	0
46 Massachusetts .....	455,000	259,350	184,932	71	9,805
47 Lexington .....	15,000	8,550	6,079	70	0
48 Harrisburg .....	40,000	22,800	15,715	68	0
49 Milwaukee .....	59,000	33,630	23,187	68	26
50 New Hampshire .....	29,000	16,530	11,186	67	0
51 Rhode Island .....	138,000	78,660	52,721	67	310
52 Kansas .....	27,000	15,390	10,173	66	0
53 Oregon .....	16,000	9,120	6,049	66	0
54 Southern Ohio .....	125,000	71,250	47,153	66	35
55 Connecticut .....	286,000	163,020	101,962	62	180
56 California .....	64,000	36,480	22,451	61	0
57 New York .....	632,000	360,240	220,033	61	21,438
58 Pennsylvania .....	556,000	316,920	194,266	61	9,980
59 Indianapolis .....	24,000	13,680	8,253	60	0
60 West Missouri .....	25,000	14,250	8,671	60	13
61 Western Massachusetts .....	92,000	52,440	31,676	60	416
62 Western New York .....	134,000	76,380	45,690	59	2,916
63 Chicago .....	298,000	169,860	99,457	58	1,167
64 Marquette .....	12,000	6,840	4,002	58	0
65 Pittsburgh .....	143,000	81,510	47,886	58	1,137
66 Western Michigan .....	38,000	21,660	12,598	58	3
67 Newark .....	317,000	180,690	103,361	57	1,016
68 Mexico .....	1,000	570	327	57	0
69 Central New York .....	150,000	85,500	48,036	56	1,014
70 Duluth .....	19,000	10,830	5,991	55	0
71 Fond Du Lac .....	25,000	14,250	7,553	53	25
72 Albany .....	119,000	67,830	35,848	52	892
73 Colorado .....	65,000	37,050	18,708	50	377
74 Bethlehem .....	152,000	86,640	43,571	50	85

\*Application of \$505 received early in the year misunderstood until after the books were closed.

# Report of the Department of Finance

## STATEMENTS OF AMOUNTS RECEIVED (Continued)

DIOCESE OR DISTRICT	1924 Quota Budget and Priorities	Budget Share of 1924 Quota	Paid on account of 1924 Budget	% of Budget Paid	Designated Payments on Priorities
75 Sacramento .....	\$ 10,000	\$ 5,700	\$ 2,833	49	\$ 0
76 Missouri .....	58,000	33,060	16,202	49	5
77 Atlanta .....	48,000	27,360	13,582	49	0
78 West Texas .....	18,000	10,260	4,714	45	600
79 South Carolina .....	25,000	14,250	6,314	44	0
80 Arkansas .....	17,000	9,690	4,357	44	0
81 Dallas .....	36,000	20,520	9,047	43	0
82 Mississippi .....	43,000	24,510	10,491	42	53
83 Iowa .....	46,000	26,220	10,051	38	68
84 Northern Indiana .....	19,000	10,830	4,117	38	50
85 Florida .....	31,000	17,670	6,786	37	0
86 Long Island .....	307,000	174,990	65,514	37	561
87 Montana .....	20,000	11,400	4,217	37	500
88 Vermont .....	26,000	14,820	5,399	36	0
89 Nevada .....	4,000	2,280	801	35	0
90 Springfield .....	23,000	13,110	4,622	35	16,000
91 Quincy .....	12,000	6,840	2,389	34	21
92 Maine .....	27,000	15,390	4,771	30	234
93 Wyoming .....	18,000	10,260	3,055	29	0
94 Olympia .....	33,000	18,810	3,660	19	0
95 Haiti .....	1,000	570	96	17	0
96 Philippines .....	3,000	1,710	295	16	0
97 Brazil .....	3,000	1,710	146	8	0

### SUMMARY

1 Province IV .....	\$ 465,000	\$ 265,050	\$213,190.00	79	\$48,302.00
2 Province VIII .....	258,000	147,060	109,134.00	73	7,612.00
3 Province III .....	1,430,000	815,100	588,298.00	71	22,239.00
4 Province V .....	922,000	525,540	360,356.00	68	27,280.00
5 Province VI .....	303,000	172,710	116,272.00	67	1,406.00
6 Province I .....	1,053,000	600,210	392,647.00	65	10,945.00
7 Province VII .....	258,000	147,060	92,281.00	62	1,679.00
8 Province II .....	1,799,000	1,025,430	581,148.00	56	28,057.00
Foreign .....	12,000	6,840	5,222.00	75	55.00
China, Japan and Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	21,742.75	..	4,116.93
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$6,500,000</b>	<b>\$3,705,000</b>	<b>\$2,480,290.75</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>\$151,691.93</b>

†Quota allotted on incorrect figures 1925. Quota \$29,000; Budget \$15,000; Priorities \$13,920.

## Report of the Department of Finance

### THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

#### Statement of Receipts and Disbursements From January 1 to December 31, 1924

A record of every dollar received and disbursed during the year, whether for account of the Society or simply as agent for others.

#### RECEIPTS

1924		
January 1st Balance on hand:—	Specials and Miscellaneous Accounts.....	\$ 827,096.65
	United Thank Offering.....	424,948.34
	General Account .....	197,445.48
		\$1,449,490.47
<b>Receipts (to meet appropriations):</b>		
	Applicable to quota including Church School Lenten Offering.....	\$2,456,913.32
	Interest from Trust Funds.....	358,554.54
	Woman's Auxiliary United Thank Offering 1922.....	212,030.34
	Miscellaneous .....	144,793.13
		3,172,291.33
<b>Designated Offerings for Priorities.....</b>		150,000.12
<b>Legacies and Gifts:</b>		
	Designated Legacies .....	\$ 128,944.30
	Undesignated Legacies .....	266,078.58
	Legacies for investment and special purposes.....	416,202.91
	Gifts for investment, income designated.....	23,493.91
		834,719.70
<b>Woman's Auxiliary United Thank Offering:</b>		
	1922, Interest .....	15,965.03
<b>Loans:</b>		
	Loans and Renewal of Loans.....	\$1,115,000.00
	Repayment to "Legacy Loan Fund".....	3,235.78
		1,118,235.78
<b>Specials:</b>		
	Specials (over and above appropriations) .....	662,438.75
<b>Sales Account:</b>		
	Spirit of Missions .....	\$ 37,249.42
	Books and Pamphlets Accounts (Sales).....	21,162.22
		58,411.64
<b>Miscellaneous Accounts:</b>		
	Adjustment and Advance Accounts.....	\$ 124,711.75
	Accounts held on call for projects in the Field.....	142,805.80
	Accounts for individuals and organizations not directly connected with the Society .....	193,219.84
		460,737.39
		\$7,922,290.21

#### DISBURSEMENTS

<b>Departments and Accounts:</b>		
Missions and Church Extension.....		\$2,766,199.97
Religious Education .....		138,875.13
Christian Social Service .....		24,783.79
Publicity .....		93,528.89
Field .....		68,977.09
Woman's Auxiliary .....		42,446.83
Finance .....		41,569.16
General Administration .....		46,760.52
Church Missions House Maintenance.....		24,270.77
Church Missions House—New Elevators and Rest Room.....		1,807.34
Purchasing and Shipping.....		7,844.68
Supplies, Postage, Telegrams, Telephone, etc.....		26,403.47
Transportation Bureau .....		5,490.00
Mite Boxes, Lenten Offering, etc.....		11,276.33
Printing, Advertising, Distribution, etc.....		13,332.96
Book Store and Library.....		7,793.41
Staff Life and Disability Insurance.....		4,042.83
Auditing and Legal Expenses.....		2,037.20
Personnel Bureau .....		3,723.48
Travel Members of Council and Departments.....		4,083.94
		\$3,335,247.79

## Report of the Department of Finance

### Co-operating Agencies:

American Church Institute for Negroes.....	\$ 140,000.00	
Army and Navy Commission.....	11,000.00	
Brotherhood of St. Andrew.....	40,000.00	
Church Mission of Help.....	10,666.72	
Church Periodical Club.....	11,300.00	
Daughters of the King.....	1,000.00	
Girls' Friendly Society.....	31,877.04	
Seamen's Church Institute of America.....	25,125.00	
World Conference on Faith and Order.....	19,765.00	
		\$ 290,733.76

Priorities (for which designated contributions were received).....		150,000.12
Miscellaneous Appropriations.....		2,146.17
Woman's Auxiliary United Thank Offering 1922 Support Women Workers.....		212,030.34

### Legacies and Gifts:

Deposited with Standing Committee on Trust Funds for Investment:		
Legacies.....	\$ 407,572.26	
Gifts.....	23,508.91	
		431,081.17

### Legacies for Special Purposes:

Paid for Land and Buildings as designated.....	\$ 8,568.33	
Loan for Building in Mission Field.....	3,000.00	
		11,568.33

### Loans:

Interest on Loans.....	\$ 25,927.63	
Loans paid off.....	935,000.00	
		960,927.63

### Specials:

Specials (over and above appropriations).....		924,133.05
-----------------------------------------------	--	------------

### Sales Accounts:

Spirit of Missions.....	\$ 37,249.42	
Books and Pamphlets (Purchases).....	23,510.52	
		60,759.94

### Miscellaneous Accounts:

Adjustment and Advance Accounts.....	\$ 124,851.42	
Accounts held on call for projects in the Field.....	103,636.65	
Accounts for individuals and organizations not directly connected with the Society.....	197,628.16	
		426,116.23

\$6,804,744.53

### Balance on hand December 31st, 1924:

Special and Miscellaneous Accounts.....	\$ 600,210.50	
United Thank Offering.....	228,883.03	
General Account.....	288,452.15	
		<u>\$1,117,545.68</u>

New York, December 31st, 1924.

CHARLES A. TOMPKINS,  
*Assistant Treasurer.*

LEWIS B. FRANKLIN,  
*Treasurer.*

### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

New York, May 7, 1925.

We have examined the books and accounts of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America for the year ending December 31, 1924.

The accompanying statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year submitted by the Treasurer is in accordance with the books and includes such cash transactions within the period from January 1, 1925, to January 26, 1925, as are considered by the Society as relating to the year 1924.

We have not verified the actual receipts other than the cash income received in the period from securities owned by the Society as shown by statements submitted by the trustees thereof, nor have we undertaken to ascertain that the provisions affecting restricted gifts or legacies have been observed. We have ascertained that all receipts shown by the statement were promptly deposited and we have inspected cancelled paid checks bearing proper approvals for all disbursements excepting those for which the checks have not been returned by the banks.

The balances in banks at December 31, 1924, as shown by the books, were reconciled with certificates obtained direct from the depositories. The cash balance at December 31, 1924, as reported on the accompanying statement included United States Treasury notes \$125,000 and State of Kansas note No. 985 for \$1,581.60 held for safekeeping by the Central Union Trust Company of New York, as certified by them.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & Co.

## Report of the Department of Finance

### DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

#### BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1924.

#### Assets

##### Appropriations and Business Accounts:

Current assets:		
Cash in banks and office .....	\$ 288,452.15	
Books and pamphlets for sale and accounts receivable.....	16,769.83	
Loan to St. Luke's Hospital, Porto Rico.....	2,108.75	
Deferred charges:		
Advances on account of 1925 budget.....	\$41,728.93	
Expenses incurred for legacies to be received.....	3,766.99	
	45,495.92	
Deficit .....	1,143,158.55	\$1,495,985.20

##### Special and Miscellaneous Accounts (Restricted):

Cash in banks .....	\$ 829,093.53	
Miscellaneous advances .....	4,395.71	
	833,489.24	

##### Real Estate and Securities (Restricted):

Real estate, etc., in hands of Standing Committee on Trust Funds including \$668,000 loan for current appropriations as per contra and securities of the book value of \$51,930.33 pledged as collateral for current bank loans .....	\$9,442,284.41	
Gifts, bequests and securities received from estates and awaiting disposition (book value) .....	375,215.48	
The Church Missions House, at cost.....	414,226.84	
Real Estate in foreign lands, the deeds and property being in charge of the Bishops and authorities in the field as shown by their reports.....	5,764,222.08	
	15,995,948.81	
		\$18,325,423.25

#### Liabilities

##### Appropriations and Business Accounts:

Advances by Standing Committee on Trust Funds.....	\$ 668,000.00	
Bank loans (of which \$40,000.00 is secured by Trust Funds securities) .....	520,000.00	
Loan Fund (undesignated legacies 1916-1917)—balance unexpended.....	13,589.71	
Undesignated legacies—Year 1919.....	510.46	
Outstanding appropriations to dioceses and districts for 1924.....	293,885.03	
	\$1,495,985.20	

##### Special and Miscellaneous Accounts:

Woman's Auxiliary—United Thank Offering 1922.....	\$ 228,883.03	
Emily and George Platt Legacies—income.....	15,898.00	
Centennial Funds for various projects in mission fields.....	16,381.02	
Foreign specials .....	247,554.93	
Domestic specials .....	26,926.36	
For projects in the field subject to call.....	246,521.39	
Due other organizations and for various purposes.....	51,324.51	
	833,489.24	

Trust Funds .....	\$9,442,284.41	
Real Estate and Security Funds.....	6,553,664.40	
	15,995,948.81	
		\$18,325,423.25

We have examined the books and accounts of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America for the year ending December 31, 1924.

The amounts shown as cash in banks and office represent the cash balance at December 31, 1924, after adding the receipts and deducting the disbursements within the period from January 1, 1925, to January 26, 1925, considered by the Society as applicable to the year 1924. We have not inspected the title deeds of real estate other than for the Church Missions House, New York, and we have not verified the value of the bonds, mortgages, real estate and notes as carried on the books and shown in the balance sheet.

Subject to the foregoing we certify that the above balance sheet is, in our opinion, correctly prepared from the books of the Society as at December 31, 1924, and presents fairly the assets and liabilities at that date.  
New York, May 7, 1925.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & Co.

NOTE: In the above Balance Sheet, the deficit of the Society is stated to be \$1,143,158.55 and the outstanding appropriations to Dioceses and Districts for 1924 are stated at \$293,885.03. The actual amount expended on these appropriations was \$191,681.22 or a saving of \$102,203.81 which reduces the actual deficit as of December 31, 1924, to \$1,040,954.74.



## Report of the Department of Finance

### Legacies Received from January 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924

DIOCESE, CITY AND ESTATE	Domestic Missions	Foreign Missions	Not Designated	Specials or for Investment
Albany, Cohoes, Estate of Mrs. Susan K. Thorn, to be Invested .....				\$ 20,207.87
Albany, Ghent, Estate of Mary S. Wells, to the Society .....			\$ 1,248.18	
Central New York, Utica, Estate of Mrs. Emily J. Wolcott, to the Society .....			2,000.00	
Chicago, Batavia, Estate of Daniel Flahiff, to the Society .....			709.99	
Connecticut, Hartford, Estate of Walter S. Schutz, work in China .....		\$ 1,000.00		
Connecticut, Hartford, Estate of Mrs. Lucretia Terry, to the Society .....			807.14	
Connecticut, Meriden, Estate of Lemuel J. Curtis, Domestic \$62.55; Indian \$125.09; Colored \$125.09; Foreign \$31.28 .....	\$ 312.73	31.28		
Connecticut, Middletown, Estate of Miss Mariana Townsend, to the Society .....			23,928.25	
Connecticut, Roxbury, Estate of Mrs. Celia A. Castle, Domestic \$10,000.00; Foreign \$10,000.00 .....	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Connecticut, Stratford, Estate of Mrs. Margaret A. Mallett, to the Society .....			1,000.00	
Long Island, Brooklyn, Estate of Rev. William Hyde, to the Society .....			35.50	
Long Island, Huntington, Estate of Miss Cornelia Prime, to the Society .....			2,000.00	
Maryland, Baltimore, Estate of John Black, to the Society .....			820.50	
Maryland, Baltimore, Estate of Mrs. Emily Smallwood, to the Society .....			10,752.70	
Massachusetts, Boston, Estate of Miss Helen Gordon, to the Society .....			3,738.82	
Massachusetts, Cambridge, Estate of Mrs. Caroline B. Coleman, Domestic .....	1,000.00			
Massachusetts, New Bedford, Estate of Ellen R. Hathaway, Domestic Missions, including the mission to Colored People and Indians \$10,000.00; Foreign \$5,000.00 .....	10,000.00	5,000.00		
Massachusetts, Newton Centre, Estate of Miss Charlotte G. Bullard, to the Society .....			1,000.00	
Michigan, Detroit, Estate of John S. Minor, to be Invested .....				3,983.78
Michigan, Detroit, Estate of Mrs. Jane P. Williams, to the Society .....			2,577.32	
Milwaukee, Baraboo, Estate of Mrs. Susan D. Cowdrey, Domestic \$19,677.42; Foreign \$19,677.42 .....	19,677.42	19,677.42		
Missouri, St. Louis, Estate of Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D.D., to the Society .....			1,900.00	
Newark, East Orange, Estate of Mrs. Sarah A. G. Skinner, to the Society .....			3,095.42	
New Mexico, (Texas) El Paso, Estate of Mrs. C. Mauer, to be Invested .....				200.00
New York, Croton Falls, Estate of Miss Frances H. Close, to the Society, \$93,194.95; to be Invested, \$2,404.40 .....			93,194.95	2,404.40
New York, New York, Estate of Miss Harriet T. Bryce, Domestic Missions in the United States \$20,000.00; Foreign Missions \$10,000.00 .....	20,000.00	10,000.00		
New York, New York, Estate of Miss Frances A. L. Haven, to the Society .....			5,000.00	
New York, New York, Estate of Rev. Arthur R. Morris, for St. Paul's College, Tokyo .....				568.33
New York, New York, Estate of Miss Mary Oakley, to the Society .....			70,840.12	
New York, New York, Estate of Charles E. Rhineland, to the Society .....			5,000.00	
North Carolina, Concord, Estate of Miss Margaret E. Bessent, to the Society .....			100.00	
Ohio, Steubenville, Estate of Miss Mary E. Watson, Home \$9,508.30; Foreign \$4,754.15 .....	9,508.30	4,754.15		
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of Mrs. Annie D. Arrison, to the Society .....			500.00	
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Harriet Blanchard, Land, Buildings, etc. ....				250,084.19
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of Mrs. Catharine M. R. Camac, Domestic and Foreign .....	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of Edmund P. Dwight, to be Invested .....				9,941.61
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of ——— to the Society .....			126.96	

## Report of the Department of Finance

DIOCESE, CITY AND ESTATE	Domestic Missions	Foreign Missions	Not Designated	Specials or for Investment
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Helen F. Massey, to be Invested .....				366,532.88
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of Abraham M. Miller, to the Society .....			749.15	
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Rebecca Murphy, to the Society .....			5.00	
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of George Platt, to be Invested .....				2.40
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Estate of David Roberts, Domestic .....	111.29			
Pennsylvania, Whitmarsh, Estate of Rev. A. J. Miller, to the Society .....			50.00	
Pittsburgh, Oakmont, Estate of Jacob W. Paul, to the Society .....			8,798.58	
Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Estate of Rt. Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D.D., to be Invested .....				200.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Estate of Miss Eweretta C. McVickar, to the Society .....			25,000.00	
Southern Virginia, Mecklenberg County, (Boydton) Estate of Mrs. Rebecca Gee, Domestic \$215.50; Foreign \$215.50 .....	215.50	215.50		
Vermont, Middlebury, Estate of Mrs. Elizabeth H. Platt, Domestic \$372.51; Foreign \$372.50 .....	372.51	372.50		
Virginia, Arlington County, (Alexandria) Estate of Miss Selma Nelson, Foreign .....		50.00		
Washington, (D.C.) Washington, Estate of Miss Mary O. Dickinson, to the Board of Missions .....			1,000.00	
Western Massachusetts, Greenfield, Estate of Mrs. Anna L. Wells, Domestic and Foreign .....	1,581.53	1,581.53		
Western Massachusetts, Pittsfield, Estate of Parker L. Hall, Domestic \$50.00; Foreign \$50.00 .....	50.00	50.00		
Western Michigan, St. Joseph, Estate of Mrs. Louisa B. Kilbourne, to the Society .....			100.00	
Western New York, Buffalo, Estate of Mrs. Charles H. Smith, Domestic \$500.00; Foreign \$500.00 .....	500.00	500.00		
Western New York, Jamestown, Estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Loucks, to the Spirit of Missions, preferably for mission work in Alaska .....	50.00			
Western New York, Ripley, Estate of Mrs. Elizabeth S. Kingsley, Indian .....	332.64			
Western New York, Rochester, Estate of Miss Hannah H. Alleyne, to be Invested .....				4,301.72
	\$ 74,711.92	\$ 54,232.38	\$266,078.58	\$658,427.18

# Report of the Department of Finance

## GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND SECURITIES

### Awaiting Disposition

<b>From Estate of Anne E. Ryland, Lexington, Ky.:</b>		
To secure payment of legacies, two notes and two mortgages of May B. Clay on 145 acres of land in Madison Co., Ky., for \$6,046.65 and \$653.34.....		\$6,699.99
<b>From Estate of Mrs. Charles H. Smith, Buffalo, W. N. Y.</b>		
Note of Charles R. Wilson, due July 1st, 1927.....		3,000.00
<b>From Estate of J. S. Minor, Detroit, Mich.:</b>		
Agreement dated June 24, 1910, regarding \$5,000 deposited by Executors with Detroit Trust Company of which 15-26ths is payable to the Society after the death of one person .....		2,884.62
<b>From Estate of Elizabeth Drummond, Lake Forest, Chicago:</b>		
Agreement of James Drummond, Trustee, with Security Bond to pay after death of life beneficiary .....		5,000.00
<b>From Estate of John Black, Baltimore, Md.:</b>		
	<i>Inventoried at</i>	
34 shs. Bismarck Land & Improvement Company.....	\$ 102.00	
\$1,000 Consolidated Apartment House Company of Baltimore 2nd Mortgage 6's, 1923 .....	950.00	1,052.00
<b>From Estate of Arthur R. Morris, Tokyo, Japan:</b>		
Bonds and Mortgages as follows:		
Lucy Lantelme-Charet, 224 Harrison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.....	\$ 2,485.00	
Morley Realty Co., Block 2458, Lot 18, Borough of Bronx.....	1,085.00	
Morley Realty Co., Block 2458, Lot 19, Borough of Bronx.....	1,155.00	
Morley Realty Co., Block 2458, Lot 20, Borough of Bronx.....	1,155.00	5,880.00
<b>From Estate of Louise S. Vought, Freehold, N. J.:</b>		
Mortgage of Eva Rybinski on property in Monalapan Township, Monmouth Co., N. J.		5,000.00
<b>From Estate of Mary L. Arnold, East Windsor, Conn.:</b>		
4 shs. Orange Judd Co. Appraised by the Court at.....		\$ 40.00
Mortgage J. B. Spencer, Warehouse Point, Conn.....		950.00
		990.00
<b>From Estate of Daniel Flahiff, Batavia, Chicago:</b>		
3 Notes Arthur and William Long and Lulu Long due March 1, 1924.....		2,015.01
<b>From Estate of Mrs. Ardelia B. Wayne, Topeka, Kansas:</b>		
City of Concordia, Kansas Internal Improvement 4½% bond due July 1, 1933 .....		\$ 500.00
Sedgwick Co., Kansas R. R. Aid Bond due October 1, 1928.....		500.00
		1,000.00
<b>From Estate of Miss Charlotte Chalker, Vergennes, Vt.</b>		
20 shs. National Bank of Vergennes stock at \$50 each.....		1,000.00
<b>Deposit Rt. Rev. H. R. Carson, D.D.:</b>		
50 shs. Proctor & Gamble Co. Common Stock at \$20 each.....		\$ 1,000.00
U. S. 4¾% Treasury Notes due March 15, 1925.....		1,500.00
		2,500.00
<b>From Estate of Susan D. Cowdrey, Baraboo, Mil.</b>		
Mortgage Loan, Carl H. Willprecht and wife, to G. L. Wood, due March 22, 1926 .....		\$ 1,800.00
Bond Joseph H. Hackney, due July 1, 1924.....		500.00
Mortgage Loan, Arent Trulsen to Pioneer State Bank, due Feb. 13, 1924..		2,000.00
		4,300.00
<b>From Estate of Miss Elizabeth W. Vaux, Philadelphia, Pa.:</b>		
1 sh. Westmoreland Coal Company, stock par.....		50.00
<b>From Estate of Miss Mariana Townsend, Middletown, Conn.:</b>		
\$600 New York, New Haven & Hartford regd. Debs. 6%, 1948.....		600.00
<b>From Estate of Miss Frances H. Close, Croton Falls, N. Y.:</b>		
	<i>Inventoried at</i>	
15 shs. Southern Pacific Co. Common Stock, \$100 each.....	\$ 1,329.38	
500 shs. Oakwood Cemetery Inc., New York Stock.....	1,000.00	
25 shs. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., America, Common Stock, \$5 each	187.50	
Note Fred H. Smith, dated March 19, 1917, payable on demand.....	270.00	
Note Isabella E. Blackford, dated July 24th, 1920, \$100.....	1.00	2,787.88
<b>From Estate of Miss Mary Oakley, New York, N. Y.:</b>		
Bonds and Mortgages as follows:		
Calhoun Cragin on 414 Woodland Ave., Summit, N. J., due Jan. 1, 1923. \$		16,000.00
D. W. Day et al on Euclid and Summit Aves., Summit, N. J., due Jan. 1, 1926 .....		12,000.00
C. L. C. Reeve on 15 Union Place, Summit, N. J., due April 25, 1901....		700.00
Parker Ave. Realty & Imp. Co. property Maplewood, N. J., due July 22, 1926		12,000.00
100 shs. Standard Coupler Co. Stock, \$100 each, appraised at.....		550.00
50 shs. Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Pref. Stock, \$100 each, appraised at..		32.50

## Report of the Department of Finance

160 acres land N. E. Quar. Sec. 27, Township 110, Hand Co., South Dakota, appraised at .....	\$ 4,500.00	
<b>Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund Investments:</b>		
Bonds and Mortgages as follows:		
C. Cascio & Co., Inc., 2016 77th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., due Nov. 1, 1926..\$	7,000.00	
Josephine Santoro, Larchmont and Stuyvesant Aves., Larchmont, N. Y., due April 1, 1927 .....	9,000.00	
Lerner & Skolkin Realty Co., Drew Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., due Oct. 1, 1927	5,000.00	
Bon Tier Realty Co., Carol Place, Pelham Manor, N. Y., due Jan. 1, 1928	6,000.00	
Lawyers Mortgage Co., Certificate No. 33, Series 18175-T, Grand Ave. and North St., The Bronx, N. Y. City, due Dec. 1, 1927.....	1,500.00	
Cash Income to date .....	267.38	28,767.38
<b>Deposit for St. Luke's International Hospital, Tokyo:</b>		
\$ 4,400.00 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942....\$	4,400.00	
66,000.00 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938.....	66,000.00	
Cash and Income to date.....	32,442.70	102,842.70
<b>Woman's Auxiliary United Thank Offering 1925 Investment Account:</b>		
Bonds and Mortgages as follows:		
Daniel H. Buckley, Crary Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y., due Aug. 1, 1926....\$	12,000.00	
Chas. B. Brunner and wife, 9 McIntyre Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., due July 25, 1925 .....	8,500.00	
James W. Mooney et al, 189 Harmon Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y., due Nov. 1, 1927 .....	9,000.00	
Gertrude Thomas, Suburban Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y., due July 23, 1926	8,000.00	
Gertrude Thomas, Corlies Ave., Pelham, N. Y., due Feb. 2, 1927.....	9,000.00	
Lawyers Mortgage Company Mortgage Certificates:		
No. Series		
17 9760-T 470 Tremont Avenue, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due May 11, 1925 .....	1,700.00	
144 17292-T 300-18 East 17th Street, New York, N. Y., due March 1, 1928 .....	1,200.00	
48 26339-T Bay Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y., due Jan. 1, 1929.....	1,250.00	
276 15085 25-9 West 31st Street, New York, N. Y., due April 1, 1925..	935.00	
51 24776-T 1379 45th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., due Feb. 1, 1925.....	500.00	
278 15085 25-9 West 31st Street, New York, N. Y., due April 1, 1925..	1,250.00	
46 15081-T 563 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., due Feb. 1st, 1925....	1,750.00	
34 17547-T Grand Boulevard, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due Oct. 15, 1928..	1,700.00	
30 10813-T 792 East 9th Street, N. Y. City, due Dec. 29, 1925.....	2,000.00	
51 17161-T East 206th Street, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due Nov. 15, 1927	1,000.00	
28 18175-T Grand Avenue, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due June 1, 1926....	2,000.00	
29 18175-T Grand Avenue, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due Dec. 1, 1926	2,000.00	
30 18138-T Vyse Avenue, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due March 1st, 1927	500.00	
76 8500 481 College Avenue, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due March 1, 1927 .....	500.00	
3 18395-T Walton Avenue, The Bronx, N. Y. City, due Feb. 1, 1926....	1,500.00	66,285.00
<b>Deposit Rt. Rev. Paul Matthews, D.D.:</b>		
45 shs. Proctor & Gamble Co., stock \$20 per share.....		900.00
<b>From Estate of Harriet Blanchard, Philadelphia, Pa.:</b>		
140 shs. Octavia Hill Association .....	\$ 1,400.00	
26 shs. Philadelphia Co. ....	806.00	
3 shs. Philadelphia Trust Co. ....	1,800.00	
5 shs. Virginia Ry. & Power Co. ....	225.00	
5 Central Branch Union Pacific Ry. Company, 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1948	3,000.00	
2 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago Ry. Co. 50-year registered Bonds .....	1,480.00	
5 Connecticut Railway & Lighting Co. 50-year 4¼% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1951 .....	3,100.00	
5 Erie Railway Co. Buffalo Br. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1931.....	3,250.00	
2 Girard Point Storage Co. 3½% Bonds, due April 1, 1940.....	1,400.00	
5 Pacific R. R. Co. (of Missouri) 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1938.....	4,100.00	
5 Phila. & Reading R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1932.....	4,050.00	
5 Pitts. & Lake Erie Co. 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1928.....	4,500.00	
5 Portland Ry. Light & Power Co. 5% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1942.....	2,750.00	
5 Reading Co. Jersey Central Collateral 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1951.....	4,150.00	
5 Suburban Gas Co. of Philadelphia 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1952.....	4,250.00	
1 U. S. of A. 1st Lib. 3½% Loan Bond, due June 15, 1947.....	900.00	
5 Virginia Ry. & Power 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1934.....	3,150.00	
5 Weatherford Mineral Wells & Northwestern Ry Co. 5% Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1930 .....	3,000.00	
5 Western Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1928.....	4,150.00	
5 Red Jacket Cons. Coal & Coke Co. 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1944.....	3,750.00	
5 Huntington & Broad Top Mt. R. R. 5% Bonds, due March 31, 1925....	2,500.00	
	\$57,711.00	
Cash held by the Central Union Trust Company.....	28,167.40	85,878.40
		\$375,215.48
The Church Missions House, southeast corner of Fourth Avenue and 22nd Street, New York, N. Y. ....		414,226.84
New York, December 31, 1924.		\$789,442.32



REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF PUBLICITY  
FOR THE YEAR 1924

the  
the  
the

the  
the  
the

# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

**D**URING 1924 there was no change in the personnel of the Publicity Department or in the staff. Meetings of the Department were held on the day preceding each of the meetings of the National Council. All the normal activities of the Department were continued, somewhat augmented in volume, and in addition the Department handled all the publicity and printing in the campaign for the Japan Reconstruction Fund under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Fund and the Technical Adviser, Mr. Harry G. Hoak.

### "THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS"

THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS was issued every month as heretofore at the subscription price of \$1.00 per year, about 6,000 copies being sent free to the clergy and missionaries. Earnest effort was made to secure co-operation on the part of all workers in all of the fields so that the magazine might have adequate material for presenting the work of the Church. There was considerable improvement in the volume of manuscripts and picture material reaching the editorial office. Effort was made also to develop the portion of the magazine devoted to the National Council, which constitutes the only direct message of the Departments in periodical form to the leadership of the Church.

On the business side careful study was made of the problem of securing a larger circulation through representatives of the magazine in the parishes and missions, the problem of minimizing losses through lapses of subscriptions and the problem of reducing operating expenses through economies of management and operation. Many additional parish representatives were secured. The members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, the Girls' Friendly Society and the Daughters of the King were circularized, as also lists of Church school teachers secured from more than 1,500 Church schools. The National Board of the Woman's Auxiliary kindly consented to lend their assistance and an appeal was made to all the branches of the Auxiliary to secure representatives of the magazine. As a result of these various efforts nearly 8,000 new subscriptions were secured, which was a new record. But the losses from lapses were so large that the net gain in subscriptions was only about 1,800. It is hoped that when the plan of having parish representatives is fully worked out this serious annual loss will in large part be wiped out.

The following are statistics covering the years 1922-1924:

	1922	1923	1924
Number of pages in volume for year.....	832	864	816
Total no. of copies printed.....	544,090	544,489	552,049
Extra copies of Lenten No. ordered.....	134,000	148,000	125,777
Extra copies U. T. O. No. ordered.....	21,500	24,000	13,012
Lenten subscriptions received .....	2,394	2,125	4,218
U. T. O. subscriptions received .....	1,039	949	2,362
Christmas Gift subscriptions .....	783	757	921

## Report of the Department of Publicity

The number of subscribers in December 1920 was \$29,500; in 1921, 31,800; in 1922, 31,650; in 1923, 31,835; in 1924, 33,625. The total number of new subscribers in 1924 was 7,787. Of these 2,762 were Lenten subscriptions and 1,165 were U. T. O. subscriptions. A portion of the subscriptions reported in the table above were renewals.

The advertising receipts for the year 1921 were \$2,004.68; for 1922, \$2,008.31; for 1923, \$2,968.71; for 1924, \$4,497.52. This shows a very healthy growth in advertising income.

During recent years the cost of paper and printing has very largely increased but the subscription price has been maintained at the same figure. The result has been that the operating expenses have been larger than the income from subscriptions and advertising. To offset this each annual Budget of the Department has carried an item to cover this deficit. This deficit in 1921 amounted to \$10,877.24; in 1922, to \$6,245.62; in 1923, \$9,695.83; in 1924, to \$5,406.37. This improved condition was due to larger income and economies in operation. For the sake of record it should be stated that no salaries were charged against the magazine and on the other hand no credit is allowed for the 6,000 subscriptions sent without charge to the clergy and missionaries.

### "THE CHURCH AT WORK"

There were five issues of *The Church at Work*, constituting Volume IV. The number of copies printed and distributed were: No. 1, 521,000; No. 2, 560,000; No. 3, 560,000; No. 4, 570,000; No. 5, 580,000. The total number printed was 2,791,000. The manufacturing cost was \$26,533.49. The distribution cost was \$10,830.27. The total cost per copy was one cent and one-third. The total cost of furnishing the paper to one family for one year was six and two-thirds cents.

The papers were distributed entirely on requisition from dioceses and parishes. The method most largely used was bulk shipments to parishes for distribution there by local organizations.

The dioceses of Western Massachusetts, Virginia, Southern Ohio, Bethlehem and Missouri, having placed a subscription on their pledge cards in the canvass of 1923, were entitled to second class mailing privileges. They supplied addressed wrappers and papers were mailed direct to the families of these dioceses throughout 1924. The number of papers so mailed was 43,000 copies of each issue. These papers were mailed at a rate of 1¼ cents per pound, to which must be added a charge of \$2 per thousand for individual wrapping and mailing.

This direct mailing method effects a saving of almost exactly 25 per cent. It will be seen, therefore, that if all dioceses had used this method, the paper would have gone directly to every family of the Church, and the saving to the National Council would have approximated \$2,700 for the year. In practice the saving would have been considerably larger, as if direct mailing were to be carried out on so large a scale, machinery would be used to cut the wrapping cost, which would then fall considerably below \$2 per thousand.

It should be noted that in 1924 we have reason to believe that much waste was eliminated. Closer relations were maintained with diocesan and parish distributors, and we have many indications that a more consistent effort was made to get the papers into the hands of the people, also that the people themselves were anxious to receive the paper, and that this interest facilitated distribution.



## Report of the Department of Publicity

This conclusion is drawn from the fact that there is always a very energetic complaint if papers are not received promptly; that rectors in considerable numbers have written that distribution is being handled by various Church organizations, particularly advanced classes in Church Schools and the Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew; that many parish and diocesan papers have contained notices pertaining to distribution of *The Church at Work*; and that we have many letters from clergy containing the statement that the paper is essential, and that they see to it that copies sent are properly used. It may be significant to note that when we printed the announcement that there would be but four issues in 1924, we received a number of letters of protest.

We received nearly one hundred letters during 1924 from people of the Church who told us that they live in places where we have no work, and that *The Church at Work* is their only contact with the Church, and asking if we could not arrange to mail the paper to them direct. In some instances these people enclosed a ten cent subscription; in others they asked what the cost would be, and in other instances they evidently assumed that the Church should send the paper without cost.

In the spring of 1924 we repeated our offer concerning the pledge card subscription plan, agreeing to supply pledge cards imprinted with a subscription for *The Church at Work*, or for *The Church at Work* combined with subscription for the diocesan paper. In response to this appeal the following dioceses agreed to use a pledge card bearing subscription for *The Church at Work* and the diocesan paper: Alabama, Atlanta, Bethlehem, California, Eastern Oregon, Georgia, Harrisburg, Idaho, Indianapolis, Kansas, Lexington, Los Angeles, New Mexico, North Texas, Ohio, Oregon, Oklahoma, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Southern Ohio, Springfield, Spokane, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Western Michigan, Wyoming; a total of 27 dioceses and districts.

The following dioceses agreed to use a pledge card, carrying subscription for *The Church at Work* alone: Albany, Chicago, East Carolina, Fond du Lac, Iowa, Maine, Marquette, Milwaukee, Mississippi, Missouri, Nevada, New Jersey, North Dakota, Northern Indiana, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Southern Florida, Upper South Carolina, Washington (partial), Western Massachusetts, Western New York; a total of 23 dioceses and districts.

Fifty dioceses and districts, therefore, used the pledge card subscription plan, either for *The Church at Work* alone, or for *The Church at Work* and the diocesan paper. Of the above dioceses and districts, the following have expressed the intention of using the direct mailing plan (those marked (\*) have already put the plan in effect, the others are not yet ready to provide wrappers or shipping labels, but expect to be ready in the near future): \*Alabama, \*Atlanta, \*Bethlehem, \*California, Eastern Oregon, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, \*New Mexico, Oregon, \*Sacramento, \*San Joaquin, \*Southern Ohio, \*Springfield, \*Tennessee, \*Western Michigan, \*Texas, \*Virginia, Iowa, \*Missouri, \*Nevada, New Jersey, \*Upper South Carolina, \*Western Massachusetts; a total of 23 dioceses and districts committed to use the direct mailing plan during 1925.

In the dioceses and districts which used the pledge card subscription, but which will not try the direct mailing plan for the present, we are entitled to ship bundles into the dioceses addressed to a parish distributor, at second class postage rates. It has not been possible to secure reports as to number of pledge cards signed in these dioceses, as yet, but it is conservatively estimated that when they are all heard from we should be permitted to ship not less than 190,000 copies at the reduced rate, in addition to present shipments. This estimate is based on number of copies now being shipped into those dioceses

## Report of the Department of Publicity

and districts, on partial pledge card reports received, and on number of families reported in these dioceses.

### NEWS BUREAU AND FIELD BUREAU

The News Bureau has developed its plan of sending its service of news to newspapers through correspondents in the dioceses. In 1922, it had correspondents in 49 dioceses and districts; in 1923, there were 61; in 1924, there were 67. The news service went also to newspapers not covered by correspondents and to the Press Associations. The special service of stories and pictures for local use in cities or sections of the country in advance of conferences or other gatherings has grown in popularity.

The position of director of the Field Bureau was not filled during 1924. The work was partially covered in other ways. In particular, Mr. Hoster, the director of the News Bureau, went to Japan with Bishop Gailor and Dr. Wood, to secure stories and pictures covering the earthquake and fire and the situation which followed. He returned in February, 1924, and the publicity for the Reconstruction Fund in *The Spirit of Missions*, *The Church at Work* and other literature was largely based on material which he gathered. In December, 1924, Mr. Hoster started on a similar trip covering the work of the Church in the West Indies and the Canal Zone. On his Japan trip Mr. Hoster secured a quantity of motion picture film, from which was built a reel which was circulated throughout the Church in connection with stereopticon slides during the Reconstruction Fund Campaign. It was planned that he should secure motion pictures on his West Indian trip also.

### CHURCH PERIODICALS

The service of news notes, mainly missionary in character, has been sent twice a month, as heretofore, to the Church weeklies, the diocesan papers and other Church publications, supplemented from time to time by longer articles. The mailing list for this service in 1924 included about 500 papers and individuals. A special news service has been maintained for the four Church weeklies covering news of the National Council and its Departments and the Woman's Auxiliary, and news coming through correspondents and otherwise from the mission fields. There was a steadily increasing demand for the loan collections of printed matter and illustrations for use in preparing papers or addresses on missionary and other subjects.

### PUBLISHING AND ADVERTISING

The Department continued to serve as a printing and publishing agency for the Council, the Departments and the Woman's Auxiliary, and in the maintenance and use of the various mailing lists. During 1924 six Official Bulletins were published. During the year advertising was carried in the four Church weeklies, averaging a quarter page per issue in each weekly.

### PROMOTION AND DEVELOPMENT

No regional publicity conferences were held in 1924, but continued efforts were made through correspondence and otherwise to promote Church publicity organization and activity in the dioceses and parishes. The year 1924 showed continued development of Church publicity throughout the Church. At the close of the year there were eighty diocesan papers. During the year new papers were launched in the following dioceses: Dallas, Eastern Oregon, Fond du Lac, Georgia, New Mexico, New York, Northern Indiana and Olympia. There are now only seven dioceses and districts without a paper:

## Report of the Department of Publicity

Colorado, Florida, Marquette, Nevada, Salina, Utah and Western North Carolina. It is estimated (this estimate is based upon incomplete data) that the total circulation of the diocesan papers is about 240,000.

It is interesting to note that most of the dioceses outside Continental United States have their own monthly or quarterly papers, which are very useful sources of reliable missionary information. Such papers are published in the dioceses of Shanghai, Anking, the Philippines, Hawaii, Liberia, Alaska, Brazil and Mexico. Porto Rico has a Spanish paper. There is also the "Chinese Churchman," printed in Chinese. The Negroes of the Southwest Province publish a paper, now in its sixth year. The Italian Priests' Fellowship of the Episcopal Church publishes a paper in Italian and English. The Sioux Indians in South Dakota and Nebraska have a paper in English and Sioux.

### THE BUDGET

The Budget of the Department for 1924 totalled \$112,870; the total expenditures for the year were \$93,528.89. There was an unexpended balance of \$19,341.11. There was no overdraft in any item. The Budget for the year 1925, adopted by the Council at its October meeting totalled \$105,542.

ROBERT F. GIBSON,  
*Executive Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE YEAR 1924**

## REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

THE membership of the Department consists of the President and the Vice-President ex-officio; one Council member from each of the other Departments: Rt. Rev. F. F. Reese, D. D., Rt. Rev. T. I. Reese, D. D., Rt. Rev. L. C. Sanford, D. D., Rev. W. H. Milton, D. D., Hon. P. S. Parker; additional members, not members of the Council: Rt. Rev. Philip Cook, D. D., Rt. Rev. T. C. Darst, D. D., Rt. Rev. I. P. Johnson, D. D., Rt. Rev. A. S. Lloyd, D. D., Rev. R. W. Patton, D. D., Mrs. C. H. Pancoast; together with the Executive Secretaries of the Departments of the Council and of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Secretaries of the Field Department, who have seat and voice but no vote.

The Department held four meetings during the year: February 19, May 13, October 6 and December 9.

### CHANGES IN STAFF

In April the Rev. J. M. B. Gill resigned as General Secretary to accept the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia. Although a member of the staff only a few months when family circumstances necessitated his resigning, Mr. Gill made a real contribution to the work. His ripe experience of many years in China was a tremendous asset; the book, "My Father's Business," which he wrote, was one of the best the Council has issued for study purposes.

On October first the Rev. J. A. Schaad became rector of St. Paul's Church, Augusta, Georgia, resigning as General Missioner of the Department, after two years of service in that capacity. The value of Mr. Schaad's part in the impetus which has been given to Evangelism in the Church these past two years cannot be measured. Mr. Schaad was one of a small company of trail blazers in a long neglected field. In his book, "Evangelism in the Church," issued this year, he has pointed the way in practical methods for witnessing and soul winning which the Church so sorely needs for the prosecution of her Mission. The Church has produced nothing like this book; in fact has produced practically no literature on Evangelism of a permanent nature in recent years. Mr. Schaad retains his membership on the Commission on Evangelism and has also accepted appointment as a part-time or Associate Missioner of the Department.

The Rev. A. R. McKinstry, who was appointed Corresponding Secretary in 1923, took office on February 7, 1924. He shares with the Executive Secretary the office administration, much to the latter's relief, and also is Secretary of the Commission on the Church Service League. He likewise devotes not a little time to the field work.

At the May meeting of the Council, the President reported his appointment of the Rev. M. S. Barnwell, rector of the Church of the Advent, Birmingham, Alabama, as General Secretary; and at the October meeting, the appointment of the Rev. J. I. B. Larned, rector of St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York, as General Secretary. These appointments were confirmed by the

## Report of the Field Department

Council. Thus the vacancies caused by the resignations of Messrs. Gill and Schaad were promptly filled and by men of great ability who have proved by successful experience their qualifications for the work, not only as parish priests but also as Diocesan Chairmen for the Church's Program. Mr. Barnwell took office September 1 and was assigned to the Eighth Province in connection with the Provincial Field Department. Mr. Larned will take office January 1, 1925.

### ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES

This year has seen the inauguration of a most helpful plan, the creation of the office of Associate Secretary. Experienced and outstanding men, both clergy and laity, in all parts of the Church—a few in each Province—were appointed by the President as Associate Secretaries for this triennium and were confirmed by the Council. These men were asked to give from two weeks to a month in the course of each year to the work of the Department within striking distance of their homes; to serve without salary but with travel expenses paid. In the case of the clergy, the formal consent of their vestries was a condition of acceptance of the office. A year's experience has demonstrated that the plan is of even greater value than was anticipated. The Department has been enabled to meet many more field engagements than even a considerably enlarged full-time staff could have done, and the Associates have rendered remarkably fine service. This plan should be further developed in the coming years; it may be the solution of the problem of securing an adequate staff for the work committed to the Department.

As of December 31, the personnel of the staff is as follows:

Rev. R. Bland Mitchell, Executive Secretary.  
Rev. R. W. Patton, D. D., Campaign Director.  
Rev. L. G. Wood, General Secretary.  
Rev. Dr. Loaring Clark, General Missioner.  
Mr. L. L. Gaillard, General Secretary.  
Rev. A. R. McKinstry, Corresponding Secretary.  
Rev. M. S. Barnwell, General Secretary.  
Rev. J. I. B. Larned, General Secretary.

### *Associate Secretaries*

Mr. William Anthony Aery  
Mr. Robert S. Barrett  
Rev. F. B. Bartlett  
Rev. Karl M. Block, D. D.  
Rev. Dr. Wyatt Brown  
Hon. Joseph Buffington  
Rev. John S. Bunting  
Very Rev. R. S. Chalmers  
Rev. Charles Clingman  
Rev. Allen Evans, Jr.  
Rev. John Gass  
Mr. George K. Gibson

Rev. R. E. Gribbin  
Rev. B. T. Kemerer  
Rev. R. A. Kirchoffer  
Rev. A. E. Knickerbocker  
Rev. Douglas Matthews  
Rev. W. H. Milton, D. D.  
Rev. Elmer N. Schmuck  
Rev. R. A. Seilhamer  
Rev. L. W. S. Stryker  
Rev. J. A. TenBroeck  
Rev. E. R. Williams  
Rev. Frank S. Wilson, S. T. D.

### FIELD WORK

This year three regional conferences (instead of one general conference) for Diocesan Executive Secretaries were held as follows: Manitou, Colorado, January 9th to 11th; Atlanta, Georgia, January 9th to 11th; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 23rd and 24th. In all nearly sixty dioceses were represented. The experiment of regional conferences was worth while and might profitably be repeated. It also revealed, however, that different sections of the Church haven't "peculiar" or sectional problems. The trend of the discussions at each

## Report of the Field Department

conference showed that the same problems are common to all sections and the same remedies applicable.

During January and February the staff was busy presenting the claims of the Program to Diocesan Conventions. The Missioners, in addition, held Diocesan Clinical Missions in three dioceses. The Rev. L. G. Wood devoted the month of March to follow-up work with vestries and parish leaders in the Diocese of Ohio.

From March through May the majority of the staff was engaged in furthering the Japan Reconstruction Fund; and the office devoted that time almost exclusively to directing itineraries and planning organization for the Special Appeal. The territory east of the Mississippi was thoroughly covered by the Council staff preparing the way for Japan meetings, special speakers from the field sent to the larger centers, and literature supplied to the whole Church.

The Synod of the Eighth Province having taken steps looking to the formation of a Provincial Field Department, arrangements were made for the President of the Provincial Council, Bishop Sanford, and Mr. Gill of the National Field Department to make an itinerary through the Province during March for the purpose of looking into and giving instruction concerning diocesan organization preparatory to the inauguration of the Provincial Field Department. Mr. Gill's resignation prevented his going and left us short-handed. Bishop T. I. Reese, in behalf of the Department, requested the Bishop and Chapter of Southern Ohio to lend us their Executive Secretary, the Rev. B. H. Reinheimer, to step into the breach. Southern Ohio not only did this but continued to pay Mr. Reinheimer's salary for the time released.

Just before the itinerary started, Bishop Sanford met with an accident which prevented his attending all of the diocesan meetings except two. So Mr. Reinheimer was unexpectedly forced to cover most of the itinerary single-handed. But he made a virtue of necessity and carried out as constructive a piece of work as has ever been done through this Department. Mr. Reinheimer's comprehensive report of his visit and impressions is contained in the February, 1924, minutes of the Council. The Department and the Council are gratefully indebted to the Diocese of Southern Ohio and to Mr. Reinheimer for their valued assistance and services.

*Summer Activities.* The Commission on Evangelism held three "Schools of the Prophets" at Racine, Evergreen and Sewanee. In addition the Department gave courses at the following Summer Schools: Wellesley, Princeton, Geneva, Albany Clergy School, Virginia, Peninsular, Sewanee, Versailles, Racine.

The outstanding feature of the summer's work, so far as our future operations are concerned, was the two "Schools of Methods" for the Associate Secretaries and the full-time staff. The first was held at Eagles Mere Park, Pennsylvania, with an attendance of twenty men, of whom a gratifying number were Secretaries of the other Departments. The other was held in Evergreen, Colorado, through the courtesy of Bishop Johnson, and every Associate Secretary west of the Mississippi was present. It is not possible to convey to anyone who was not present what the spirit and value and accomplishments of those "Schools" were. Every man present agreed that he never attended any conference which approached these in helpfulness, instruction and inspiration. As a result, the Associate Secretaries have an equipment for their work which would not have been possible otherwise; and the full-time men are also better posted.

*Fall Work.* The arrangement of fall engagements was delayed until the early summer period because the office was fully occupied in the spring with

## Report of the Field Department

the Japan Reconstruction Fund work. But in spite of this delay, more thorough work was planned and carried out during the fall months than in any previous year. The Department assisted in intensive training work for diocesan leaders in forty-seven dioceses, in addition to innumerable individual speaking engagements not of a leader-training nature. This was made possible by the assistance of a number of secretaries of the other Departments of the Council and particularly by the invaluable services of our staff of Associate Secretaries. Without this aid the full-time staff of the Department would have been hopelessly unable to meet the demands of the field. With this aid, the demand was not only met but we were enabled to send men for longer periods to assist in diocesan plans.

City-wide conferences on the Church's Mission were held in Waterbury, Conn., by Mr. Franklin; in Buffalo, N. Y., by Mr. Newbery; in Rochester, N. Y., by Bishop Cook; in Elmira and Bath, N. Y., by Dr. Patton. Normal Institutes for training group leaders in the Discussion Method were held in nine dioceses, two or more in each diocese. The Department was assisted in this by Miss Boyer, Miss Elizabeth Matthews of Southern Ohio, and Mrs. C. E. Hutchison of the Diocese of Newark.

By arrangement with the Eighth Province Field Department, the Rev. M. S. Barnwell was detailed to that Province and spent the last three months of the year there. He conducted diocesan conferences and institutes in seven dioceses. Particular attention was given to the Diocese of Los Angeles where a plan was carried out of spending a week in each of the four Convocations, conducting parish conferences and directing the making of the Every-Member Canvass as the conclusion of the week's work. The Provincial Field Department has recorded its appreciation of the services Mr. Barnwell rendered and has requested that he be detailed to the Province for 1925.

### COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

By action of the Council on October 7, the name of the Commission was changed from "Commission on Preaching Missions" to "Commission on Evangelism."

The Commission held one meeting during the year, on October 6. Mr. Schaad's resignation as General Missioner having been accepted, the Commission decided not to ask the Council to fill the vacancy; but, rather to gradually build up a staff of Associate Missioners—qualified men who would hold at least two parochial Missions a year as representing the Commission—hoping thereby more adequately to meet the demand of the field for Missioners. Arrangements were begun for holding a "School of the Prophets" in the summer of 1925 for the training of possible Associate Missioners.

This plan does not mean a change of the settled policy of the Commission, which is, primarily, to furnish training and instruction to the clergy that local leadership in Mission work may be built up in each diocese. This is accomplished through the holding of "Diocesan Clinical Missions," several of which have been held during the year under the auspices of the commission. These were in the Dioceses of New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Erie, Virginia, South-west Virginia, and North Carolina.

The impetus which has been given by the commission to the work of Evangelism has been marked during the year. The publishing of Mr. Schaad's book, "Evangelism in the Church," has added momentum to the movement; there are constant references to the subject of Evangelism in all of the Church papers; the Annual Conference of Diocesan Executive Secretaries put itself on record as re-affirming the conviction that the ultimate success of the Church's



## Report of the Field Department

Program depends on awakening the people of the Church in this regard. The Church is certainly thinking more seriously and more definitely on this subject than at any time within a generation.

The personnel of the Commission is as follows: Rt. Rev. I. P. Johnson, D. D., Chairman; Rev. S. C. Hughson, Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, D. D., Rev. Dr. Loaring Clark, Rev. J. A. Schaad.

### COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE

The Commission has held two meetings; one on May 16 and one on September 29-30.

The Rev. A. R. McKinstry, Secretary of the Commission, has had many interviews and much correspondence with leaders in the field during the past year. There are about thirty-five active diocesan units of the League; there are some thirty other diocesan units relatively inactive. The year's experience shows the need of more active promotion of the League principles than the Commission is empowered to undertake, the National Council having created it for the purpose of presenting the ideals of service to the Church and to act as a central bureau for information and counsel on all matters pertaining to the League. At the September meeting it was decided to request the National Council for a moderate appropriation for sending competent volunteers, men and women, into the field to present the purposes and ideals of the League. This request was granted, the appropriation to begin in 1925.

At the May meeting of the Commission a committee, previously appointed, brought in a most constructive report on "How the Church might best provide a solution for some of the present problems of youth." Part of this report was printed as a leaflet, "The Christian Home" (No. 2111), which has had very wide circulation in the Church. The Committee consisted of representatives of the Girls' Friendly Society, the Church Mission of Help, and the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Their work exemplifies the great possibilities of co-operation and the co-ordination of effort which the Church Service League tries to attain.

The May meeting also gave consideration to the subject of diocesan federation or organization of the League. It was felt that the "Diocesan Council of the Church Service League" introduced the danger and confusion of possibly developing a diocesan organization paralleling the official "Bishop and Council," whereas the latter must naturally look to the membership of the diocese for the carrying out of the Church's Program, diocesan and general; that therefore the League of workers should be integrally related to the Bishop and Council. The following resolutions on the subject were adopted:

(1) RESOLVED: That this Commission recommends that in those dioceses having the diocesan council organization, the diocesan organization of the Church Service League should take the form of a Commission of the Diocesan Field Department with membership (both men and women) adequately representing the working forces and activities of the diocese and that the chairman of the Commission be ex-officio a member of said Field Department.

(2) RESOLVED: That this Commission recommends that in a diocese not having the Diocesan Council organization, the present Diocesan Council or Committee of the Church Service League should (with such changes as will make it representative of the working forces of the dioceses, both men and women) preferably be made a Commission of the Diocesan Convention until such time as the diocese may organize a Diocesan Council and assign the Commission on the Church Service League to its Field Department.

(3) RESOLVED: That, in the judgment of this Commission, a Diocesan Commission on the Church Service League should have the following duties:

(a) To federate existing general and diocesan organizations of the Church

## Report of the Field Department

for mutual understanding, co-operation and co-ordination of effort; and to offer to the parishes such suggestions for service in the Five Fields as may be approved by the Diocesan Council and its Field Department and in consonance with the official Diocesan Program.

(b) Where desired, to advise the Parish Councils in the diocese in developing such new opportunities for work to be done as to attract the attention, enlist the sympathy and receive the response of every member.

(c) To urge the formation of Parish Councils along the lines suggested in the National Council Bulletin No. 37, in those congregations not so organized.

(d) To recommend to the Diocesan Council, through the Diocesan Field Department, such new plans and policies as may bring into the active work of the Kingdom, all the men and women of the diocese.

(e) To recommend that there be called once each year, in connection with the Diocesan Convention, a convention of the representatives of the lay activities of the diocese together with members at large.

Courses, in some instances single lectures, were given on the Church Service League at twelve Summer Schools.

The Rev. William E. Gardner, D. D., was added to the membership of the Commission at the May meeting. Mrs. George Ames, a member of the Daughters of the King, was chosen to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mrs. Felix Ewing. The personnel of the Commission is as follows:

Rev. W. H. Milton, D. D., Chairman; Mrs. A. S. Phelps, Miss Frances W. Sibley, Mrs. Paul Sterling, Mrs. John M. Glenn, Mrs. George Ames, Rev. C. M. Davis, Mrs. William C. Sturgis, Mr. G. Frank Shelby, Rev. R. Bland Mitchell, Rt. Rev. Philip Cook, D. D., Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent, D. D., Rev. William E. Gardner, D. D., Mr. Lewis B. Franklin, Hon. Ira W. Stratton, Mr. Courtney Barber.

### SPEAKERS' BUREAU

The Speakers' Bureau is still handicapped in its efforts to meet all of the calls made upon it, by reason of the small number of missionaries from the field and others available for speaking work upon whom it can draw. It is a healthy sign that the calls upon the Bureau increase in volume each year; but the disparity between the demand and the supply is accordingly greater. The officers at the Church Missions House are always ready, so far as their other duties permit, to help meet the requests for speakers; the Bureau is gratefully aware of the fact that, without this help, it would be still further handicapped.

The Department would reiterate its conviction that the solution of the problem will be found mainly in the training of a corps of people in the dioceses and parishes upon whom the Church may depend to inform and educate the people, so that when they have the privilege of hearing those who are doing the actual work in the field the task of the missionary speakers will be not the imparting of information regarding a hitherto unknown subject, but of enlarging the vision of the possibilities and needs of the work about which they are already informed and in which they are interested.

### PUBLICATIONS

The Department has issued no official bulletins this year but has found it necessary to reprint some of those previously issued. One of them was revised and printed as leaflet No. 2112.

The Department of Missions brought out a little leaflet entitled, "Do You Know," which has been adjudged one of the very best ever issued from the Church Missions House. The Field Department secured distribution for over 300,000 copies of this leaflet.

The text-book, "My Father's Business," brought out by the Committee on Adult Education at the request of the Field Department, has likewise been

## Report of the Field Department

called the best thing for its purpose which the Council has yet produced. The writing of this book was the last contribution of the Rev. J. M. B. Gill before he resigned from the staff. It had a larger circulation than most of its predecessors, it being necessary to print three editions of the book. Its main purpose was for the use of parish Group Meetings in the educational work preparatory to the Annual Canvass; it also serves as a speaker's manual for information men and other leaders on the Church's Program.

In response to the request of the Conference of Diocesan Executive Secretaries for a treatise on Christian Stewardship for general distribution, the fourth chapter of "My Father's Business" was reprinted as a leaflet; about 325,000 copies of it were requisitioned by the dioceses.

Similarly, on request, the Department issued a series of four posters illustrating themes in "My Father's Business," for use in the Church Sunday Schools. From all reports these posters were an effective agency in the educational program this past fall.

To further assist in the presentation of the Program and in relating the children to it, the Department prepared for the Church Schools a course of study on the principles of Christian Stewardship for use in November. This culminated in a Stewardship Essay Contest. Each parish was asked to select the best two essays to be sent to the diocesan committee for entry in the diocesan contest, the winning essays in this contest to be sent to the National Contest Committee for entry in the National contest. The Presiding Bishop has appointed a committee of judges to select the best three essays and the Field Department will award suitable medals to the winners.

As the National Contest does not close until March 15, 1925, the results are not yet known. But literature supplies were ordered by parishes in eighty-one dioceses and some interesting reports on the successful use of the plan have been received. About 35,000 copies of the card, "Stewardship Creed," were requisitioned, these to be given to the children to hang in their rooms as a constant reminder of what they had learned.

The Department also supplied discussion material on the Program for Young People's Societies. This was supplied to the Department of Religious Education in connection with the handbook of topics issued by that Department for the Young People's Movement. The Program topics synchronized with the Program presentation to the Church Schools and the adults.

Reference has already been made to "Evangelism in the Church" written by the Rev. J. A. Schaad on behalf of the Commission on Evangelism. A free copy of this book was sent to each of the parochial clergy. The book has met with a most favorable reception, both among the clergy and the laity, and is a distinct contribution to the neglected subject of Evangelism.

### 1924 EXPENDITURES

The amount appropriated to the Department was \$79,033.93; the expenditures were \$68,701.86, leaving an unexpended balance of \$10,332.07 which was turned back into the Council's treasury. There was a small overdraft in our Printing item, due to the demands from the dioceses for the publications above referred to.

### EIGHTH PROVINCE FIELD DEPARTMENT

Reference has been made to the Provincial Field Department in the Eighth Province. It had its start in the Provincial Synod of 1923 when a Committee was appointed to bring in recommendations to the Synod of 1924. The Province felt, that, because of great distances and the scattered nature of the

## Report of the Field Department

country, and the consequent inability of the National Field Department to supply sufficient leaders to cover it, that the creation of a Provincial Field Department would be of material assistance to the National Department. A plan was worked out in conference between the Provincial authorities and the National Field Department and was put into operation in May, 1924.

The plan recognizes the Provincial Department as an auxiliary of the National Department; and the National Department has detailed one of its General Secretaries to serve as the liaison officer between the two Departments. The plan contemplates a "field staff" somewhat analogous to the National Department corps of Associate Secretaries, this staff to be trained by the National Secretary detailed to the Province and to work in conjunction with him. The Rev. M. S. Barnwell has been detailed from the National staff to serve with the Provincial Department.

### TO SUMMARIZE

The work of the Department in 1924 has been largely a continuation of the tested and successful methods of education and organization followed in previous years. The Department seeks two things: (1) To assist in relating every member of the Church's corporate life and responsibilities; (2) to transform the membership into an informed Christian democracy intent upon fulfilling the whole work of the Church and upon winning others to allegiance to Christ through His Church.

The Department seeks to accomplish these ends through the promotion of Evangelism, Stewardship, instruction in the Church's Program, and the organization necessary and incident to these ends.

Progress has been registered in 1924. Evangelism has been given increased impetus through the work of that Commission. The study and practice of the principles of Christian Stewardship is growing in the Church. There is increasing demand for literature on the subject which the Department endeavors to meet.

The year 1924 has witnessed an improvement along organization lines. The "Bishop and Council" plan has been adopted by several dioceses during the year thus adding to the already large majority of dioceses which are using this form of organization. The increase in the number of parishes adopting the "Parish Council" plan of organization has been marked during the year.

That the National Council received in 1924 an income less than its operating expenses is a perplexing situation. The Field Department is convinced that this is not due to lack of nurture and education concerning the Church's Mission. It is aware of the fact that the Church is now contributing for all purposes at the rate of \$15,000,000 a year in excess of the giving of 1919, the year before the Forward Movement started; that clergy salaries have increased \$4,000,000, or nearly 50 per cent, since that time—a most gratifying fact; that the dioceses are now receiving several times as much for diocesan work as in 1919, more in the aggregate than the National Council receives for the General work of the Church. But the National Council has not only not shared proportionately in the steady increase but is receiving slightly less than it did the first year of the Nation-Wide Campaign. Manifestly, there has been a change of emphasis or shift of vision which, unless corrected, may mean the drying up of support for every unit in the Church. It was the vision of "the whole work of the whole Church" which released the powers of the Church for her work. The Field Department is addressing itself to the task of shifting the emphasis back to its proper place; and it believes that the thorough work which was so well done in 1924 will result in a more adequate support of the Church's

## Report of the Field Department

Program in 1925. The report received from the dioceses at the time of writing this report indicates that this is the case and that the National Council will receive an increased income in the year that lies ahead.

R. BLAND MITCHELL,  
*Executive Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S  
AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL  
COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1924

## Memorial Record

1924

- Mrs. Frank B. Bourne, Executive Committee, Diocesan Missions, Diocese of Rhode Island.
- Mrs. R. McClelland Brady, United Thank Offering Treasurer of the Diocese of Michigan.
- Mrs. George W. Burnside, at one time United Thank Offering Treasurer of the Diocese of South Dakota.
- Miss Helen W. Emery, Sister of Julia C. Emery.
- Mrs. Edward H. Parker, United Thank Offering Treasurer of the Diocese of Michigan.
- Mrs. H. A. Pilsbry, Educational Secretary of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- Mrs. R. Bowden Shepherd, United Thank Offering Treasurer of the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Miss Virginia Singleton, United Thank Offering Treasurer of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.
- Mrs. George C. Thomas, Hon. Vice-President of the Diocese of Maryland.
- Mrs. W. E. Thorn, Vice-President of the Diocese of Albany.

### MISSIONARIES

- Miss Leila Bull, United Thank Offering Missionary in Kyoto.
- Miss Agnes P. Mahony, United Thank Offering Missionary in Liberia.
- Miss Clementine Rowe, United Thank Offering Missionary in Tennessee.
- Miss Uta Saito, Missionary in Tokyo.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY  
TO THE  
NATIONAL COUNCIL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

*(Being the Fifth Report of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council and the Fifty-third Report of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.)*

LAST year's Annual Report was made by the Acting Executive Secretary, Miss Tillotson. This report can begin in no other way than by expression of appreciation for all that Miss Tillotson did in that office. It is sad to have to add that she did too much and as a result broke down the first of October and has had to be away since then, the National Council granting her a year's leave. To Miss Tillotson and her helpers is due the fact that 1924 was a wonderfully successful period of growth, shown not only by figures, but by increasing interest and emphasis on the things most worth while.

Because it was possible to leave the guidance in her loving, capable hands, the Executive Secretary is able to report having visited the missions of the Church in the East. Leaving San Francisco the end of November, 1923, two weeks were spent in Honolulu, six in the Philippines, two months in China, six weeks in Japan, and between three and four in Ceylon and India. Accounts of these visits were printed in *The Spirit of Missions*, an extensive report was made to the Executive Board and any adequate statement would be much too long for inclusion in this report. A few points, however, must be mentioned. No kinder reception could be imagined than those received in these visits. Beginning with the welcome by the Hawaiian congregation the morning we arrived at Honolulu and continued in every country we visited, they will never be forgotten, while time spent in the homes of our missionaries will be an endless cause of gratitude. Bishop and Mrs. La Mothe, Bishop and Mrs. Mosher, Bishop and Mrs. Graves, Bishop and Mrs. Huntington, and many others whom want of space forbids naming, were the kind friends by whom we were entertained. To these hosts and hostesses we owed not only comfort and pleasure, not only guidance in visiting the work, but assistance in understanding many things.

The privilege of those visits in the East was so great that one is almost depressed by the realization of inability to report as it should be reported what was seen. The Church at home has a right to be proud of its representatives in these foreign lands, and it has a tremendous obligation to give those representatives the support they need. Some of the Church's greatest sons and daughters are to be found in the missionary body in the East. The best trained recruits should be added to that body. The Church has some great institutions in those countries, colleges, schools and hospitals as well as Church buildings; there should be more, some of them to replace buildings that are distinctly *not* a credit to the Church. The Church's representatives are making wonderful use of the comparatively small sums placed in their hands by the Church at



## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

home; those sums should be much increased if the opportunities of the present are to be embraced.

But above all this brief report of the visit to the East must bear testimony to our fellow Church people of the countries visited. No one who has been privileged to meet Christian leaders in Honolulu, China, Japan and India can fail to know that their Christianity is vital and beautiful. To have a share in services with these Christians is an unforgettable experience. It is, of course, quite impossible to name all these services and equally impossible to report the many meetings attended, while it is distressing not to be able to speak of all the charming and beautiful gifts presented at these gatherings or to tell of the splendid, capable Chinese and Japanese Auxiliary presidents and other Auxiliary officers who manage meetings and work just as well as American officers do! The Executive Secretary can only add that for the privilege of making the trip and for the wonderful experiences in it, she is profoundly grateful to the Church at home and to the Church in foreign lands.

Meanwhile at home the work went on most satisfactorily to the great credit of Miss Tillotson and those who worked with her. Mrs. Christler, the former President of the Montana branch was asked to accept a position as a Woman's Auxiliary Field Worker, but inasmuch as there were no available funds in the United Thank Offering she was kind enough to give her services and travelled extensively in Montana. Mrs. Taber continued the very successful work she had done as a Woman's Auxiliary Field Worker in the dioceses of Alabama, Dallas, Georgia, Louisiana, South Dakota and Texas, and attended summer conferences in Dallas and Texas. Mrs. Biller was "lent" to Racine for a period of six months, which was later extended to nearly eight, where her talents as "Organizing Secretary" were tested in a rather different way, but where she was entirely successful in organizing this "National Center for Devotion and Conference." Beside the visiting done by secretaries and field workers, much field work has been accomplished by diocesan officers. In accordance with the plan adopted at the Triennial in Portland, grants for traveling expenses were made the dioceses of Arkansas (Col. branch), Duluth, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, North Carolina (Col. branch), North Dakota, Oregon, Salina, South Dakota and Spokane.

During the year the Executive Board held its regular meetings. Mrs. Dix, the representative from the Province of the Southwest, found it necessary to resign, and Mrs. J. C. Tolman of Texas was elected in her place at the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Province held at El Paso in October, and attended the meeting of the Board in December.

The "Emery Room" voted in the Triennial, was opened in December. The room finally selected is that assigned the Woman's Auxiliary as its office when the Church Mission House was built and is therefore the one in which Miss Emery and her sister, Miss M. T. Emery, worked. Through a gift from the President of the New York Woman's Auxiliary and grants from the Emery Fund, this room has been made into a most attractive place, which is at the disposal of the missionaries. In it hangs the portrait of Miss Emery painted by her sister, Miss Helen Winthrop Emery. This younger sister was less known in the Church, but her loving ministrations made it possible for her sisters to give their time to the Church since she made their home a haven of rest and friendship. From that home she passed to Paradise on January 18th.

Miss Winston and her committee on the Woman's Auxiliary Specials have continued their splendid work and at the December meeting the National Council gave permission, as soon as satisfactory plans could be made, for the

## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

building of the School at St. Augustine's, Raleigh, N. C., for training colored women Church workers.

### DIOCESAN WORK

Reports have been received from 88 diocesan branches including that of Tohoku, Japan. These 88 diocesan branches report 3,669 parish branches, while 589 other organizations, Church Service League units, guilds, etc., report through the Auxiliary, 261 of these in parishes where there are no Woman's Auxiliary branches. It is interesting to note that Alabama, with 100 parishes and missions, reports 78 branches, and 34 other organizations; Atlanta with 26 parishes and missions, 24 branches; Georgia (Colored Auxiliary), 12 parishes and missions with 11 branches. Idaho reports 37 branches in its 37 parishes and missions, and two other organizations working with them; Maine with 49 branches in 51 parishes and missions; South Carolina (Colored), 12 in 14 places; South Carolina, 72 branches and 3 other organizations in 77 parishes and missions; Tohoku, 17 in 18 parishes and missions; North Carolina (Colored), 19 parishes and missions, 18 branches and 2 other organizations; Olympia with 44 parishes and missions, 31 branches and 7 guilds; Oregon with 45 parishes and missions, 21 branches and 22 guilds; South Dakota with 50 parishes and missions has 4 regular branches, but 55 guilds, all of which take part in Auxiliary work.

In the 88 diocesan branches, 517 prayer groups are reported, 1,706 Corporate Communion Services, 440 Quiet Days and Retreats, and the distribution of 1,317 copies of the Prayer Quarterly, but these figures are very inexact for many times the statement is made that every parish branch has a monthly Corporate Communion or that there are many Prayer Groups and many Quiet Days.

The volunteers reported are as follows: Connecticut, 1; Delaware, 1; East Carolina, 1; Georgia (Col.), 2; Harrisburg, 2; Idaho, 5; Kentucky, 1; Long Island, 1; Los Angeles, 2; Massachusetts, 11; Nebraska, 1; Newark, 1; North Carolina, 6; Olympia, 1; Sacramento, 1; San Joaquin, 2; Springfield, 1; South Carolina, 1; South Dakota, 1; Southern Virginia, 1; Southwestern Virginia, 1; Tennessee, 2; Texas, 1; Virginia, 7 (probably 3 more); Western Massachusetts, 1; West Missouri, 1; Western New York, 1.

### THE EDUCATIONAL WORK

Miss Tillotson has been greatly missed from the educational work this fall, but the diocesan educational secretaries have made special efforts to develop their work and in many cases have helped with diocesan institutes and training classes. More than 10,000 copies of the text book, "China's Real Revolution," by Paul Hutchinson, have been distributed. A proof that these have really been studied was demonstrated when one of our missionaries from China coming in to the Missions House expressed his thanks to all the educational secretaries for inspiring such an intelligent interest in China throughout the country. He said that wherever he had gone in the United States from California east, he had found the women keenly interested in China and asking questions about the work there that showed a background of intelligent study. Such excellent results of the study of China must stimulate further the educational work of the Woman's Auxiliary until we have created throughout the Church an intelligent interest in the whole work of the Church.

The educational secretaries of the Woman's Auxiliary have also helped the Field Department with classes on the Program of the Church, furnishing leaders and conducting institutes and training classes. The text book, "My

## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

Father's Business," has been widely studied throughout the Woman's Auxiliary. The result is shown in the earnest interest of the women of the Church in the meeting of the parish and diocesan quotas.

### THE SUPPLY WORK

The work of the Supply Department has been about the same as last year, the total value of all the boxes sent, both personal and mission approximating \$326,396.71.

As heretofore, the Girls' Friendly Society and other organizations of the Church have assisted in supplying these boxes.

The Church School Service League sent Christmas gifts to over 58,000 children. The assignments were made by the Supply Department of the Woman's Auxiliary in co-operation with the Department of Religious Education.

In the matter of gifts it is necessary to repeat the statement that the figures given at the end of the report are incomplete. It is probable that they grow less exact each year, for branches and individuals give increasingly through the diocesan treasurers, therefore exact figures of the gifts from Woman's Auxiliary branches and members are increasingly impossible to obtain. It is impossible also to give figures about the United Thank Offering, but it is certain that it is growing almost everywhere.

Of the sixty branches answering the question, "Has the past year been a successful or unsuccessful one?" thirty-eight say "yes"; five, "very"; one, "most"; one, "extremely," and one delightfully exclaims, "yes, of course." Three *think* it has been successful; one sees "some progress"; one says, "we held our own," and only one says that it was "unsuccessful." The reasons given for holding it to have been successful are, more interest in education, larger money gifts, more development on the "spiritual" side. These three reasons are given more often than any others and in fact the others could probably be included in one of these, but the following are also mentioned: "steady growth"; "growing interest of clergy"; "more young women interested"; "more supply work done"; "more organizations co-operating"; "increase in the United Thank Offering"; "greater use of summer conferences"; "better meetings"; "larger attendance at meetings"; "more families reached"; "better speakers at meetings"; "development of leadership"; "more volunteers." Two report great gains "through the growth of the Church Service League," and one sums it all up by saying, "growth everywhere."

There is no doubt that 1924 was a good year in the development of the work as reflected in these reports, but no account of its accomplishment would be complete if it did not include the "Message" prepared by the Executive Board at its October meeting and sent by it to the National Council. Both at this meeting and the following one in December the members of the Board were led to believe that God the Holy Spirit was using them to reach the women of the Church for His service. They believe, however, that 1924 could be only the beginning of this, and yet enough to make the Auxiliary face 1925 filled with anticipation of the service God will guide them into in carrying out the purpose stated in the following "Message":

"We, the members of the National Executive Board of the Woman's Auxiliary, are deeply concerned over the grave financial situation facing the National Council.

"We are even more alarmed by the probable cause of the situation than we are by the possible effect upon the Program of the Church. Believing that the apathy of many Church members is due to failure to use the power of Christ to meet the needs of the world today, and, conscious of our own luke-warmness, we have dedi-

## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

cated ourselves anew to our Saviour and will strive to give proof in our own lives of our conviction that He is the only way of life.

"Further, we offer, with your approval, to try to awaken the women of the Church to such a conception of Christ that we may all become more effective instruments of His power in the accomplishment of His purpose for the world.

"Finally, we declare ourselves willing and ready to co-operate in any plans which the National Council may set before the Church to meet the immediate emergency."

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE LINDLEY,  
*Executive Secretary.*

## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

Reported as given through the Nation-Wide Campaign.....	\$146,844.19
Supply Department .....	326,396.71
For Woman's Auxiliary Specials 1922-1925—Bishop Tuttle Memorial Church Houses for Women Workers.....	28,520.25
For other Specials .....	143,673.27
Drawn from the United Thank Offering of 1922.....	212,030.34
	\$857,464.76
*Total of money and boxes.....	\$857,464.76

### DIOCESES VISITED BY THE SECRETARIES

Albany	New Jersey	West Virginia
Bethlehem	New Mexico	Western Massachusetts
Chicago	New York	Western Michigan
Connecticut	Northern Indiana	Anking
Long Island	Oklahoma	Hankow
Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Honolulu
Maine	Pittsburgh	Kyoto
Maryland	Salina	North Tokyo
Massachusetts	Southern Ohio	Philippines
Michigan	Tennessee	Shanghai
Milwaukee	Texas	Tohoku
Missouri	West Missouri	English dioceses in India

### PROVINCIAL MEETINGS AND SUMMER CONFERENCES ATTENDED

Province of Mid-West	Conference at Norman
Province of New York and New Jersey	Conference at St. Augustine's School
Province of Sewanee	Conference at Sewanee
Conference at Gambier	Conference at Wellesley
Conference at Hillsdale	

\*It should be remembered that the above figures are incomplete.

1924

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

## DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

\*Indicates workers supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.

A

Abbott, Rev. Charles L. .... N. Dakota  
 Abe, Rev. Noboru (Native)..... Kyoto  
 Accomando, Rev. Nicolo ..... No. Indiana  
 \*Adams, Deaconess Blanche..... S. W. Virginia  
 Adams, Mr. Percy ..... N. Carolina  
 Akiyama, Rev. K. (Native)..... N. Tokyo  
 \*Aldrich, Miss Martha (Retired)..... Kyoto  
 Alexander, Deaconess Anna ..... Georgia  
 Alexander, Miss Dora J. .... Georgia  
 Alexander, Mrs. Nattie C. .... Dom. Rep.  
 Allen, Miss Evelyn ..... N. Carolina  
 Allen, Rev. William B. .... Mississippi  
 Allgood, Rev. Howard ..... E. Carolina  
 Allman, Rev. E. R. .... Spokane  
 Almeida, Rev. Nemeisi de (Native)..... Brazil  
 Ambler, Rev. J. C. (Retired)..... Kyoto  
 \*Ambler, Miss Marietta..... Kyoto  
 American Horse, George (Native)..... N. Dakota  
 Ancell, Rev. B. L. .... Shanghai  
 Andrade, Miss E. (Native)..... Mexico  
 Andrade, Rev. Samuel (Native)..... Mexico  
 Andrews, Rev. Eric L. .... N. Tokyo  
 Andrews, Rev. E. H. J. .... N. Texas  
 Andrews, Rev. R. W. .... N. Tokyo  
 \*Andrews, Miss Roslyn W. .... N. Tokyo  
 Aoki, Rev. I. (Native)..... N. Tokyo  
 Appleton, Mr. A. T. G. (Native)..... Liberia  
 Appleton, Rev. S. Wade (Native)..... Liberia  
 Ashe, Rev. Ira S. .... Arkansas  
 \*Ashhurst, Miss Sarah W. .... Cuba  
 Ashley, Rev. Edward ..... S. Dakota  
 Ashton, Mr. Walter..... Idaho  
 Ashworth, Rev. Thomas..... Idaho  
 Atkin, Rev. F. N. .... Mississippi  
 Atwood, Rt. Rev. J. W. .... Arizona  
 Augustini, Mr. Pedro (Native)..... Porto Rico  
 Aveilh, Rev. Carlos A. .... Fond du Lac  
 Aves, Rt. Rev. Henry D. (Retired)..... Mexico

B

Baba, Rev. I. (Native)..... N. Tokyo  
 \*Babcock, Miss Berta R. (Retired)..... N. Tokyo  
 Bacon, Rev. Francis M. .... Wyoming  
 Bailey, Rev. Lewis J. .... Marquette  
 Bailey, Rev. P. C. .... Marquette  
 Baker, Rev. Charles W. .... Sacramento  
 Baker, Mr. J. D. K. (Native)..... Liberia  
 \*Baker, Deaconess Gertrude J. .... S. Dakota  
 Baker, Mrs. Maria C. (Native)..... Liberia  
 Balcom, Rev. Royal H. .... Wyoming  
 Baldwin, Rev. George I. .... S. Dakota  
 Ball, Rev. F. H. .... E. Oregon  
 Ban, Rev. J. K. (Native)..... N. Tokyo  
 Bandy, Rev. Paul S. .... Sacramento  
 Banks, Rev. H. C. .... S. Carolina  
 Banner, Mr. Ernest K. .... Shanghai  
 Barber, Miss E. P. .... Anking  
 Barber, Rev. R. Y. .... Kansas  
 Barbour, Rev. Paul H. .... S. Dakota  
 Barker, Rev. Alfred H. .... S. Dakota  
 \*Barlow, Miss Henrietta ..... Liberia  
 \*Barr, Miss Christine T. .... Hankow  
 Barrios, Rev. R. (Native)..... Cuba  
 Bartberger, Miss Margaret..... Alaska  
 Bartlam, Rev. E. S. .... Sacramento  
 Bartter, Miss F. E. .... Philippines  
 Bartter, Rev. George C. .... Philippines

Baskervill, Rev. E. L. .... S. Carolina  
 Basom, Miss Florence A. .... Porto Rico  
 Battiste, Mrs. Alexander (Native)..... Haiti  
 Baxter, Rev. Charles W. .... N. Dakota  
 Baxter, Rev. Irving E. .... Sacramento  
 Beach, Rev. Charles E. .... N. Dakota  
 Beal, Rev. Harry ..... Cuba  
 Bear, Felix (Native)..... S. Dakota  
 Bear, George P. (Native)..... S. Dakota  
 \*Beard, Miss Bertha M. .... Anking  
 \*Beard, Miss Laura E. .... N. Carolina  
 Bearpaw, Paul (Native)..... N. Dakota  
 Beaty, Rev. Arthur H. .... Wyoming  
 Beaufils, Rev. Arthur R. (Native)..... Haiti  
 \*Bedell, Deaconess Harriet M. .... Alaska  
 \*Beecher, Miss Elizabeth..... W. Nebraska  
 Beecher, Rt. Rev. George A. .... W. Nebraska  
 Beer, Rev. Archibald H. .... Dom. Rep.  
 Bell, Rev. A. W. .... Oregon  
 Bell, Rev. Theodore..... Sacramento  
 Belliss, Rev. W. B. .... San Joaquin  
 Belsey, Rev. George..... W. Texas  
 \*Bender, Miss Margaret E. .... Shanghai  
 Benedict, Rev. George E. (Native)..... Haiti  
 Benedict, Rev. George E. .... Florida  
 Bennett, Rev. Robert ..... S. Dakota  
 Bennett, Miss Alice M. .... N. Dakota  
 Bennett, Miss Catherine M. .... Hankow  
 Bennett, Miss Ethel ..... Georgia  
 Bennett, Rev. F. I. A. .... Washington  
 Bentley, Rev. John B. .... Alaska  
 Berenguer, Mr. Salvador (Native)..... Cuba  
 Bergamini, Mr. John Van Wie..... Hankow  
 \*Bickford, Deaconess Lucille..... W. Texas  
 Bigler, Rev. Eugene F. .... Mexico  
 Binsted, Rev. Norman S. .... N. Tokyo  
 Bishop, Miss Anstiss B. .... Hankow  
 Bishop, Rev. C. E. .... Indianapolis  
 Black, Mrs. C. C. .... Honolulu  
 Black, Ven. Jay Cloud..... Oregon  
 Black Fox, Rev. John (Native)..... S. Dakota  
 Blackford, Rev. R. F. .... S. Carolina  
 Blackman, Rev. Harry W. .... Fond du Lac  
 \*Blacknall, Miss Bessie B. .... Alaska  
 \*Blakey, Deaconess Margaret S. .... Sacramento  
 Blakeslee, Rev. C. B. .... S. Dakota  
 Blanchet, Rev. C. T. .... S. Florida  
 Blank, Rev. Alberto (Native)..... Brazil  
 Blaske, Rev. D. R. .... Wyoming  
 Bleker, Rev. J. W. .... Florida  
 Bliss, Dr. Theodore ..... Hankow  
 Blye, Mr. Virgil S. .... S. Carolina  
 Boddington, Rev. C. H. .... Spokane  
 Boggess, Rev. S. T. .... Sacramento  
 Boissier, Rev. H. C. .... Iowa  
 Bolah, Blind Paul (Native)..... Alaska  
 Bolton, Rev. Richard ..... Mississippi  
 Bond, Rev. W. H. .... Salina  
 Bonifacio, Rev. S. Y. S. (Native)..... Liberia  
 Bonner, Rev. Arthur ..... San Joaquin  
 Bonner, Mrs. Eliza (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Boone, Dr. H. W. (Retired)..... Shanghai  
 Borрман, Mr. W. F. M. .... Shanghai  
 Boss, Rev. A. I. E. .... Marquette  
 Botting, Rev. R. M. .... Salina  
 \*Bouldin, Miss Virginia ..... W. N. Carolina  
 \*Bowden, Miss Artemesia ..... W. Texas  
 Bowen, Miss Elizabeth A. .... N. Dakota  
 Bowne, Miss Emeline..... Anking  
 Bovill, Rev. J. T. .... Salina

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Boy, Joseph E. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Boyce, Rev. John B.....Texas  
 Boyd, Rev. C. W.....S. Carolina  
 \*Boyd, Miss Louisa H.....N. Tokyo  
 Boyle, Rev. W. K.....Duluth  
 Boynton, Rev. J. A.....Springfield  
 \*Brackett, Mrs. A. D.....Springfield  
 Braithwaite, Rev. E. L.....Atlanta  
 Bramhall, Rev. Andrew L.....Spokane  
 Brande, Rev. Vincente (Native).....Brazil  
 \*Bremer, Miss M. A.....Shanghai  
 Brewster, Rev. H. S.....San Joaquin  
 \*Bridge, Miss Priscilla.....S. Dakota  
 Bright, Mr. W. O. D. (Native).....Liberia  
 Brincefield, Rev. T. N.....E. Carolina  
 Bristol, Rev. Wallace.....Wyoming  
 \*Bristowe, Miss F. M. (Retired).....N. Tokyo  
 Brittain, Rev. J. H. Dew.....Iowa  
 Broburg, Rev. Philip.....General  
 Brock, Rev. Raymond E.....New Mexico  
 Brodhead, Rev. J. E.....Kansas  
 Broder Leg, Joseph (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Brooks, Mr. E. S. (Native).....Liberia  
 Brooks, Rev. J. B.....Arkansas  
 \*Brown, Miss Annie S.....Hankow  
 Brown, Rev. C. D.....Mississippi  
 Brown, Miss Charlotte L.....N. Dakota  
 Brown, Miss Georgie M.....Philippines  
 Brown, Rev. John B.....E. Carolina  
 Brown, Rev. John H.....Georgia  
 Brown, Rev. Julius H.....Duluth  
 Brown, Rev. M. J.....Marquette  
 Brown, Rev. Thomas D.....Oklahoma  
 Brown, Rev. William H., Jr.....S. Carolina  
 Brown, Rev. William McM.....Colorado  
 Brownell, Mr. James (Native).....Liberia  
 Bruce, Rev. G. O. T.....Arizona  
 Bruce, Rev. William A.....Tennessee  
 Brugier, Rev. Charles (Native).....S. Dakota  
 \*Buchanan, Miss E. M.....Hankow  
 Bulkley, Rev. W. F.....Utah  
 Bull, Rev. H. D.....W. N. Carolina  
 Bull, Paul Long (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Bundy, Mr. Robert E.....Hankow  
 Bunn, Rev. Roger E.....Atlanta  
 Burgess, Rev. H. A.....Quincy  
 Burke, Dr. Grafton.....Alaska  
 Burke, Rev. J. P.....W. N. Carolina  
 Burl, Miss Olive R.....Shanghai  
 Burleson, Rev. E. W.....Spokane  
 Burleson, Rt. Rev. Hugh L.....S. Dakota  
 Burleson, Rev. John K.....S. Dakota  
 \*Burnside, Miss Ruth.....N. Tokyo  
 Burrows, Rev. William.....Indianapolis  
 \*Burt, Miss Amy.....W. N. Carolina  
 \*Burt, Mrs. Hachaliah (Retired).....S. Dakota  
 Bush, Rev. Homer E.....Alaska  
 Butler, Rev. F. D.....Springfield  
 \*Byerly, Miss A. E.....Hankow  
 Bynum, Rev. J. N.....E. Carolina  
 Byram, Rev. Coleman E.....Olympia

### C

Caballero, Rev. Louis Y. (Native).....Mexico  
 Cable, Rev. W. C.....S. Florida  
 \*Cabot, Miss M. G.....Hankow  
 Cabral, Rev. A. V. (Native).....Brazil  
 \*Cady, Miss Anne E.....Arizona  
 Cady, Rev. Howard.....S. Carolina  
 Cain, Rev. Walter S.....Lexington  
 Caldwell, Mr. Harry L.....N. Tokyo  
 Caldwell, Miss Roberta S.....Honolulu  
 \*Callen, Mrs. Maude E.....S. Carolina  
 \*Camara, Rev. M. L. (Native).....Mexico  
 \*Camfield, Miss Rosa.....Utah  
 \*Cannell, Miss Mona C.....Kyoto  
 \*Capron, Miss Mildred S.....Anking  
 Carden, Rev. Joseph.....Oklahoma  
 \*Carlsen, Deaconess D. V.....N. Tokyo  
 Carr, Miss Eva S.....Hankow  
 Carreras, Rev. S. E. (Native).....Cuba  
 Carrington, Rev. F. L.....Quincy  
 Carrion, Rev. J. A. (Native).....Mexico  
 Carson, Rt. Rev. Harry R.....Haiti  
 Carswell, Rev. A. R.....San Joaquin  
 \*Carter, Miss Lucy N.....Nevada  
 Carter, Mrs. M. A. (Native).....Liberia

\*Carter, Miss Marion N. T.....Philippines  
 Cartwright, Miss E. M. A.....Shanghai  
 Carver, Rev. M. E.....Honolulu  
 Cash, Rev. W. A.....San Joaquin  
 Caslor, Rev. A. D.....S. Florida  
 Catlin, Rev. G. H.....Lexington  
 Caughey, Rev. John B.....Mississippi  
 Cavell, Rev. W. T.....Florida  
 Center, William (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Chambers, Mrs. Beatrice E.....Philippines  
 Chandler, Rev. C. H. L.....Idaho  
 Chang, Rev. Tsz-ming (Native).....Shanghai  
 Chapman, Rev. Henry H.....Alaska  
 Chapman, Mr. H. H.....New Mexico  
 Chapman, Rev. J. J.....Kyoto  
 Chapman, Rev. John W.....Alaska  
 Chapman, John T. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Chappell, Rev. James.....N. Tokyo  
 Charging Bear, Rev. Hugh (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Chen, Rev. J. L. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Cheshire, Rev. William W.....Tennessee  
 Chikashige, Rev. T. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Child, Rev. Arthur J.....Sacramento  
 Childs, Miss Margaret.....Hankow  
 Chipman, Rev. John.....Mississippi  
 Chisholm, Mrs. Olive R. C.....Shanghai  
 Cho, Mr. Y. P. (Korean).....Honolulu  
 Christian, Rev. Guy D.....Kansas  
 Chu, Rev. M. Y. T. (Native).....Hankow  
 Chu, Dr. W. H. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Chubb, Mrs. E. H.....Florida  
 \*Chung, Miss Sara.....Honolulu  
 Claiborne, Miss Sallie A. C.....Porto Rico  
 Clark, Mr. E. T. (Native).....Liberia  
 Clark, Mr. S. B. K. (Native).....Liberia  
 Clark, Rev. Aaron B.....S. Dakota  
 \*Clark, Deaconess Agnes I.....Sacramento  
 \*Clark, Miss Alice M.....Hankow  
 Clark, Rev. C. A.....Kansas  
 Clark, Miss Coral.....Hankow  
 Clark, Rev. David W.....S. Dakota  
 Clark, Rev. Delber W.....New Mexico  
 Clark, Mr. E. C.....Arizona  
 Clark, Rev. Edward H.....Oregon  
 Clark, Miss Eola H.....Alaska  
 Clark, Deaconess Julia A.....Hankow  
 Clark, Rev. John B.....S. Dakota  
 Clark, Miss Sarah E.....Georgia  
 Clark, Rev. W. L.....Sacramento  
 Clarkson, Miss Florence.....Philippines  
 Cleveland, Rev. Willis M.....Oklahoma  
 Cleveland, Rev. O. H.....Olympia  
 CLOPTON, Rev. J. J.....Lexington  
 \*Coates, Miss Mary V.....N. Tokyo  
 Cochran, Rev. A. M.....N. Carolina  
 Cockcroft, Rev. F. N.....Honolulu  
 Cocks, Rev. B. R.....Arizona  
 Coe, Mr. John Leslie.....Hankow  
 Coelho, Rev. J. de A. (Native).....Brazil  
 Coffin, Rev. Alexander.....Spokane  
 Cohen, Miss Helen M.....S. Carolina  
 \*Colby, Miss Pauline (Retired).....Duluth  
 Cole, Mr. E. R. (Native).....Liberia  
 Coleman, Rev. John C. (Native).....Liberia  
 Coles, Rev. C. E.....Salina  
 \*Colladay, Miss Elizabeth W.....Philippines  
 Collett, Rev. Charles H.....N. Dakota  
 Collins, Mr. E. P. K. (Native).....Liberia  
 Collins, Rev. H. C.....Nevada  
 Colmore, Rt. Rev. Charles B.....Porto Rico  
 \*Colyer, Miss Lenore E.....N. Carolina  
 Commander, Charles H. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 \*Connell, Miss Meta L.....Anking  
 Cook, Rev. J. E. W.....E. Carolina  
 Cook, Miss Julia K.....Shanghai  
 Cook, Rev. L. A.....Spokane  
 Cooper, Rev. Albert S.....Hankow  
 Cooper, Mrs. A. V. (Native).....Liberia  
 Cooper, Rev. C. M. W. (Native).....Liberia  
 Cooper, Rev. E. J.....Panama Canal Zone  
 \*Cooper, Miss Gwendolin L.....Shanghai  
 \*Corbett, Miss Sarah C.....Spokane  
 Cordero, Miss Mariana.....Porto Rico  
 \*Corl, Miss M. E.....Cuba  
 Correll, Rev. I. H.....Kyoto  
 \*Corse, Mrs. Elizabeth H.....Wyoming  
 Corser, Rev. H. P.....Alaska  
 Cotchett, Miss Lossie deR.....Alaska

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Cotter, Rev. F. J. M. .... Hankow  
 \*Couch, Miss Caroline A. .... Hankow  
 Coulanges, Rev. V. (Native) .... Haiti  
 Cowan, Rev. John J. .... Panama Canal Zone  
 Cox, Rev. Francis A. .... Shanghai  
 Cox, Rev. Harvey A. .... E. Carolina  
 Cox, Rev. Richard ..... Springfield  
 \*Cox, Miss Venetia ..... Hankow  
 Craighill, Rev. Lloyd R. .... Anking  
 Creech, Rev. S. W. .... W. Nebraska  
 Creasey, Rev. S. W. .... E. Oregon  
 Creech, Mrs. Helen L. .... Honolulu  
 Crickmer, Rev. R. A. .... Duluth  
 Crissey, Miss Genevieve ..... Mexico  
 Crittenden, Rev. William B. .... N. Carolina  
 Cromwell, Rev. C. B. .... Springfield  
 Cronshey, Miss Aline ..... N. Dakota  
 Crookston, Rev. C. J. .... Fond du Lac  
 Crosbie, Rev. James E. .... Marquette  
 Cross, Rev. Eason ..... Arizona  
 Cross, Rt. Rev. Edwin M. .... Spokane  
 Cross, Mr. William ..... N. Dakota  
 Crouch, Mrs. M. C. .... Texas  
 Crow, Owen Little (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 \*Crump, Deaconess E. H. .... W. N. Carolina  
 Cubria, Miss Teresa (Native) ..... Cuba  
 Culmer, Rev. J. E. .... S. Florida  
 Cummings, Miss E. Louise ..... Anking  
 Cummings, Rev. W. C. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Cummings, Mr. W. V. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Cunha, Mrs. F. B. (Native) ..... Brazil  
 Curtis, Miss Bessy E. .... N. Tokyo

### D

Dade, Rev. L. C. .... Texas  
 Daniels, Rev. Henry H. .... Wyoming  
 Darling, Rev. J. H. .... New Mexico  
 da Silva, Rev. Timotheo (Native) ..... Brazil  
 Daugherty, Rev. B. S. .... W. Nebraska  
 Davenport, Rev. F. H. .... N. Dakota  
 \*Davenport, Miss Frances V. .... Arizona  
 Davidson, Rev. John F. .... Shanghai  
 \*Davidson, Miss Sarah R. .... Porto Rico  
 Davies, Mr. S. J. C. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 \*Davis, Miss Caryetta L. .... S. W. Virginia  
 \*Davis, Miss Eliza R. .... Philippines  
 Davis, Rev. J. R. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Davis, Rev. Robert Y. .... Colorado  
 Davison, Rev. L. A. .... Wyoming  
 Dawson, Miss Mary E. S. .... Hankow  
 Day, Miss Madeline E. .... Hankow  
 Day, Rev. William F. .... Montana  
 Deas, Miss Rosa ..... S. Carolina  
 D'Easum, Rev. B. C. .... Idaho  
 De Claybrook, Rev. W. E. .... Texas  
 Decory, George (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Decory, Rev. John B. .... S. Dakota  
 DeFraga, Rev. A. M. (Native) ..... Brazil  
 \*DeGrange, Miss Frances E. .... Cuba  
 Dehu, Mr. C. E. W. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Deloria, Rt. Rev. Henry B. .... N. Carolina  
 Demby, Rt. Rev. E. Thomas ..... Arkansas  
 Den, Rev. I. H. (Native) ..... Anking  
 Den, Rev. Kimber H. K. (Native) ..... Anking  
 Denman, Rev. A. G. .... San Joaquin  
 Denoyer, Charles (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Dent, Mrs. D. E. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Denton, Miss Aurilla G. .... Kyoto  
 \*Dexter, Miss Elise G. .... Hankow  
 Diaz, Dr. Cestas (Native) ..... Porto Rico  
 Diaz-Volero, Rev. G. (Native) ..... Cuba  
 Diaz, Rev. J. A. (Native) ..... Mexico  
 \*Dickson, Miss Jennie (Retired) ..... S. Dakota  
 Diggs, Rev. B. E. .... Nebraska  
 \*Diggs, Miss Eveline ..... Philippines  
 Disbrow, Miss Helen J. .... Kyoto  
 \*Ditmars, Miss Edna B. .... Spokane  
 Dixon, Rev. J. H. S. .... W. Texas  
 Dixon, Rev. J. J. .... Duluth  
 Dixon, Mr. Urias G. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Dixon, Rev. W. J. .... Arizona  
 Doan, Rev. Edward S. .... New Mexico  
 Dobbins, Rev. Hugh A. .... W. N. Carolina  
 Dobbins, Mrs. Pearl ..... W. N. Carolina  
 Dobbins, Rev. Joseph ..... Salina  
 Dodge, Rev. A. O. .... Oregon

\*Dodson, Miss Steva L. (Retired) ..... Shanghai  
 Donovan, Rev. Herbert A. .... Liberia  
 Dooman, Rev. Isaac (Retired) ..... Kyoto  
 Dorset, Rev. F. W. B. .... S. Florida  
 \*Dorsey, Deaconess E. M. .... San Joaquin  
 Doty, Rev. J. Lamb ..... Honolulu  
 Douse, Rev. Edward ..... Washington  
 Dowie, Rev. A. J. G. .... New Mexico  
 Drane, Rev. Frederick B. .... Alaska  
 Driver, Mr. David M. .... Brazil  
 Droste, Rev. John F. .... Porto Rico  
 DuBray, Rev. Joseph A. .... S. Dakota  
 DuDomaine, Rev. A. L. .... Fond du Lac  
 Due, Rev. Paul ..... Lexington  
 Dumvill, Rev. William S. J. .... Idaho  
 Dunbar, Rev. J. F. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Dunbar, Mr. William M. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Duncan, Miss Louise J. .... Shanghai  
 Durant, Rev. Frank ..... Montana  
 Dwalu, Rev. James (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Dyer, Rev. E. R. .... Shanghai

### E

Eagle, Clay Yellow (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Eagle, Johnson Brown (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Eagle, Mark W. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Eagle, Sam C. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Eagle Star, Iver (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Eagle, William Crow (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Edwards, Rev. E. A. .... Kansas  
 Edwards, Rev. Fred H. U. .... N. Carolina  
 Edwards, Rev. Peter ..... N. Dakota  
 Eller, Rev. F. A. Thorold ..... New Mexico  
 Elliott, Mr. B. N. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Elliott, Mrs. Helen H. .... Porto Rico  
 Elliott, Rev. John B. .... Upper S. Carolina  
 Ellis, Mr. George ..... Duluth  
 Ellis, Rev. J. E. .... Nebraska  
 Elsworth, Rev. N. E. .... N. Dakota  
 Elwes, Rev. H. Cary ..... W. N. Carolina  
 Ely, Mr. John A. .... Shanghai  
 Emerson, Rev. R. W. .... Mississippi  
 Ernst, Rev. R. P. .... S. Florida  
 Eteson, Rev. Frank B. .... N. Texas  
 Eubanks, Rev. R. P. .... Indianapolis  
 Evans, Rev. C. H. .... N. Tokyo  
 Evans, Miss Elizabeth ..... Philippines  
 Evans, Rev. J. C. .... Montana  
 \*Everett, Miss Florence L. .... Porto Rico  
 Evison, Rev. A. E. .... Upper S. Carolina

### F

Face, Rev. Edward W. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Falck, Miss Elizabeth H. .... Shanghai  
 Fang, Rev. C. C. (Native) ..... Anking  
 Fang, Rev. G. Y. L. (Native) ..... Hankow  
 Faucett, Rev. Lawrence W. .... Shanghai  
 Faung, Dr. K. Z. (Native) ..... Shanghai  
 Fauntleroy, Miss Gladys D. .... N. Tokyo  
 Fellows, Dr. MacCarlyle ..... Anking  
 \*Fenner, Mrs. Eva M. .... Nevada  
 Ferguson, Rev. David ..... Iowa  
 Ferraz, Rev. Solomao (Native) ..... Brazil  
 Ferrier, Rev. J. C. .... W. Nebraska  
 Ferro, Mr. Angel (Native) ..... Cuba  
 \*Field, Miss Jennie R. .... W. N. Carolina  
 Fielding, Rev. J. H. .... Lexington  
 Firth, Rev. H. H. .... Springfield  
 Fisher, Rev. George A. .... Washington  
 Flick, Rev. George F. .... General  
 \*Flint, Miss Pauline ..... Hankow  
 Flockhart, Rev. John E. .... S. Dakota  
 Flute, A. V. G. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 \*Folsom, Mrs. L. F. (Retired) ..... Honolulu  
 \*Foote, Miss Edith L. .... Kyoto  
 \*Ford, Miss Lois M. .... Liberia  
 Forsberg, Rev. Eric ..... Duluth  
 Forster, Mr. Ernest H. .... Shanghai  
 Forsyth, Rev. A. M. .... Georgia  
 Forsyth, Miss Clara P. .... S. Carolina  
 Foster, Mr. George P. .... Hankow  
 Foster, Rev. John S. .... Colorado  
 Fowler, Mr. J. Earl ..... Hankow  
 Fox, Rev. J. B. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 \*Francis, Miss Mary (Retired) ..... S. Dakota  
 Frazell, Mr. M. A. .... W. Nebraska



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Frazer, Rev. Guy H.....	Florida	Gunn, Rev. R. M.....	Springfield
Frazier, Rev. Robert P.....	S. Dakota	Gwynn, Rev. L. T.....	S. Dakota
Freebern, Rev. G. L.....	Nebraska		
Freeland, Rev. Edward L.....	Arizona	H	
Freeman, Rev. C. E.....	Mississippi	*Haddon, Miss Eunice .....	Honolulu
Freeman, Rev. Elmer S.....	Honolulu	Hagan, Rev. S. L.....	S. Dakota
Freeman, Miss Mattie C.....	S. Carolina	Hall, Mr. T. E.....	S. Dakota
Frost, Rev. A. E.....	Philippines	Hamlin, Miss Pearl S.....	Philippines
Frost, Rev. A. M.....	Montana	Hammarskold, Rev. J. C.....	General
Fryer, Rev. M. M.....	Utah	Hammond, Miss Louise S.....	Shanghai
Fu, Rev. Y. T. H. (Native).....	Hankow	Hammond, Rev. P. K.....	Oregon
*Fueller, Deaconess Elizabeth E.....	Anking	Han, Deaconess (Native).....	Hankow
Fukao, Rev. P. T. (Japanese).....	Honolulu	Han, Dr. L. C. (Native).....	Shanghai
Fukurai, Rev. H. (Native).....	Kyoto	Hard, Rev. J. W.....	Montana
Fuller, Mrs. Roberta.....	N. Carolina	Hardin, Rev. Louis T.....	Wyoming
Fullerton, Miss Caroline.....	Shanghai	Hardman, Rev. Samuel.....	W. Nebraska
*Fullerton, Dr. Ellen C.....	Shanghai	Hardy, Mr. James D. (Native).....	Liberia
Fulweiler, Rev. H. W.....	S. Dakota	Harkness, Rev. Fred G.....	Wyoming
Fung, Rev. M. T. (Native).....	Hankow	Harmon, Rev. James P. (Native).....	Liberia
Fung, Rev. R. C. S. (Native).....	Hankow	Harmon, Mr. John T. (Native).....	Liberia
		Harrington, Rev. H. R.....	N. Dakota
G		*Harris, Miss Blanche M.....	Shanghai
Gabe, Charles (Native).....	S. Dakota	Harris, Mr. D. T. (Native).....	Liberia
Gaither, Rev. Burgess W.....	Alaska	Harris, Rev. G. H.....	Lexington
Gardiner, Mr. J. McD. (Retired).....	Tokyo	Harris, Rev. George V.....	Arizona
Gardiner, Rt. Rev. T. Momolu (Native).....	Liberia	Harris, Mr. J. H.....	Georgia
Gardner, Rev. John A.....	Oklahoma	Harris, Rev. R. R.....	W. N. Carolina
Garter, Mark (Native).....	S. Dakota	*Harrison, Miss Ora.....	S. W. Virginia
Garvey, Mr. Benjamin St. J.....	Hankow	*Hart, Deaconess Edith.....	Hankow
*Gates, Miss Mary L.....	N. Carolina	Hartman, Rev. Pomeroy H.....	N. Dakota
Gehrling, Miss Irene A.....	Anking	Hartzell, Rev. Paul.....	Philippines
Geiser, Rev. Bernard.....	Colorado	Haubert, Rev. A. A. H.....	Nevada
*Gibson, Deaconess Anne M. (Retired).....		Haughwout, Rev. L. M. A.....	Porto Rico
		Hawke, Rev. A. E.....	Kansas
Gibson, Rev. Franklin L.....	S. W. Virginia	Hawken, Rev. W. H.....	San Joaquin
Gibson, Rev. G. W. (Native).....	Montana	Hawley, Rev. S. C.....	Nevada
Gibson, Mrs. I. E. (Native).....	Liberia	Hayakawa, Rev. K. (Native).....	Kyoto
Gibson, Mrs. Josephine.....	N. Carolina	*Hayden, Dr. Catherine P. (Retired).....	N. Carolina
Gibson, Rev. M. H. (Native).....	Liberia	Hayes, Mr. James L.....	Utah
Gibson, Rev. R. H. (Native).....	Liberia	Hayes, Miss Mildred B.....	Porto Rico
Gill, Mr. Francis W.....	Shanghai	Hays, Miss Florence C.....	Shanghai
Gilles, Rev. Victor (Native).....	Haiti	Head, Edward P. (Native).....	S. Dakota
Gillies, Rev. H. H.....	Arizona	Heagerty, Rev. W. B.....	Duluth
Gilman, Rev. D. T.....	San Joaquin	Hedelund, Rev. S. J.....	Duluth
Gilman, Rev. Alfred A.....	Hankow	*Helferty, Mrs. Margaret.....	N. Dakota
Gilmore, Mr. Patrick C.....	Anking	Henderson, Rev. Eugene L.....	N. Carolina
Gipson, Mrs. Josephine.....	N. Carolina	Henderson, Mrs. Mary.....	N. Carolina
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W.....	S. Carolina	Henriques, Rev. H. E.....	Utah
Goddard, Rev. Amos.....	Anking	Henry, Rev. F. W.....	Salina
Goldie, Rev. M. M.....	E. Oregon	Herbert, Mr. J. D. (Native).....	Liberia
Goldrick, Mr. William B.....	Shanghai	Herritage, Rev. J. W.....	E. Carolina
Gomez, Rev. R. B. (Native).....	Mexico	Herritage, Mrs. W. J.....	E. Carolina
Goodman, Rev. John C.....	Louisiana	Hershey, Rev. Milton J.....	Utah
Goodteacher, Rev. Joseph (Native).....	S. Dakota	Hewitt, Rev. A. A.....	Atlanta
Gowen, Rev. Vincent H.....	Anking	Heyes, Rev. Arthur R. P.....	Marquette
Graham, Rev. Dwight W.....	Oklahoma	*Heywood, Miss C. G.....	N. Tokyo
Gramly, Rev. L. W.....	W. Nebraska	Hiatt, Rev. Jacob A.....	Idaho
Grant, Rev. L. H.....	Utah	Hicks, Miss Ellen T.....	Porto Rico
Grant, Mrs. Harriet.....	Georgia	Hicks, Rev. J. M.....	Mississippi
Graves, Rt. Rev. A. R. (Retired).....	W. Nebraska	Higgins, Miss Lulu (Retired).....	Liberia
Graves, Rev. Frederick D.....	San Joaquin	High Wolf, Rev. Clayton (Native).....	S. Dakota
*Graves, Miss Elizabeth W.....	Shanghai	*Hill, Miss Amelia H.....	Alaska
Graves, Rt. Rev. Frederick R.....	Shanghai	Hill, Rev. Chester C.....	Salina
*Graves, Miss Lucy J.....	Shanghai	*Hill, Miss Mary A.....	Shanghai
Gray, Rev. David V.....	Spokane	Hill, Mrs. Estelle.....	N. Carolina
Gray, Mr. Francis A.....	Hankow	Hilton, Rev. T. A.....	Olympia
Gray, Miss Gladys V.....	N. Tokyo	*Hittle, Miss Dorothy.....	N. Tokyo
Gray, Mr. Harold S.....	Hankow	Hoagland, Rev. R. S.....	Arkansas
Green, Mrs. Mabel.....	N. Carolina	Hobbie, Mr. Theodore.....	Hankow
Green, Mr. Stephen W.....	Shanghai	Hock, Rev. Alvin S.....	Oklahoma
Greene, Rev. R. C. (Native).....	Liberia	*Hodgkin, Deaconess Anita A.....	California
Greenfield, Rev. William A. (Native).....	Liberia	Holder, Rev. J. E.....	E. Carolina
Gregg, Miss Alice H.....	Anking	Hollander, Mr. T. J.....	Hankow
Grey, Mr. Beyselov (Native).....	Liberia	Holmes, Rev. William.....	S. Dakota
Griffith, Rev. G. Taylor.....	No. Indiana	Holt, Rev. David.....	Mississippi
Griffith, Rev. J. H.....	W. N. Carolina	Holt, Mr. H. D.....	Shanghai
Griffith, Rev. S. N.....	E. Carolina	Holy Rock, Jonas (Native).....	S. Dakota
Griggs, Rev. W. G.....	Duluth	Hooker, Rev. S. D.....	Montana
Gring, Rev. A. D. (Retired).....	Kyoto	Hopkins, Rev. L. D.....	Fond du Lac
Groff, Miss Anna M.....	Shanghai	Horiuchi, Rev. M. (Native).....	Kyoto
Grubb, Rev. R. E.....	Mississippi	Horn, George (Native).....	S. Dakota
Grundy, Rev. Lee.....	Cuba	Horne, Mr. Robert C.....	Wyoming
Guerra, Mrs. Celina (Native).....	Brazil	Horner, Rev. Clarence H.....	Hankow
Guerrero, Miss L. (Native).....	Mexico	Houghton, Miss Ether L.....	Shanghai
Guerra, Rev. Sumner.....	Shanghai	Howard, Rev. George E.....	Alaska
Guimaraes, Rev. A. J. L. (Native).....	Brazil	Howard, Mr. P. A. (Native).....	Liberia
Gunn, Rev. J. W.....	Idaho	Howden, Rt. Rev. F. B.....	New Mexico

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Howe, Rev. C. Fletcher.....	Hankow		
Howe, Rev. E. L.....	San Joaquin		
Howe, Mr. Edward H.....	Nebraska		
Howe, Miss Minnie.....	N. Carolina		
Howell, Rev. George E.....	S. Carolina		
Hoves, Rev. William J.....	Utah		
Howland, Mr. Randall R.....	Liberia		
Hoyo, Rev. S. (Native).....	Kyoto		
Hsiang, Rev. Y. R. (Native).....	Anking		
Hsu, Dr. W. I. M. (Native).....	Shanghai		
Hu, Rev. H. T. (Native).....	Anking		
Hu, Ven. L. T. (Native).....	Hankow		
Huang, Rev. H. F. D. (Native).....	Hankow		
Huang, Rev. S. C. (Native).....	Hankow		
Huband, Miss Florence B.....	Alaska		
*Hughes, Miss Violet L.....	Hankow		
Hulse, Rt. Rev. Hiram R.....	Cuba		
*Humphreys, Miss Marian.....	N. Tokyo		
Hunt, Rev. Cassius H.....	No. Indiana		
Huntington, Rt. Rev. Daniel T.....	Anking		
Hursh, Rev. L. C.....	Quincy		
Hutchins, Mrs. M. A. K. (Native).....	Liberia		
Hutchins, Mr. P. J. (Native).....	Liberia		
Hwang, Rev. T. P. (Native).....	Anking		
<b>I</b>			
Ikezawa, Rev. S. (Native).....	Kyoto		
Inagaki, Rev. Y. (Native).....	N. Tokyo		
Ingham, Rev. J. C.....	Idaho		
Ingley, Rt. Rev. Fred.....	Colorado		
Ito, Rev. K. (Native).....	Tokyo		
Ives, Rev. Henry.....	W. Nebraska		
Ivy, Mr. J. T. (Native).....	Liberia		
<b>J</b>			
Jackson, Mrs. C. S. (Native).....	Liberia		
Jackson, Rev. C. P.....	S. Florida		
Jackson, Miss Effie L. (Retired).....	Alaska		
Jackson, Mr. John R. (Native).....	Liberia		
Jackson, Miss Malvese.....	Florida		
Jacobs, Rev. Allen.....	Utah		
James, Dr. Mary L.....	Hankow		
James, Mr. Teddy.....	Arizona		
James, Rev. William P.....	Quincy		
Jarvis, Miss Ethel.....	Hankow		
Jauregui, Rev. Hipolito (Native).....	Cuba		
*Jeffer, Miss Alice.....	Anking		
Jeffrey, Rev. J. T.....	Mississippi		
Jenkins, Rev. J. R.....	Arizona		
Jenkins, Rev. R. C.....	San Joaquin		
Johns, Mr. A. Y. (Native).....	Liberia		
Johnson, Rev. Alfred E.....	S. Florida		
Johnson, Rev. Daniel E., Sr.....	Springfield		
Johnson, Rev. Daniel E., Jr.....	Springfield		
Johnson, Rev. Edward C.....	Colorado		
Johnson, Rev. Edwin.....	Colorado		
Johnson, Miss Ellen (Native).....	Liberia		
Johnson, Rev. H. J.....	Utah		
Johnson, Rev. J. A. (Native).....	Liberia		
Johnson, Rev. J. M.....	Salina		
Johnson, Rev. M. E.....	Florida		
Johnson, Mrs. M. E. K. (Retired).....	Liberia		
*Johnson, Miss Nina G.....	Hankow		
Johnson, Rev. Robert A.....	Colorado		
Johnson, Rev. R. I.....	E. Carolina		
Johnson, Rev. R. J.....	Kansas		
Johnson, Miss Sarah.....	S. Carolina		
Johnson, Rev. W. E.....	W. Texas		
Johnston, Rev. F. B. B.....	No. Indiana		
Jones, Rev. A. D.....	Duluth		
Jones, Rev. Charles M.....	S. Dakota		
Jones, Rev. Edouard G. C. (Native).....	Haiti		
Jones, Rev. Francis O.....	San Joaquin		
Jones, Rev. F. W.....	Mississippi		
Jones, Mr. H. G. (Native).....	Liberia		
Jones, Rev. Jacob R.....	W. N. Carolina		
Jones, Rev. John Hubert.....	N. Carolina		
Jones, Rev. Leon (Native).....	Haiti		
Jones, Mrs. M. B. (Native).....	Liberia		
*Jones, Miss Marianne (Native).....	Haiti		
Jones, Rev. Percy W.....	N. Texas		
Jones, Rev. Pierre (Native).....	Haiti		
Jones, Mr. W. D. (Native).....	Liberia		
Jordan, Miss Alice B.....	Shanghai		
Jordan, Rev. Clarence H.....	Florida		
Joyner, Rev. Nevill.....	S. Dakota		
Junker, Mr. Valentine.....	S. Dakota		
			<b>K</b>
Kah-o-sed, Rev. E. C. (Native).....	Duluth		
Kaltenbach, Rev. V. H.....	Springfield		
Kan, Rev. T. (Native).....	Kyoto		
Kang-sen, Mr. Wang (Native).....	Hankow		
*Karrer, Miss Emma (Retired).....	N. Carolina		
Katada, Rev. T. (Native).....	N. Tokyo		
Kato, Rev. T. (Native).....	N. Tokyo		
Kataoka, Rev. T. (Native).....	N. Tokyo		
Kau, Dr. L. S. (Native).....	Shanghai		
*Kavanaugh, Miss Vivian C.....	Arkansas		
Kean, Rev. A. S.....	Hankow		
Keefe, Miss Florence.....	Alaska		
*Kellam, Mrs. Lucille C.....	N. Tokyo		
Kellogg, Miss Elizabeth S.....	Alaska		
Kelton, Deaconess L. M.....	Sacramento		
Kemp, Mr. Robert A.....	Hankow		
Kennedy, Rev. J. T.....	W. N. Carolina		
*Kennicott, Miss Frances C.....	Hankow		
Kibby, Dr. Sydney V.....	Anking		
Kilburn, Miss Margaret M.....	N. Tokyo		
Killeffer, Rev. A. C.....	Philippines		
Killen, Rev. M. P. K. (Native).....	Tennessee		
Kills Enemy, Job (Native).....	Liberia		
Kills Plenty, James (Native).....	S. Dakota		
Kimberly, Rev. James E.....	S. Dakota		
Kimura, Rev. S. H. (Native).....	Duluth		
Kimura, Rev. Y. (Native).....	N. Tokyo		
King, Rev. Charles.....	Kyoto		
King, Mr. E. Harrison.....	S. Dakota		
King, Rev. James E.....	Shanghai		
King, Mrs. James E.....	N. Carolina		
King, Rev. James H.....	N. Carolina		
King, Jefferson (Native).....	Arkansas		
King, Mr. Moses B. (Native).....	S. Dakota		
King, Rev. Stephen.....	Liberia		
Kinsolving, Rt. Rev. Lucien Lee.....	S. Dakota		
Kirk, Miss Marion M.....	Brazil		
Kirk, Rev. W. C.....	Liberia		
Kitagawa, Rev. C. (Native).....	Oregon		
Koeh, Rev. Dzung-mur (Native).....	Kyoto		
Kong, Rev. Y. T. (Chinese).....	Shanghai		
Koo, Dr. U. K. (Native).....	Honolulu		
Kraft, Rev. F. F.....	Shanghai		
Kramer, Rev. Paul S.....	Wyoming		
Krischke, Rev. G. U. (Native).....	New Mexico		
Ku, Rev. Chun-lin (Native).....	Brazil		
Ku, Rev. Kyok-sung (Native).....	Shanghai		
Kuo, Rev. S. C. (Native).....	Shanghai		
Kwei, Rev. T. P. (Native).....	Shanghai		
			<b>L</b>
Lade, Miss Helen R.....	N. Tokyo		
Laguillo, Miss Rosa (Native).....	Cuba		
Laidlaw, Rev. Gilbert W.....	Spokane		
Lambert, Rev. B. P.....	S. Dakota		
Lambert, Rev. H. P.....	S. Dakota		
Lamberton, Miss Anne.....	Shanghai		
LaMothe, Rt. Rev. John D.....	Honolulu		
Landon, Miss Nellie W.....	Alaska		
Landsdowne, Rev. Burdette.....	Alaska		
*Langdon, Miss Florence (Retired).....	Alaska		
Langford, Mrs. Julia (Native).....	Liberia		
*Laning, Miss Mary E. (Retired).....	Kyoto		
Lanphear, Mr. B. Woodward.....	Anking		
Lardizabal, Marcario (Native).....	Philippines		
Lardizabal, Silvino (Native).....	Philippines		
*Larery, Miss A. M.....	Idaho		
*Larkin, Miss Helen M.....	Spokane		
Larrabee, Rev. A. P.....	S. Dakota		
Larsen, Rev. John G.....	Spokane		
*Lasier, Miss Irene.....	W. N. Carolina		
*Latham, Miss Dorothy.....	Philippines		
Lawrence, Rev. George C.....	S. Dakota		
Lawrence, Rev. H. L.....	Marquette		
Leacher, Rev. John.....	Utah		
Ledo, Rev. Sergio (Native).....	Cuba		
Lee, Mr. Alan W. S.....	Anking		
Lee, Rev. Barr G.....	Sacramento		
Lee, Dr. Claude M.....	Shanghai		
Lee, Rev. Edmund J.....	Anking		
Lee, Miss Martha E.....	Shanghai		
Lee, Mr. Samuel.....	S. Carolina		
*Lenhart, Miss L. E.....	Shanghai		
Lennie-Smith, Rev. Walter.....	Louisiana		

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

*Lester, Miss Gertrude.....	Cuba
Lewis, Rev. Hunter.....	New Mexico
Lewis, Rev. J. R.....	S. Florida
Li, Mr. M. H. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Li, Rev. Y. M. (Native).....	Anking
Li, Rev. P. H. W. (Native).....	Anking
Lico, Deaconess (Native).....	Hankow
Lico, Rev. F. H. (Native).....	Hankow
Lico, Rev. G. Y. L. (Native).....	Hankow
Lico, Rev. Y. K. (Native).....	Hankow
Lier, Mr. Earl G.....	N. Dakota
*Lightbourn, Miss Alice C.....	Panama Canal Zone
Lin, Rev. E. S. H. (Native).....	Hankow
Lincoln, Dr. C. S. F.....	Shanghai
Lindmark, Rev. Eric.....	Marquette
Lindstrom, Rev. Oscar.....	Duluth
Lindstrom, Rev. C. F.....	Anking
Ling, Mr. Milton (Native).....	Hankow
Litch, Rev. J. Goodrich.....	S. Florida
Littell, Rev. S. H.....	Hankow
Little Soldier, Harry (Native).....	S. Dakota
Liu, Rev. C. P. (Native).....	Anking
Liu, Mr. Nelson (Native).....	Hankow
Liu, Rev. P. K. (Native).....	Anking
Liu, Rev. T. P. (Native).....	Anking
Lloyd, Rev. J. Hubard.....	Yyoto
Llwyd, Rev. A. R.....	Haiti
Lobdell, Rev. Frederick D.....	W. N. Carolina
Lockaby, Rev. J. S.....	W. N. Carolina
Locke, Rev. Philip D.....	Porto Rico
Lockwood, Rev. Alfred E.....	Oregon
Lodge, Joseph (Native).....	S. Dakota
Lodge, Melvin (Native).....	S. Dakota
Lollis, Rev. H. A.....	Arkansas
Lomax, Mrs. L. M. (Native).....	Liberia
Long, Rev. Robert J.....	Duluth
Long, Miss Vera J.....	Texas
Lopez-Guillen, Rev. J. M.....	Cuba
Losh, Mr. William.....	Duluth
Lou, Rev. S. C. (Native).....	Anking
Lovett, Miss Mary J.....	Porto Rico
Lovgren, Rev. Bernard N.....	Oklahoma
Lowe, Miss Annie J.....	Hankow
*Lucas, Miss Ella B.....	Alaska
Luke, Rev. Frederick.....	Olympia
Lund, Rev. Frans E.....	Anking
Lung, Rev. J. Y. K. (Native).....	Hankow
<b>Mc</b>	
McAfee, Rev. Leo G.....	Philippines
McCarthy, Rev. Juan.....	Cuba
McClellan, Rev. C. S., Jr.....	W. N. Carolina
McClement, Rev. Thomas B.....	New Mexico
*McCullough, Miss E. H. (Retired).....	Porto Rico
McDonald, Rev. J. M. S.....	S. Dakota
McDuffie, Rev. Joseph T.....	N. Carolina
McGill, Miss Ollie.....	S. Carolina
McGoldrick, Miss Viola A.....	Shanghai
McGowan, Rev. Edward A.....	Nevada
McGrath, Miss Etta S.....	Kyoto
McHenry, Mr. Donald E.....	Wyoming
McKay, Rev. George.....	Wyoming
McKechnie, Mr. A. R.....	N. Tokyo
McKenzie, Rev. B. S.....	W. Texas
McKenzie, Miss Mary Wood.....	Liberia
McKeogh, Rev. M. A.....	W. Texas
*McKibbon, Mrs. Mary G.....	S. Dakota
*McKim, Miss Bessie.....	N. Tokyo
McKim, Rt. Rev. John.....	N. Tokyo
McKim, Rev. John Cole.....	N. Tokyo
*McKim, Miss Nellie.....	N. Tokyo
McKnight, Rev. C. H.....	Indianapolis
McKnight, Miss T. T. (Retired).....	Mexico
McLeod, Mr. O. J.....	E. Carolina
McMillin, Rev. L. W.....	Nebraska
McNeil, Mr. Fred.....	Arizona
McNulty, Rev. H. A.....	Shanghai
McNulty, Rev. J. A.....	Colorado
McRae, Rev. Cameron F.....	Shanghai
<b>M</b>	
Ma, Rev. C. Y. (Native).....	Hankow
*MacDonald, Mrs. Mabel W.....	Tennessee
Macauley, Mr. E. O. (Native).....	Liberia
Macdougall, Rev. George M.....	W. Texas
Machado, Rev. I. O. V. (Native).....	Brazil
Mackafa, Rev. S. (Native).....	N. Tokyo
Mackenzie, Rev. A. A.....	Louisiana
Mackenzie, Rev. J. N.....	W. Nebraska
MacLaughlin, Rev. James.....	Wyoming
MacNair, Mr. Harley F.....	Shanghai
McNair, Miss Hazel F.....	Shanghai
Macombe, Rev. David (Native).....	Haiti
*Macy, Mrs. Anna E.....	Alabama
Maddox, Rev. C. D.....	Quincy
Madeley, Rev. W. F.....	Tokyo
Magee, Rev. John G.....	Shanghai
Magill, Rev. Robert A.....	Shanghai
*Mahony, Miss Agnes P. (Retired).....	Liberia
Maltas, Rev. William.....	Marquette
Mancebo, Rev. Juan B. (Native).....	Cuba
Mann, Miss Irene P.....	N. Tokyo
Mann, Mrs. Mary C.....	Anking
Mann, Miss Winifred E.....	Philippines
Marks, Rev. J. D. (Native).....	Liberia
Marsden, Rev. A. H.....	W. Nebraska
Marsden, Rev. John C.....	S. Florida
*Marsh, Miss Abbie S. (Retired).....	Honolulu
Marshall, Rev. R. Mayward.....	Shanghai
Marshfield, Rev. W. J.....	Kansas
Martyr, Rev. A. E. H.....	N. Dakota
Masferre, Mr. Jaime (Spanish).....	Philippines
Maslin, Rev. T. P.....	Hankow
Mason, Miss Catherine M.....	Dom. Rep
Massaquoi, Mr. J. J. (Native).....	Liberia
Masse, Miss B. E. L.....	Philippines
*Massey, Mrs. Alice I. B.....	Philippines
*Massey, Deaconess C. G.....	Philippines
*Mathewson, Miss Eva E.....	Hankow
Mato, Isaac (Native).....	S. Dakota
Matsinger, Mr. Harrison A.....	Shanghai
Matsumoto, Rev. K. (Native).....	Kyoto
Matsushima, Rev. A. (Native).....	Kyoto
Maxwell, Rev. T. C.....	Sacramento
Mayers, Miss Nettie (Native).....	Liberia
*Mead, Miss Bessie.....	N. Tokyo
Meade, Dr. Richard H.....	Anking
Meadows, Mrs. Lottie L.....	Florida
Melrose, Rev. T. M.....	W. Nebraska
Melvin, Mr. Arthur G.....	Hankow
Mercer, Rev. Richard.....	W. Texas
Merriam, Mrs. H. C. N. (Native).....	Liberia
Merriam, Rev. H. P. (Native).....	Liberia
Merrill, Miss Frances E.....	Hankow
Merrins, Dr. E. M.....	Hankow
Merryweather, Rev. T. A.....	E. Oregon
Mesegue-Tomas, Rev. M. J. (Native).....	Cuba
Meyer, Rev. John B.....	Sacramento
Meyers, Miss W.....	S. Carolina
Meyette, Miss Grace E.....	Liberia
Meyette, Mr. Leo A.....	Liberia
Michel, Rev. Daniel (Native).....	Haiti
Mijea, Miss Maria (Native).....	Mexico
Miller, Mr. Everard P., Jr.....	Hankow
*Miller, Miss Elizabeth.....	N. Carolina
Miller, Mr. J. M.....	S. Dakota
Miller, Rev. Lindley H.....	E. Oregon
*Miller, Deaconess Sophie E.....	Los Angeles
Mills, Rev. W. H.....	Oklahoma
*Minhinnick, Miss Lillian.....	Shanghai
Miranda, Rev. J. (Native).....	Mexico
Mitchell, Rev. H. H.....	Idaho
Mitchell, Rev. L. G.....	Oregon
Mitchell, Rev. M. B.....	Arkansas
*Mitchell, Miss M. S.....	Shanghai
Mitchell, Rev. W. H.....	Montana
Mize, Rt. Rev. H. H.....	Salina
Moccasin, Amos (Native).....	S. Dakota
Mohler, Miss Anna M.....	N. Tokyo
*Molineux, Mrs. Elizabeth M.....	Alaska
Monger, Mrs. Mary (Native).....	Liberia
*Monteiro, Miss M. K.....	Anking
Montgomery, Mrs. L. M. (Native).....	Liberia
Montgomery, Miss Lillian M.....	Philippines
*Montgomery, Miss M. F.....	S. W. Virginia
Moore, Rev. J. B.....	Mississippi
Moore, Rev. H. B.....	Arizona
Moort, Mrs. E. M. (Native).....	Liberia
Moreno, Rev. Ramon C. (Native).....	Cuba
Morgan, Rev. A. Rufus.....	Upper S. Carolina
Morgan, Rev. S. A.....	Mississippi
Morgan, Mr. Sidney L.....	Wyoming
Morrays, Mr. F. W. (Native).....	Liberia
Morris, Rev. H. B.....	Oklahoma

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Morris, Dr. Harold H. .... Shanghai  
 Morris, Rt. Rev. James Craik ..... Panama Canal Zone  
 Morris, Rev. James W. .... Brazil  
 Morrow, Rev. William D. .... W. Nebraska  
 Mosher, Rt. Rev. Gouverneur F. .... Philippines  
 Moulton, Rt. Rev. Arthur W. .... Utah  
 Mound, James (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Muhlenberg, Rev. M. W. C. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Mulcare, Rev. J. T. .... Panama Canal Zone  
 Munday, Rev. W. A. .... Salina  
 \*Mundeim, Miss Ann B. .... Hankow  
 Munoz, Rev. Pablo (Native) ..... Cuba  
 Murakami, Rev. P. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Murata, Rev. M. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Murata, Rev. P. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Murphy, Rev. E. Spencer ..... Duluth  
 Murphy, Rev. Robert J. .... Colorado  
 Murray, Miss Edna B. .... N. Tokyo  
 Myers, Miss Blanche E. .... Anking  
 Mynard, Rev. F. J. .... Spokane  
 \*Mynard, Mrs. Sarah N. .... Spokane

### N

Naf, Mr. Otto B. .... Cuba  
 Nagaya, Rev. P. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 Nagel, Rev. Y. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Nagel, Rev. Rudolph ..... S. Florida  
 Naide, Rev. T. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 Najac, Rev. Elie O. (Native) ..... Haiti  
 Nakamura, Rev. G. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 Nakamura, Rev. S. T. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Nakayama, Rev. T. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 \*Napper, Miss Sara ..... Utah  
 Nash, Rev. F. B. .... S. Florida  
 Nash, Rev. Harry O. .... Mexico  
 Nash, Rev. M. B. .... Idaho  
 Neal, Mrs. C. V. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Neal, Mr. James C. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Necklace, Joshua I. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 \*Neely, Miss Clara J. .... Kyoto  
 Nelson, Rev. M. J. .... Tennessee  
 Neufville, Mr. E. W. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Neufville, Mr. J. D. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 New, Rev. Albert ..... W. N. Carolina  
 \*Newbold, Deaconess E. G. .... N. Tokyo  
 Newell, Deaconess Anna G. .... Mexico  
 \*Newland, Miss Lydia A. .... S. W. Virginia  
 Nicholls, Rev. A. W. .... Arizona  
 Nichols, Rev. John W. .... Shanghai  
 Nichols, Miss Mary C. .... Cuba  
 Nichols, Rev. Shirley H. .... N. Tokyo  
 Nightengale, Rev. A. F. .... Panama Canal Zone  
 Nishida, Rev. Y. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 Nishimura, Rev. K. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Nisson, Rev. Louis P. .... Idaho  
 Norton, Mr. J. R. .... Shanghai  
 Nuki, Rev. T. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Nyi, Dr. Z. Z. (Native) ..... Shanghai

### O

Odake, Rev. I. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Ogata, Rev. T. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 Ogawa, Rev. J. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Ogdan, Miss Hannah B. .... Anking  
 \*Ogden, Miss Mary R. .... Anking  
 Okamoto, Rev. C. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 Okumura, Rev. R. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Ono, Rev. Yozo (Native) ..... N. Tokyo  
 Ooka, Rev. Y. (Native) ..... Kyoto  
 Orihuela, Miss Esther (Native) ..... Mexico  
 Orihuela, Rev. F. (Native) ..... Mexico  
 Orth, Rev. Gustav ..... Arkansas  
 Ortega, Miss Irene (Native) ..... Mexico  
 Orton, Rev. Joseph (Native) ..... Brazil  
 Osborn, Rev. Franklin T. .... Brazil  
 Osgood, Miss Ruth F. .... Mexico  
 \*Oswell, Mrs. Rose M. .... Tennessee  
 Osnaya, Mr. Fermin (Native) ..... Mexico  
 Ottman, Rev. Donald ..... Honolulu  
 Owers, Rt. Rev. Walter H. .... Liberia  
 Owen, Miss Lillian M. .... Philippines  
 Owotlan, Thomas (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Oya, Rev. K. (Native) ..... N. Tokyo

### P

Packard, Miss Mary (Retired) ..... Brazil  
 Paddock, Rt. Rev. R. L. (Retired) ..... E. Oregon  
 Paddock, Mr. W. Gbe (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Padmore, Miss L. J. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Page, Rev. John M. .... Springfield  
 Paine, Miss Margaret R. .... Kyoto  
 \*Paine, Deaconess T. L. .... Shanghai  
 Paraison, Rev. L. L. (Native) ..... Haiti  
 Parchment, Rev. W. M. .... Florida  
 Parker, Rev. Boyd C. L. .... Utah  
 Parker, Rev. Clarence P. .... Arkansas  
 \*Parker, Miss Eleanor ..... Lexington  
 Parker, Rev. F. W. G. .... Fond du Lac  
 Parkerson, Rev. Claude R. .... W. Texas  
 \*Parkhill, Deaconess H. R. .... S. Florida  
 Parkin, Rev. Isaac ..... Oklahoma  
 Parmentier, Miss Juliette ..... N. Tokyo  
 \*Parsons, Miss M. P. .... Idaho  
 Patrick, Rev. Theodore, Jr. .... E. Carolina  
 Partridge, Rev. John ..... Sacramento  
 Patterson, Rev. Alexander ..... Lexington  
 Pattie, Mr. John ..... Wyoming  
 Pawla, Mr. Alexander ..... Wyoming  
 Pearman, Mr. Karl S. .... Honolulu  
 Pearson, Rev. J. W. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Peck, Dr. Eugene C. .... Shanghai  
 \*Peck, Miss Sally P. (Retired) ..... Kyoto  
 Penn, Mr. E. R. F. (Native) ..... Hankow  
 Pena, Rev. Jose G. (Native) ..... Cuba  
 Penedes, Miss (Native) ..... Mexico  
 Pennington, Rev. E. L. .... Florida  
 \*Peppers, Deaconess Sarah M. .... Philippines  
 Peralles, Miss Ursalina (Native) ..... Brazil  
 \*Perez, Mrs. Flora (Native) ..... Cuba  
 Perez, Rev. J. L. (Native) ..... Mexico  
 Perry, Rev. Harry ..... Mississippi  
 Perry, Rev. J. J. P. .... Lexington  
 Perry, Mrs. Mary E. .... N. Carolina  
 Perry, Rev. R. N. .... Georgia  
 \*Peters, Miss Mattie C. .... New Mexico  
 \*Peterson, Deaconess Josephine ..... Quincy  
 Pfeiffer, Rev. Charles T. .... Porto Rico  
 \*Phelps, Deaconess K. E. .... Anking  
 Phelps, Mrs. Sallie ..... N. Carolina  
 Pickworth, Rev. F. H. .... Iowa  
 Pigion, Rev. E. W. .... S. Dakota  
 Pineda, Miss Petra (Native) ..... Mexico  
 Pin-sen, Rev. Leo (Native) ..... Hankow  
 Pipe, H. B. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 \*Piper, Miss Mabel G. .... Shanghai  
 Pipes, Rev. E. J. .... W. N. Carolina  
 Pitcher, Deaconess Caroline ..... Anking  
 Plana, Rev. Emilio (Native) ..... Cuba  
 Plume, Rev. Joseph W. (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Plume, Quincy (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Pollard, Mr. George C. .... N. Carolina  
 Pollard, Mr. Robert T. .... Shanghai  
 Pollard, Rev. T. T. .... Upper S. Carolina  
 Pond, Miss Helen M. .... N. Tokyo  
 Pool, Rev. Harry R. .... Utah  
 Pool, William (Native) ..... S. Dakota  
 Porte, Rev. Conrad C. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Porte, Mr. D. C. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Porterfield, Mr. David H. .... Shanghai  
 Porterfield, Mr. W. M., Jr. .... Shanghai  
 Pott, Rev. F. L. Hawks ..... Shanghai  
 Pott, Mr. James H. .... Anking  
 Pott, Miss Olivia H. .... Shanghai  
 Pott, Dr. Walter G. H. .... Shanghai  
 \*Powell, Miss Cecelia R. .... Kyoto  
 Powers, Miss Louise H. .... Shanghai  
 Poyscor, Rev. William ..... Marquette  
 Pratt, Rev. F. W. .... Idaho  
 Pratt, Mr. Samuel C. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Preston, Rev. George W. .... Wyoming  
 Priddy, Mr. D. S. G. (Native) ..... Liberia  
 Primo, Rev. Q. E. .... Georgia  
 Pritchett, Rev. C. B. .... Georgia  
 Pritchett, Mrs. C. B. .... Georgia  
 P'u, Rev. H. J. (Native) ..... Shanghai  
 \*Pumphrey, Miss Rhea G. .... Shanghai  
 Purce, Rev. William M. .... Nevada  
 \*Putnam, Deaconess Katharine ..... Shanghai  
 Pyatt, Mr. W. L. .... S. Carolina

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

### R

Rafter, Mrs. Edith H. .... Porto Rico  
 Rainbow, Bernard (Native) .... N. Dakota  
 \*Ramsaur, Miss Mary A. .... Upper S. Carolina  
 \*Ranson, Deaconess A. L. .... N. Tokyo  
 Rao, Rev. H. H. (Native) .... N. Anking  
 Rasmussen, Rev. Rudolpho (Native) .... Brazil  
 Rattle, Thomas (Native) .... S. Dakota  
 Ravenel, Miss Marie J. .... Hankow  
 Reade, Rev. S. F. .... S. Florida  
 Red Eyes, Daniel (Native) .... S. Dakota  
 Red Hawk, John (Native) .... S. Dakota  
 Reed, Rev. F. P. O. .... Springfield  
 Reese, Rev. C. L. W. .... Mississippi  
 Reese, Rev. W. W. .... Utah  
 Reid, Dr. Charles D. .... Anking  
 Reid, Miss S. H. .... Shanghai  
 Reifsnider, Rt. Rev. Charles S. .... N. Tokyo  
 Remer, Mr. Charles F. .... Shanghai  
 Remington, Rt. Rev. W. P. .... E. Oregon  
 Remison, Rev. George E. .... Wyoming  
 Rennie, Miss Geraldine R. .... Shanghai  
 Restarick, Rt. Rev. H. B. (Retired) .... Honolulu  
 \*Revell, Miss Rachel H. .... N. Tokyo  
 \*Reymond, Miss Eugenie (Retired) .... Greece  
 Rice, Rev. Charles E. .... Alaska  
 Rice, Rev. James .... Duluth  
 Rice, Mr. Robert .... Duluth  
 Rice, Mr. William B. .... Duluth  
 Richards, Mr. W. H. (Native) .... Liberia  
 \*Richey, Dr. Margaret C. .... Hankow  
 \*Richmond, Miss A. B. (Retired) .... Shanghai  
 Ridgely, Deaconess E. L. .... Hankow  
 Ridgely, Rev. L. B. .... Hankow  
 \*Ridgely, Miss M. S. .... Liberia  
 \*Ridgway, Miss Eleanor .... Salina  
 \*Riebe, Deaconess E. W. .... Hankow  
 Riley, Rev. Oliver .... S. Dakota  
 Robert, Miss E. .... Cuba  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. C. .... Tennessee  
 Roberts, Rev. Alexander M. .... Atlanta  
 Roberts, Mr. Donald .... Shanghai  
 Roberts, Rev. John .... Wyoming  
 Roberts, Rt. Rev. W. Blair .... S. Dakota  
 Roberts, Rev. W. P. .... Shanghai  
 Roberts, Rev. Z. B. S. (Native) .... Liberia  
 \*Robertson, Miss Anna L. .... E. Carolina  
 Robinson, Miss Ethel M. .... Porto Rico  
 Robinson, Rev. John (Retired) .... S. Dakota  
 Rogers, Rev. W. Q. .... Atlanta  
 Roker, Rev. A. C. .... Oklahoma  
 Romero, Rev. D. R. (Native) .... Mexico  
 Rondell, Rev. John .... S. Dakota  
 Roots, Rt. Rev. Logan H. .... Hankow  
 Rope, Samuel B. (Native) .... S. Dakota  
 \*Roscoe, Miss E. A. .... Oklahoma  
 Ross, Rev. Amos .... S. Dakota  
 Ross, Miss Edith C. .... Honolulu  
 Rouillard, Rev. Levi M. .... S. Dakota  
 Rouillard, Rev. T. J. .... S. Dakota  
 Rouillard, Mr. Theodore .... S. Dakota  
 \*Routledge, Deaconess M. .... Philippines  
 Rowe, Rt. Rev. Peter T. .... Alaska  
 \*Royce, Mrs. Estelle S. .... Haiti  
 Ruckman, Miss Erixene .... California  
 Rudd, Rev. E. H. .... Iowa  
 Ruffe, Rev. F. C. .... Kansas  
 Rumsey, Miss Amy M. .... Philippines  
 Russell, Rev. F. A. K. (Native) .... Liberia  
 \*Russell, Mrs. Marie W. .... Arkansas  
 Ryder Miss Mary E. .... Alaska

### S

Sakaguchi, Rev. M. (Native) .... Kyoto  
 Sakurai, Rev. K. (Native) .... N. Tokyo  
 Salinas, Rev. Efrain (Native) .... Mexico  
 Salinas, Rev. Reuben (Native) .... Mexico  
 Salinas, Ven. Samuel (Native) .... Mexico  
 Salinas, Mrs. S. (Native) .... Mexico  
 \*Salisbury, Miss Susan E. .... Minnesota  
 Sams, Rev. William B. .... S. Carolina  
 Sandford, Rev. F. W. .... Oklahoma  
 \*Sands, Miss Theresa B. .... Alaska  
 Sanford, Rev. Edgar L. .... Shanghai  
 Sanford, Rt. Rev. L. C. .... San Joaquin  
 Sasaki, Rev. J. (Native) .... Kyoto

Saucedo, Rev. Lorenzo (Native) .... Mexico  
 Saunderson, Mr. J. deB. .... N. Dakota  
 Saylor, Rev. F. A. .... Porto Rico  
 Schaad, Mr. John D. .... Anking  
 \*Schaeffer, Miss Mabel R. .... N. Tokyo  
 Schereschewsky, Miss Caroline. .... N. Tokyo  
 Schieffelin, Rev. J. T. .... New Mexico  
 Schleicher, Miss Louise A. .... Shanghai  
 Schofield, Rev. T. A. .... New Mexico  
 Schultz, Mr. Lawrence H. .... Shanghai  
 Scott, Mr. Daniel H. (Native) .... Liberia  
 Scott, Mr. Luke N. (Native) .... Liberia  
 Scriven, Rev. George B. .... N. Dakota  
 Scull, Rev. G. E. .... Duluth  
 Seager, Rev. Warren A. .... Shanghai  
 \*Seaman, Miss Emily deW. .... Liberia  
 Seaman, Rev. Robert W. .... N. Texas  
 Seewalker, Martin (Native) .... N. Dakota  
 Seitz, Rev. William C. .... Marquette  
 Selcer, Rev. H. F. .... Springfield  
 \*Selzer, Miss Gertrude I. .... Shanghai  
 Serdan, Mr. Pablo (Native) .... Mexico  
 Sergel, Rev. C. H. C. .... Brazil  
 Sessions, Rev. V. H. .... Mississippi  
 Severance, Rev. F. Rolland. .... Philippines  
 Severance, Rev. G. H. .... Spokane  
 Shaffer, Mr. Harry E. .... Anking  
 Shannon, Mr. F. H. (Native) .... Liberia  
 Shapland, Rev. Ernest A. .... San Joaquin  
 Sharp, Rev. William A. .... Spokane  
 Shaw, Rev. Dallas. .... S. Dakota  
 Shaw, Miss Edith A. .... Honolulu  
 Shen, Rev. T. K. (Native) .... Shanghai  
 \*Shepard, Deaconess M. .... Utah  
 Shepherd, Rev. F. E. A. .... Hankow  
 Sheppard, Thomas J. (Native) .... S. Dakota  
 Sherman, Rev. A. M. .... Hankow  
 Shield, Louis (Native) .... S. Dakota  
 Shiga, Rev. T. (Native) .... N. Tokyo  
 Shirley Rev. E. S. .... Florida  
 \*Shivers, Mrs. Agnes T. .... Tennessee  
 Shoji, Rev. G. .... Olympia  
 Shoji, Mrs. Kane .... Olympia  
 Short, Rev. William S. .... Sacramento  
 Shryock, Rev. J. K. .... Anking  
 Sibley, Rev. E. A. .... Philippines  
 \*Sibson, Miss Mabel. .... Hankow  
 Sidders, Rev. A. W. .... Colorado  
 Siegfriedt, Rev. E. F. .... S. Dakota  
 Silva, Rev. Jose S. da (Native) .... Brazil  
 Simmons, Rev. J. S. .... S. Florida  
 Simmons, Rev. W. R. R. .... Idaho  
 Simpkins, Rev. St. J. A. .... Upper S. Carolina  
 Simpson, Rev. A. D. (Native) .... Liberia  
 Simpson, Miss Sarah E. (Native) .... Liberia  
 Simpson-Atmore, Rev. W. S. .... Arkansas  
 Sinclair, Rev. T. L. .... Anking  
 Sinkler, Miss Julia. .... S. Carolina  
 \*Sister Amy, S. H. N. .... Fond du Lac  
 \*Sister Anite, O. S. A. .... Hankow  
 Sister Caroline Mary, C. T. .... Honolulu  
 Sister Constance Anna, C. T. .... Anking  
 \*Sister Deborah Ruth, C. T. .... Anking  
 \*Sister Edith Constance, C. T. .... Anking  
 Sister Eleanor Mary, C. T. .... Anking  
 \*Sister Frances, S. H. N. .... Fond du Lac  
 Sister Jeannette, O. S. A. .... Virgin Islands  
 Sister Louise Anne, O. S. A. .... Virgin Islands  
 Sister Olivia Mary, C. T. .... Honolulu  
 \*Sister Ruth Magdalen, C. T. .... Anking  
 Skerry, Rev. A. L. .... Indianapolis  
 Skiles, Miss Helen. .... Kentucky  
 Skottowe, Rev. J. C. .... Florida  
 Smalley, Mr. S. E. (Retired) .... Shanghai  
 Smith, Rev. Donald G. .... Duluth  
 Smith, Rev. Edwin E. .... No. Indiana  
 \*Smith, Deaconess Emma J. .... W. Nebraska  
 Smith, Rev. Eric A. C. .... Colorado  
 Smith, Rev. Franklin C. .... Wyoming  
 Smith, Miss Frederica. .... Kyoto  
 Smith, Rev. H. Lewis. .... Quincy  
 Smith, Rev. Henry B. .... Oklahoma  
 Smith, Rev. Henry C. .... Arizona  
 Smith, Rev. Hollis S. .... Shanghai  
 Smith, Rev. James S. (Native) .... Liberia  
 Smith, Mr. Joseph W. .... Duluth  
 Smith, Rev. L. W. .... Kansas  
 Smith, Rev. Leonard K. .... Spokane

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Smith, Rev. Percy A.....	Kyoto
Smith, Miss Susan E.....	Alaska
Smithe, Rev. Percival S.....	Nevada
Snoke, Dr. J. H.....	Shanghai
Snowden, Rev. Joseph.....	Iowa
Sobogaki, Rev. M. (Native).....	Kyoto
Soderstrom, Rev. P. T.....	S. Dakota
Somerville, Rev. D. J. W.....	Idaho
Sone, Rev. S. (Native).....	Kyoto
Souder, Rev. E. L.....	Hankow
Southworth, Dr. John D.....	Kyoto
Spackman, Rev. H. C.....	N. Tokyo
*Sparkman, Miss Helen A.....	New Mexico
Spencer, Miss Gladys G.....	Tokyo
Spencer, Mr. Robert R.....	Honolulu
*Sprague, Miss Susan.....	Idaho
St. Clair, Rev. F. C.....	Fond du Lac
St. Clair, Rev. Henry W.....	S. Dakota
*St. John, Mrs. Alice C.....	N. Tokyo
St. Vil, Rev. Elissaint (Native).....	Haiti
Stamford, Miss Fannie M.....	N. Carolina
Stams, Rev. George A.....	Tennessee
*Standing, Mrs. W. H.....	Shanghai
Stanley, Rev. Harold K.....	New Mexico
Stanley, Rev. Walter P.....	Lexington
Stansfield, Rev. J. A.....	Colorado
Staunton, Rev. John A., Jr.....	Philippines
*Stedman, Miss Edith G.....	Hankow
Steel, Rev. William W.....	Cuba
Sterne, Deaconess A. G.....	Alaska
Stephenson, Rev. F. H.....	S. Florida
Stevens, Mrs. D. R. (Native).....	Liberia
Stevens, Miss Ethel A.....	Porto Rico
Stevens, Rev. M. J.....	Spokane
*Stewart, Deaconess Gertrude.....	Hankow
Stoy, Rev. Howard.....	Idaho
Strang, Rev. Russell L.....	S. Dakota
*Strayer, Miss Mary N.....	S. W. Virginia
Strieby Horn, Abraham (Native).....	N. Dakota
Stringfellow, Rev. R. S.....	Idaho
Stroup, Rev. Samuel B.....	W. N. Carolina
Studley, Rev. H. E.....	Philippines
Sturges, Rev. C. M. (Retired).....	Cuba
Sullivan, Mr. Philip B.....	Shanghai
Sung, Rev. Z. S. (Native).....	Shanghai
Sung, Rev. Z. U. (Native).....	Shanghai
Sutherland, Rev. G. J.....	W. N. Carolina
Suthon, Miss Georgie (Retired).....	Kyoto
Sutton, Mrs. L. G.....	E. Carolina
Swan, Rev. David A. (Native).....	S. Dakota
Swan, Rev. Lewis L.....	N. Texas
Sweet, Rev. C. F.....	N. Tokyo
Sykes, Rev. James L.....	Panama Canal Zone
Sypka, Mrs. Nancy.....	N. Carolina
Sze, Dr. Y. L. (Native).....	Shanghai
Sze, Rev. S. Y. (Native).....	Hankow
T	
*Taber, Mrs. Derrill D.....	General
Tai, Rev. M. (Native).....	N. Tokyo
Tai, Rev. T. H. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tajima, Rev. Paul (Japanese).....	California
Takamatsu, Rev. T. (Native).....	Kyoto
Takuma, Rev. R. (Native).....	N. Tokyo
Talbot, Rev. S. J.....	Nevada
Talyopa, Rev. David.....	S. Dakota
Tan, Dr. S. M. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tatsumi, Rev. Y. (Native).....	Kyoto
Tatum, Rev. Robert G.....	Alaska
Tavares, Mrs. Celina H. (Native).....	Brazil
Taverner, Miss Dorothea.....	Philippines
Taylor, Rev. A. W.....	Upper S. Carolina
Taylor, Rev. D. F.....	Louisiana
Taylor, Dr. Harold B.....	Anking
Taylor, Mr. John (Native).....	Liberia
Taylor, Mr. Walter A.....	Hankow
Taylor, Mr. Walter H. J.....	Shanghai
Teggart, Miss Charlotte.....	Honolulu
*Templeton, Mrs. J. L.....	Oklahoma
Ten Broeck, Rev. J. A.....	E. Oregon
Ten Broeck, Rev. R. C.....	Montana
Ten Fingers, Henry (Native).....	S. Dakota
Teng, Rev. R. H. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Teng, Dr. C. T. (Native).....	Shanghai
*Tetlow, Miss Helen L.....	Kyoto
Teusler, Dr. R. B.....	N. Tokyo
*Thackara, Miss Eliza (Retired).....	Arizona
Thayer, Deaconess Muriel A.....	Alaska
Thomas, Rev. J. J.....	S. Carolina
Thomas, Mrs. L. I. (Native).....	Liberia
Thomas, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel S.....	Wyoming
Thomas, Rev. William A.....	Alaska
Thomas, Rev. W. M. M.....	Brazil
Thompson, Mrs. E. A. (Native).....	Liberia
Thornberry, Rev. David W.....	Wyoming
Thornton, Rev. Reese F.....	Cuba
Throop, Rev. M. H.....	Shanghai
Thurston, Rt. Rev. T. P.....	Oklahoma
Thwing, Rev. Clarence.....	Olympia
Todd, Rev. E. R.....	S. Dakota
Tomkinson, Mr. Leonard.....	Anking
*Tomlin, Miss Olive B.....	Hankow
Tomlins, Rev. W. H.....	Springfield
Tomlinson, Miss Sada C.....	Anking
Tong, Rev. T. M. (Native).....	Shanghai
Toothaker, Rev. Horace E.....	Oklahoma
Touret, Rt. Rev. Frank Hale (Retired).....	Idaho
Townsend, Rev. John H., Jr.....	Cuba
Townsend, Miss Mollie E.....	Anking
Tracy, Rev. R. D.....	S. Florida
*Tragitt, Rev. H. N., Jr.....	Duluth
Traylor, Miss Ellie L.....	Porto Rico
Trivett, Rev. A. C. S.....	Hankow
Trowbridge, Rev. W. S.....	New Mexico
Tsai, Rev. T. C. (Native).....	Anking
Tsang, Rev. A. T. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Tsang, Rev. J. T. S. (Native).....	Hankow
Tsang, Dr. M. L. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tsang, Rev. R. Y. B. (Native).....	Anking
Tsang, Rev. S. H. S. (Native).....	Hankow
Tsang, Rev. T. H. (Native).....	Hankow
Ts'en, Rev. F. L. (Native).....	Anking
Ts'en, Rev. T. S. (Native).....	Anking
Tseng, Rev. T. F. (Native).....	Hankow
Tsoong, Dr. (Miss) Z. T. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tsu, Rev. K. T. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tsu, Rev. P. N. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tsuchida, Rev. S. (Native).....	N. Tokyo
Tsutsui, Rev. E. (Native).....	Kyoto
Tsz-hen, Rev. Yin (Native).....	Hankow
Tucker, Dr. A. W.....	Shanghai
Tucker, Mr. Ellis N.....	Shanghai
Tull, Rev. Elvon L.....	Wyoming
Tung, Rev. H. C. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tung, Mr. S. T. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Tunnell, Rev. William V.....	Washington
Turrill, Rev. W. B.....	Olympia
Tuthill, Rev. E. C.....	Arizona
Tyau, Dr. C. H. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tyau, Dr. E. S. (Native).....	Shanghai
Tyau, Miss Helen.....	Honolulu
Tyler, Rt. Rev. John Poyntz.....	N. Dakota
Tyng, Rev. T. S. (Retired).....	Kyoto
Tyng, Rev. Walworth.....	Hankow
U	
Uchida, Rev. S. (Native).....	Kyoto
Uda, Rev. U. (Native).....	Kyoto
Underwood, Mr. Richard S., Jr.....	Hankow
Upson, Rev. Charles B.....	Spokane
Urabe, Rev. T. (Native).....	Kyoto
Ursula, Rev. Mother, O. S. A.....	Hankow
V	
Valentine, Mrs. Jane Y. (Native).....	Liberia
*Van Deerlin, Miss Hilda.....	Honolulu
Van Deerlin, Miss Margaret.....	Honolulu
Van Kirk, Miss Anna S.....	Kyoto
*Van Nostrand, Miss Nora.....	Colorado
Vaughan, Rev. L. D.....	Lexington
Venables, Rev. F. V.....	Olympia
Verbeck, Miss Eleanor.....	N. Tokyo
*Viall, Miss Margaret H.....	Lexington
Villafane, Rev. Antonio (Native).....	Porto Rico
Villafane, Rev. Aristides (Native).....	Porto Rico
Villio, Miss Emma.....	Honolulu
Virdin, Rev. Harry Lee.....	Dallas
Votaw, Mr. Maurice.....	Shanghai
W	
Wahoyapi, Rev. J. (Native).....	S. Dakota
Wakatsuke, Rev. M. (Native).....	Kyoto

## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Wakefield, Dr. Arthur Paul.....	Hankow
Walker, Rev. Edward.....	Hankow
Walker, Rev. James.....	Honolulu
Walker, Mr. M. P.....	Shanghai
*Walker, Miss Rachel W.....	Shanghai
Wallace, Rev. George (Retired).....	Tokyo
Wallis, David (Native).....	Alaska
Walters, Rev. A. L.....	San Joaquin
Walton, Rev. George S.....	Marquette
Walton, Rev. William M.....	Duluth
Wan, Rev. T. T. (Native).....	Anking
Wang, Rev. A. T. P. (Native).....	Hankow
Wang, Mr. P. (Native).....	Hankow
Ward, Rev. James G.....	S. Dakota
Ware, Rev. W. Hewton.....	Idaho
Ware, Mrs. Louise (Native).....	Liberia
Washburn, Miss Mary A.....	Porto Rico
Waterman, Miss M. P. (Retired).....	Philippines
Watkins, Rev. A. H. F.....	Spokane
Watson, Rev. William.....	Fond du Lac
Watson, Rev. William.....	Mexico
Watts, Mr. Ralph W.....	Anking
Waukazoo, Mr. Frank.....	Duluth
Waung, Rev. H. K. (Native).....	Shanghai
Waung, Dr. I. K. (Native).....	Shanghai
Webber, Rev. E. A.....	Wyoming
Weber, Rev. Mario (Native).....	Brazil
Weed, Rev. Charles A.....	S. Dakota
Weeks, Rev. L. T.....	Iowa
Wei, Rev. D. K. (Native).....	Shanghai
Weida, Rev. G. F.....	Lexington
Weigel, Rev. William H.....	Shanghai
*Weir, Miss Millie E.....	Shanghai
Weiser, Miss Lillian.....	Philippines
Welbourn, Rev. J. A.....	N. Tokyo
Weller, Rev. Charles K.....	Oklahoma
Wells, Rt. Rev. L. H. (Retired).....	Spokane
Wells, Miss Laura P.....	Shanghai
Wells, Rev. Samuel E.....	W. Nebraska
Welsh, Rev. Herbert H.....	N. Dakota
*Welte, Miss Jane McC.....	Kyoto
Wentworth, Rev. F. B.....	Lexington
*Wentworth, Mrs. Nora B.....	Lexington
West, Rev. S. E.....	Wyoming
Westman, Henry (Native).....	S. Dakota
Weston, Rev. Milton M.....	N. Carolina
Whent, Miss Ruth M.....	Kyoto
Whipple, Rev. Henry H. (Native).....	S. Dakota
*Whitcombe, Miss E. H.....	Philippines
White, Rev. Howard R.....	No. Indiana
*White, Miss Mabel.....	Colorado
White Face, Rev. Andrew (Native).....	S. Dakota
White Face, Rev. Edward (Native).....	S. Dakota
Whitehouse, Rev. Richard.....	Montana
*Whitehead, Mrs. Nan L.....	Wyoming
White Plume, Rev. J. (Native).....	S. Dakota
*Whitley, Miss Maude.....	Springfield
Whitlock, Rev. Bernard G.....	Tennessee
Whittle, Rev. William.....	Iowa
Widney, Rev. Charles L.....	Oklahoma
Wieland, Rev. George R.....	Arizona
Wilcock, Rev. J. J. H.....	Iowa
*Wilcox, Miss Lena D.....	New Mexico
Wilkerson, Mrs. Anna (Retired).....	Liberia
Willett, Rev. E. S.....	E. Carolina
Wiley, Rev. Henry A.....	Honolulu
Williams, Rev. Charles B.....	Oklahoma
Williams, Rev. Charles E.....	E. Carolina
Williams, Rev. D. John.....	New Mexico
*Williams, Mrs. Daisy.....	N. Carolina
Williams, Rev. E. D.....	W. Texas
Williams, Mr. F. E. K. (Native).....	Liberia
*Williams, Miss Hallie R.....	Kyoto
Williams, Miss Hannah J.....	Anking
Williams, Rev. John A.....	Nebraska
Williams, Rev. John Morgan.....	Iowa
Williams, Rev. Jonotas (Native).....	Haiti
*Williams, Mrs. Julia J.....	Texas
Williams, Rev. L. G. H.....	E. Oregon
*Williams, Deaconess Maria P.....	S. W. Virginia
Williams, Mrs. Sallie.....	N. Carolina
Williams, Rev. Simeon H.....	Arkansas
*Williamson, Miss Margaretha.....	S. W. Virginia
Willing, Deaconess Agnes O.....	Alaska
Wilmer, Mr. Robert F.....	Hankow
Wilson, Rev. A. B. (Native).....	Liberia
Wilson, Mr. B. V. (Native).....	Liberia
Wilson, Rev. Elias.....	W. Nebraska
Wilson, Miss Eva A.....	S. Carolina
Wilson, Rev. Francis J.....	S. Florida
*Wilson, Miss Helen B.....	Shanghai
Wilson, Rev. Henry B. (Native).....	Liberia
Wilson, Miss Jessie.....	Hankow
Wilson, Mr. John A., Jr.....	Hankow
Wilson, Rev. Joseph D. C.....	Atlanta
Wilson, Rev. Robert C.....	Shanghai
Wilson, Rev. Thomas J. E.....	Duluth
Winnemucca, Mr. Avery.....	Nevada
Wisner, Mrs. M. A. R. (Native).....	Liberia
Wissenbach, Rev. F. C.....	Wyoming
Witmer, Rev. W. L.....	Arkansas
Wolcott, Rev. L. C.....	S. Dakota
Wolf, Rev. Clayton High (Native).....	S. Dakota
Wong, Dr. Ralph (Native).....	Shanghai
Wong, Dr. S. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Woo, Rev. F. K. (Native).....	Shanghai
Woo, Dr. L. S. (Native).....	Shanghai
Woo, Rev. Yee Bew (Chinese).....	Honolulu
Wood, Rev. Arthur L.....	Idaho
Wood, Rev. Irving Q.....	E. Oregon
Wood, Rev. Lee A.....	San Joaquin
*Wood, Miss Mary E.....	Hankow
Wood, Rev. Robert E.....	Hankow
Wood, Rev. William T.....	Florida
Wood, Mrs. William T.....	Florida
Woodruff, Rev. E. B.....	S. Dakota
Woods, Rev. Maitland.....	Honolulu
*Woods, Miss Velma E.....	Anking
Worrall, Mrs. Frances A.....	Porto Rico
*Wright, Miss Ada H.....	N. Tokyo
*Wright, Miss Alice.....	Alaska
Wright, Rev. Arthur (Native).....	Alaska
Wright, Rev. E. M. M.....	Iowa
Wright, Rev. Joseph G.....	Springfield
Wu, Rev. D. G. (Chinese).....	California
Wu, Rev. Y. C. (Native).....	Shanghai
Wyckoff, Rev. William N.....	Iowa
Wyllie, Rev. William.....	Dom. Rep.

### Y

Yagi, Rev. Z. (Native).....	Kyoto
Yamabe, Rev. H. (Native).....	Kyoto
Yamada, Rev. T. (Native).....	Kyoto
Yamazaki, Rev. John M. (Japanese).....	Los Angeles
Yanagihara, Rev. S. (Native).....	Kyoto
Yang, Rev. H. T. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Yang, Rev. L. T. Y. (Native).....	Hankow
Yang, Rev. T. P. (Native).....	Shanghai
Yang, Rev. T. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Yau, Rev. P. D. (Native).....	Shanghai
Yellow, James P. (Native).....	S. Dakota
Yellow Bear, Paul (Native).....	N. Dakota
Yellow Robe, Isaac (Native).....	S. Dakota
Yen, Rev. B. C. L. (Native).....	Hankow
Yerger, Rev. Orville M.....	Arkansas
Yin-chin, Rev. Ts'en (Native).....	Hankow
Yin-san, Rev. Li (Native).....	Hankow
Yoshimura, Rev. D. (Native).....	Kyoto
Young, Rev. Lee H.....	Montana
Young, Rev. T. H.....	S. Florida
Yui, Dr. K. T. (Native).....	Shanghai
Yui, Rev. W. C. (Native).....	Hankow
Yuin, Rev. K. Y. (Native).....	Hankow

### Z

Zak, Rev. T. Y. (Native).....	Shanghai
Zephier, Wallace (Native).....	S. Dakota
Zermeno, Rev. G. G.....	Cuba
Ziadic, Rev. William L.....	Philippines
Zschornack, Rev. H. (Native).....	Brazil

\*Indicates workers supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.

## MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS AMONG THE INDIANS

### ALASKA

Right Rev. PETER T. ROWE, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. John B. Bentley .....Anvik  
 Rev. Homer E. Bush .....Ketchikan  
 Rev. Henry H. Chapman .....Fairbanks  
 Rev. John W. Chapman .....Anvik  
 Rev. H. P. Corser .....Wrangell  
 Rev. Frederick B. Drane .....Tanana Valley  
 Rev. Burgess W. Gaither .....Eagle  
 Rev. Robert G. Tatum .....Nenana  
 Rev. Arthur Wright .....Tanana Crossing  
 Dr. Grafton Burke .....Fort Yukon  
 Miss M. L. Bartberger .....Anvik  
 Deaconess Harriet M. Bedell .....Stephen's Village  
 Miss Bessie B. Blacknall .....Nenana  
 Miss Eola H. Clark .....Nenana  
 Miss Lottie deR. Cotchett .....Nenana  
 Miss Amelia H. Hill .....Allakaket  
 Miss Florence B. Hubbard .....Allakaket  
 Miss Nellie W. Landon .....Tanana  
 Miss Ella B. Lucas .....Anvik  
 Mrs. J. H. Molineux .....Ketchikan  
 Miss Mary E. Ryder .....Fort Yukon  
 Miss Theresa B. Sands .....Fort Yukon  
 Miss Susan E. Smith .....Anvik  
 Deaconess Anna G. Sterne .....Tanana  
 Deaconess Agnes O. Willing .....Nenana  
 Wright, Miss Alice .....Nenana

#### Indian Lay Workers

Benson, Fred .....Metlakatla  
 Paul Bolah "Blind Paul" .....Tanana  
 Esaias .....Fort Yukon  
 Henry .....Stephen's Village  
 Caspar Mather .....Ketchikan  
 David Wallis .....Fort Yukon

### ARIZONA

Right Rev. J. W. ATWOOD, D.D., Bishop  
 Miss Anne E. Cady .....Fort Defiance  
 Miss Frances V. Davenport .....Fort Defiance  
 Mr. Teddy James .....Fort Defiance

### DULUTH

Right Rev. GRANVILLE G. BENNETT, D.D.,  
 Bishop

Rev. W. B. Heagerty, M.D. ....Cass Lake  
 Rev. E. C. Kah-o-sed .....White Earth  
 Rev. W. K. Boyle .....White Earth  
 Rev. Julius H. Brown .....Red Lake  
 Rev. James Rice .....Naytahwaush  
 Mr. George Ellis .....Onigum  
 Mr. William Losh .....Bena  
 Mr. Frank Waukazoo .....Ponsford  
 William B. Rice .....Ebro  
 Robert Rice .....Naytahwaush  
 Joe W. Smith .....Cass Lake

### FOND DU LAC

Right Rev. REGINALD H. WELLER, D.D.,  
 Bishop  
 Rev. William Watson .....Oneida  
 Sister Amy, S.H.N. ....Oneida  
 Sister Frances, S.H.N. ....Oneida

### IDAHO

Rev. HOWARD STOY, Archdeacon  
 Miss A. M. Larey .....Fort Hall  
 Miss M. P. Parsons .....Fort Hall  
 Miss Susan Sprague .....Fort Hall

### MINNESOTA

Right Rev. F. A. McELWAIN, D.D., Bishop  
 Miss Susan E. Salisbury .....Morton

### NEBRASKA

Right Rev. ERNEST V. SHAYLER, D.D.,  
 Bishop  
 Rev. J. E. Ellis .....Winnebago  
 Rev. G. L. Freebern .....Genoa  
 Mr. Edward H. Howe, Ponca Reservation, Niobrara

### NEVADA

Miss Lucy N. Carter .....Pyramid Lake Reservation  
 Mrs. Eva M. Fenner .....Moapa

### NEW MEXICO

Right Rev. FREDERICK B. HOWDEN, D.D.,  
 Bishop  
 Miss Mattie C. Peters .....Farmington  
 Miss Laura M. Parmelee .....Aneth Indian Mission  
 Miss Anna I. Ross .....Aneth Indian Mission  
 Miss Lena D. Wilcox .....Farmington  
 Miss Helen A. Sparkman .....Farmington

### NORTH DAKOTA

Right Rev. JOHN POYNTZ TYLER, D.D.,  
 Bishop  
 Rev. Herbert H. Welsh .....Cannon Ball  
 Mr. William Cross .....Breien  
 Mr. Paul Yellow Bear .....Blackwater  
 Mr. Martin Seewalker .....Cannon Ball  
 Mr. George American Horse .....Cannon Ball  
 Mr. Bernard Rainbow .....Oberon  
 Mr. Abraham Striebyhorn .....Ree  
 Mr. Paul Bearpaw .....Fort Yates  
 Miss Elizabeth A. Bowen .....Cannon Ball  
 Miss Alice M. Bennett .....Cannon Ball  
 Miss Aline Cronshy .....Cannon Ball

### SACRAMENTO

Right Rev. WILLIAM H. MORELAND, D.D.,  
 Bishop  
 Rev. Charles W. Baker .....Orleans

### SOUTH DAKOTA

Right Rev. HUGH L. BURLERSON, D.D., Bishop  
 Right Rev. WILLIAM BLAIR ROBERTS, D.D.,  
 Suffragan Bishop

Cheyenne River Missions—Rev. Edward Ashley,  
 St. John's Church, Rev. T. J. Rouillard; Charles  
 Gabe, Catechist.  
 St. Stephen's Church, Mark Garter, Catechist.  
 Calvary Chapel, Mark Garter, Catechist.  
 Ascension Chapel, Rev. E. W. Face.  
 St. Mary's Chapel, Joseph E. Boy, Helper.  
 Emmanuel Chapel, Rev. Joseph Goodteacher.  
 St. Thomas' Chapel, James Mound, Helper.  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Bear Creek, Rev. J. Wa-  
 hoyapi.  
 St. Andrew's Chapel Station, Sam C. Eagle,  
 Helper.  
 St. Mark's Chapel, Rev. T. J. Rouillard.  
 St. Paul's Chapel, Rev. T. J. Rouillard.  
 St. Barnabas' Station, T. J. Sheppard, Helper.  
 St. Mary's Chapel, Joseph Eagle Boy, Helper.

Crow Creek Missions—Rev. David W. Clark; Rev.  
 David Talyopa.  
 All Saints' Chapel, Joseph Lodge, Helper.



## Missionaries and Teachers Among the Indians

- Ascension Chapel, E. P. Head, Helper.  
 Christ Church, Melvin Lodge, Catechist.  
 St. John Baptist's Chapel, Rev. C. M. Jones.  
 St. Peter's Chapel, Thomas Rattle, Helper.
- Flandreau Mission**—Rev. Levi M. Rouillard.
- Lower Brule Missions**—Rev. D. W. Clark; Rev. P. H. Barbour.  
 Chapel of the Messiah, Medicine Creek, Rev. A. H. Barker.  
 Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. J. B. De Cory.  
 St. Alban's Chapel, Iver Eagle Star, Helper.
- Pine Ridge Missions**—Rev. Nevill Joyner.  
 Advent Station, H. L. Soldier, Helper.  
 Cleveland Memorial Chapel, H. L. Soldier, Helper.  
 Chapel of the Holy Cross, Rev. Clayton High Wolf.  
 Epiphany Chapel, William Center, Helper.  
 Grace Chapel, Rev. Charles Bruguier.  
 St. James' Chapel, Rev. Charles King.  
 St. John's Chapel, A. V. G. Flute, Helper.  
 St. Jude's Chapel, H. T. Fingers, Helper.  
 St. Julia's Chapel, C. H. Wolf, Helper.  
 St. Mark's Chapel, Rev. J. B. Fox.  
 St. Mary's Chapel, Grass Creek, Jefferson King, Catechist.  
 St. Mary's Chapel, Sand Hills, Rev. C. P. Bruguier.  
 St. Matthew's Chapel, Rev. Charles King.  
 St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. Charles King.  
 St. Philip's Chapel, Jonas Holy Rock.  
 St. Thomas' Chapel, Louis Shield.  
 Martin Station, Rev. C. P. Bruguier.  
 Tuttle Station, C. H. Commander, Helper.
- Corn Creek District**—Rev. Dallas Shaw.  
 Church of the Inestimable Gift, Rev. Dallas Shaw; William Poor, Catechist.  
 St. Barnabas' Chapel, George P. Bear, Helper.  
 Mediator Chapel, D. Red Eyes, Helper.  
 Gethsemane Chapel, S. B. Rope, Helper.  
 Trinity Chapel, James P. Yellow, Catechist.  
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Rev. Dallas Shaw; Sam B. Rope, Catechist.
- Rosebud Mission**—Rev. J. B. Clark.  
 Advent Chapel, Job Kills Enemy, Catechist.  
 All Saints' Chapel, H. B. Pipe, Catechist.  
 Calvary Chapel, Charles Denoyer, Helper.  
 Church of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Clark; George De Cory, Helper.
- Epiphany Chapel, Thomas Owotanla, Catechist.  
 Grace Chapel, Amos Moccasins, Catechist.  
 Holy Innocents', Rev. H. H. Whipple.  
 St. Agnes' Chapel, Isaac Yellow Robe, Helper.  
 St. Andrew's Chapel, Mark W. Eagle, Helper.  
 St. Barnabas' Chapel, William Crow Eagle, Helper.  
 St. James Chapel, H. B. Pipe, Catechist.  
 St. John's, Rev. J. B. Clark; James Kills Plenty, Helper.  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Owen Little Crow, Helper.  
 St. Mark's Chapel, Joseph Broken Leg, Helper.  
 St. Matthew's Chapel, Isaac Mato, Helper.  
 St. Peter's Station, Felix Bear, Helper.  
 St. Philip's Chapel, Clay Yellow Eagle, Catechist.  
 St. Paul's Chapel, Rev. H. C. Bear.  
 St. Thomas' Chapel, Rev. H. C. Bear.  
 Trinity Chapel, Rev. H. P. Lambert.
- Santee Mission**—Rev. William Holmes.  
 Chapel of Our Blessed Redeemer, John T. Chapman, Catechist; Theodore Rouillard, Helper.  
 Chapel of the Holy Faith, Henry Westman, Helper.  
 Church of Our Merciful Saviour, Rev. William Holmes.
- Sisseton Mission**—Rev. A. B. Clark.  
 St. Mary's Church, Rev. George G. Lawrence.  
 St. James' Chapel, Quincey Plume, Catechist.  
 St. John Baptist's Chapel, George Horn, Helper.
- Standing Rock Mission**  
 St. Elizabeth's Church, Rev. J. P. Deloria; Joshua Necklace, Catechist.  
 St. Thomas' Chapel, John Red Hawk, Catechist.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Andrew W. Face; Johnson Brown Eagle, Catechist.  
 Little Eagle Station, Paul Long Bull, Helper.  
 Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph W. Plume.
- Yankton Mission**—Rev. John Flockhart, Rev. David A. Swan.  
 Church of the Holy Fellowship, Rev. John Flockhart.  
 Chapel of the Holy Name, Rev. John Rondell.  
 Chapel of St. Philip, Wallace Zephier, Catechist.

### UTAH

- Right Rev. ARTHUR W. MOULTON, D.D.,  
 Bishop
- Rev. L. H. Grant.....Whiterocks  
 Miss Rosa Camfield.....Whiterocks

## WORKERS AMONG THE NEGROES

## CLERGY, LAY READERS AND TEACHERS

## ARKANSAS

Right Rev. JAMES D. WINCHESTER, D.D.,  
Bishop  
Right Rev. EDWARD T. DEMBY, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop  
Rev. J. H. King ..... Forrest City  
Rev. R. S. Hoagland ..... Little Rock  
Rev. Ira S. Ashe ..... Little Rock  
Rev. M. B. Mitchell ..... Fort Smith  
Rev. J. B. Brooks ..... Hot Springs

## ATLANTA

Right Rev. HENRY J. MIKELL, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. E. L. Braithwaite ..... Atlanta  
Rev. A. A. Hewitt ..... Columbus  
Rev. W. O. Rogers ..... Atlanta  
Rev. A. M. Roberts ..... La Grange  
Rev. R. E. Bunn ..... Griffin  
Miss Lucy Owens ..... La Grange  
Miss Mattie Allen ..... Macon

## EAST CAROLINA

Right Rev. THOMAS C. DARST, D.D.,  
Bishop  
Rev. J. B. Brown ..... Washington  
Rev. S. N. Griffith ..... Edenton  
Rev. J. E. Holder ..... Kinston  
Rev. R. I. Johnson ..... New Bern  
Rev. E. S. Willett ..... Wilmington  
Rev. J. W. Herritage ..... Fayetteville  
Mr. O. J. McLeod ..... Belhaven  
Mrs. W. J. Herritage ..... Edenton  
Mrs. L. G. Sutton ..... Beaufort

## FLORIDA

Right Rev. FRANK A. JUHAN, Bishop  
Rev. William T. Wood ..... Palatka  
Mrs. Charlotte A. Wood ..... Palatka  
Mrs. E. H. Chubb ..... Jacksonville  
Miss Malvise Jackson ..... Jacksonville  
Mrs. Lottie L. Meadows ..... Tallahassee  
Rev. W. M. Parchment ..... Jacksonville  
Rev. E. S. Shirley ..... Pensacola

## GEORGIA

Right Rev. FREDERICK F. REESE, D.D.,  
Bishop  
Rev. O. E. Primo ..... Albany  
Rev. J. H. Harris ..... Augusta  
Rev. A. M. Forsyth ..... Darien  
Rev. J. H. Brown ..... Savannah  
Rev. C. B. Pritchett ..... Waycross  
Mrs. Mary C. Mann ..... Darien  
Miss Dora J. Alexander ..... Darien  
Miss Anna E. B. Alexander ..... Pennick  
Miss Ethel Bennett ..... Savannah  
Mrs. Harriet Grant ..... Savannah  
Mrs. J. H. Brown ..... Savannah  
Mrs. P. M. P. Carrington ..... Thomasville  
Miss Sarah E. Clarke ..... Thomasville  
Mrs. C. B. Pritchett ..... Waycross

## IOWA

Right Rev. THEODORE N. MORRISON, D.D.,  
Bishop  
Right Rev. HARRY S. LONGLEY, D.D.,  
Bishop Coadjutor  
Rev. E. M. M. Wright ..... Keokuk

## KANSAS

Right Rev. JAMES WISE, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. R. J. Johnson ..... Wichita  
Rev. L. W. Smith ..... Topeka

## LEXINGTON

Right Rev. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, D.D.,  
Bishop  
Rev. W. P. Stanley ..... Lexington

## LOUISIANA

Right Rev. DAVIS SESSUMS, D. D., Bishop  
Rev. D. F. Taylor ..... New Orleans

## MISSISSIPPI

Right Rev. THEODORE DUBOSE BRATTON,  
D.D., Bishop  
Right Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GREEN, D.D.,  
Bishop Coadjutor  
Rev. S. A. Morgan ..... Vicksburg  
Rev. J. T. Jeffrey ..... Jackson  
Rev. J. K. Satterwhite ..... Okolona  
Rev. J. M. Hicks ..... Okolona

## NEBRASKA

Right Rev. ERNEST V. SHAYLER, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. J. A. Williams ..... Omaha

## NORTH CAROLINA

Right Rev. JOSEPH BLOUNT CHESHIRE,  
D.D., Bishop  
Right Rev. HENRY B. DELANY, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop  
Rev. William B. Crittenden ..... Salisbury  
Rev. A. Myron A. Cochran ..... Raleigh  
Rev. Fred H. U. Edwards ..... Oxford  
Rev. Bravid W. Harris ..... Warrenton  
Rev. Eugene L. Henderson ..... Durham  
Rev. Joseph H. Hudson ..... Greensboro  
Rev. James E. King ..... Charlotte  
Rev. Joseph T. McDuffie ..... Winston-Salem  
Rev. Milton M. Weston ..... Tarboro  
Rev. John Hubert Jones ..... Wilson  
Mr. George C. Pollard ..... Louisburg  
Miss Minnie Howe ..... Salisbury  
Miss Evelyn Allen ..... Warrenton  
Mr. Percy Adams ..... Warrenton  
Miss Fannie M. Stamford ..... Durham  
Mrs. James E. King ..... Charlotte  
Mrs. Sallie Phelps ..... Charlotte  
Mrs. Nancy Sypha ..... Charlotte  
Mrs. Josephine Gipson ..... Tarboro  
Mrs. Mary E. Perry ..... Tarboro  
Mrs. Stella Hill ..... Louisburg  
Mrs. Sallie Williams ..... Louisburg  
Mrs. Mabel Green ..... Louisburg  
Mrs. Roberta Fuller ..... Henderson  
Mrs. Mary Henderson ..... Henderson  
Miss Laura E. Beard ..... Raleigh  
Miss Mary L. Gates ..... Raleigh  
Miss Elizabeth Miller ..... Charlotte  
Mrs. Daisy Williams ..... Raleigh

## OKLAHOMA

Right Rev. THEODORE PAYNE THURSTON,  
D.D., Bishop  
Rev. T. D. Brown ..... Oklahoma City  
Rev. A. C. Roker ..... Muskogee

## Workers Among the Negroes

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Right Rev. WILLIAM A. GUERRY, D.D.,  
Bishop

Archdeacon Baskerville.....Charleston  
 Rev. George E. Howell, Summerville & Orangeburg  
 Mr. W. S. Montgomery.....Pineville  
 Rev. W. M. Morgan.....Charleston  
 Rev. H. C. Banks.....Waterboro  
 Rev. William H. Brown, Jr.....Sumter  
 Mr. Virgil Blye.....Waccamaw  
 Miss Mattie C. Freeman.....Charleston  
 Miss Witherbea Meyers.....Charleston  
 Miss Helen M. Cohen.....Charleston  
 Miss Julia Sinkler.....Pineville  
 Miss Eva A. Wilson.....Summerville  
 Miss Mattie C. Freeman.....Pineville  
 Miss Clara P. Forsyth.....Edisto Island  
 Miss Sarah Johnson.....Waverly Mills  
 Miss Ollie McGill.....Brook Green  
 Mrs. Maude E. Callen.....Pineville

### SOUTH FLORIDA

Right Rev. CAMERON MANN, D.D., Bishop

Rev. A. D. Caslor.....West Palm Beach  
 Rev. J. E. Culmer.....Tampa  
 Rev. C. P. Jackson.....Homestead  
 Rev. J. R. Lewis.....Key West  
 Rev. J. S. Simmons.....Cocoanut Grove

### SPRINGFIELD

Right Rev. JOHN CHANLER WHITE, D.D.,  
Bishop

Rev. D. E. Johnson, Sr.....Springfield  
 Rev. D. E. Johnson, Jr.....Cairo

### TENNESSEE

Right Rev. THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., Bishop  
 Right Rev. JAMES M. MAXON, D.D.,  
Bishop Coadjutor

Rev. William A. Bruce.....Nashville  
 Rev. George A. Stams..Sewanee and Chattanooga

Rev. Bernard G. Whitlock.....Memphis  
 Rev. William W. Cheshire.....Bolivar  
 Rev. M. J. Nelson.....Mason  
 Mrs. A. C. Roberts.....Mason

### TEXAS

Right Rev. GEORGE HERBERT KINSOLVING,  
D.D., Bishop  
 Right Rev. CLINTON S. QUIN, D.D.,  
Bishop Coadjutor

Rev. John B. Boyce.....Tyler  
 Rev. W. E. DeClaybrook.....Galveston  
 Miss Vera J. Long.....Tyler  
 Mrs. M. C. Crouch.....Tyler  
 Mrs. Julia Williams.....Tyler  
 Mrs. W. E. DeClaybrook.....Beaumont

### UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA

Right Rev. KIRKMAN G. FINLAY, D.D.,  
Bishop

Rev. J. B. Elliott.....Columbia  
 Rev. T. T. Pollard.....Columbia  
 Rev. St. Julian A. Simpkins.....Spartanburg

### WASHINGTON

Right Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, D.D., Bishop

Rev. F. I. A. Bennett.....Washington  
 Rev. Edward Douse.....Washington  
 Rev. William V. Tunnell.....Anacostia  
 Rev. George A. Fisher.....Washington

### WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Right Rev. JUNIUS M. HORNER, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. J. T. Kennedy.....Lincolnton

### WEST TEXAS

Right Rev. WILLIAM THEODOTUS CAPERS,  
D.D., Bishop

Rev. Claude R. Parkerson.....San Antonio  
 Miss Artemisia Bowden.....San Antonio

## SCHOOLS AND THEIR TEACHERS

### ALABAMA

St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School—  
Under the American Church Institute for  
Negroes.

### ATLANTA

St. Christopher's School, Columbus, Ga.—Rev. A.  
A. Hewitt.  
 St. Elizabeth's School, La Grange, Ga.—Rev. A.  
M. Roberts.  
 St. Matthias' School, Atlanta, Ga.—Rev. W. Q.  
Rogers.  
 St. Stephen's School, Griffin, Ga.—Rev. R. E.  
Bunn.  
 Fort Valley High and Industrial School, Fort Val-  
ley, Ga.—Under the American Church Institute  
for Negroes.

### EAST CAROLINA

St. John's School, Edenton—Mrs. W. J. Herritage,  
Rev. S. N. Griffith.  
 St. Clement's School, Beaufort—Mrs. L. G. Sutton.  
 St. Mary's School, Belhaven—Mr. O. J. McLeod.  
 St. Joseph's School, Fayetteville—Rev. J. W. Her-  
ritage.  
 School at Wilmington, N. C.—Rev. E. S. Willett.

### FLORIDA

St. Mary's School, Palatka—Mrs. William T.  
Wood.  
 St. Augustine's School, Gainesville—Miss Malvese  
Jackson.

St. Michael's School, Tallahassee—Mrs. Lottie L.  
Meadows.  
 St. Philip's School, Jacksonville—Mrs. E. H.  
Chubb.

### GEORGIA

St. Cyprian's School, Darien—Mrs. Mary C. Mann,  
Miss Dora J. Alexander.  
 Good Shepherd School, Pennick—Miss Dora E. B.  
Alexander.  
 St. Augustine's School, Savannah—Miss Ethel Ben-  
nett, Mrs. Harriet Grant, Mrs. J. H. Brown.  
 St. Ambrose's School, Waycross—Mrs. C. B.  
Pritchett.  
 Good Shepherd School, Thomasville—Mrs. P. M. P.  
Carrington, Miss Sarah E. Clarke, Miss Marie  
Hadley.  
 St. Athanasius' School, Brunswick—Under the  
American Church Institute for Negroes.

### LOUISIANA

Gaudet Normal and Industrial School, New Orleans  
—Under the American Church Institute for  
Negroes.

### MISSISSIPPI

Okolona Industrial School, Okolona—Under the  
American Church Institute for Negroes.

### NORTH CAROLINA

St. Michael's Industrial School, Charlotte—Mrs.  
James E. King, Mrs. Sallie Phelps, Mrs. Nancy  
Sypha.

## Workers Among the Negroes

St. Philip's School, Salisbury—Miss Minnie Howe.  
All Saints' School, Warrenton—Miss Evelyn Allen,  
Mr. Percy Adams.

St. Titus' School, Durham—Miss Fannie M. Stamford.

St. Luke's School, Tarboro—Mrs. Josephine Gipson, Mrs. Mary E. Perry.

St. Matthias' School, Louisburg—Mrs. Stella Hill, Mrs. Sallie Williams, Mrs. Mabel Green.

The Resurrection School, Henderson—Mrs. Roberta Fuller, Mrs. Mary Henderson.

St. Augustine's Normal School and Collegiate Institute, Raleigh—Under the American Church Institute for Negroes.

Good Samaritan Hospital, Charlotte—Miss Elizabeth Miller.

St. Agnes' Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Raleigh—Miss Laura E. Beard, Miss Mary L. Gates, Mrs. Daisy Williams.

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Holy Cross School, Brook Green—Miss Ollie McGill.

St. Stephen's School, Charleston—Miss Mattie C. Freeman, Miss Witherbea Meyers, Mrs. Mary E. Baskervill.

St. Andrew's School, Charleston Co.—Miss Helen M. Cohen.

Epiphany School, Summerville—Miss Eva A. Wilson.

Redeemer Mission School, Pineville—Miss Julia Sinkler, Miss Mattie C. Freeman.

Faith Memorial School, Waverly Mills—Miss Sarah Johnson.

### SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, Lawrenceville, Va.—Under the American Church Institute for Negroes.

Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Va.—Under the American Church Institute for Negroes.

### TENNESSEE

Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Institute, Keeling, Tenn.—Under the American Church Institute for Negroes.

### WEST TEXAS

St. Philip's Normal and Industrial School for Negro Girls, San Antonio—Under the American Church Institute for Negroes.

## MISSIONARIES IN THE DOMESTIC FIELD OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

### ALASKA

Right Rev. PETER T. ROWE, D.D., Bishop

#### Clergymen

Bentley, Rev. John Boyd (1921).....Anvik  
 Bush, Rev. Homer E. (1923).....Ketchikan  
 Chapman, Rev. Henry H. (1922).....Fairbanks  
 Corsen, Rev. John W. (1887).....Anvik  
 Corsen, Rev. H. P. (1905).....Wrangell  
 Drane, Ven. Frederick B. (1915).....Tanana Valley  
 Gaither, Rev. Burgess W. (1919).....Eagle  
 Howard, Rev. George E. (1910).....Sitka  
 Landsdowne, Rev. Burdette (1922).....Anchorage  
 Rice, Rev. Charles E. (1921).....Juneau  
 Tatum, Rev. Robert G. (1921).....Nenana  
 Thomas, Rev. William A. (1916).....Point Hope

#### Physicians

Burke, Dr. Grafton (1908).....Fort Yukon

#### Women Workers

Bartberger, Miss Margaret (1920).....Anvik  
 \*Bedell, Deaconess H. M. (1916).....Stephen's Village  
 \*Blacknall, Miss Bessie B. (1916).....Nenana  
 Clark, Miss Eola H. (1923).....Nenana  
 Cotchett, Miss Lossie deR. (1921).....Nenana  
 \*Hill, Miss Amelia (1922).....Allakaket  
 Keefe, Miss Florence (1924).....Ketchikan  
 Kellogg, Miss Elizabeth S. (1924).....Ketchikan  
 Landon, Miss Nellie W. (1921).....Tanana  
 \*Lucas, Miss Ella B. (1923).....Anvik  
 \*Molineux, Mrs. Elizabeth M. (1916).....Ketchikan  
 Ryder, Miss Mary E. (1924).....Fort Yukon  
 \*Sands, Miss Theresa B. (1923).....Fort Yukon  
 Smith, Miss Susan E. (1921).....Anvik  
 Sterne, Deaconess Anna G. (1916).....Tanana  
 Willing, Deaconess Agnes O. (1919).....Nenana  
 \*Wright, Miss Alice (1914).....Nenana

#### Native Workers

Bolah, Paul (Blind Paul).....Tanana  
 Esaias.....Fort Yukon  
 Henry.....Stephen's Village  
 Mather, Caspar.....Ketchikan  
 Wallis, David.....Fort Yukon  
 Wright, Rev. Arthur.....Tanana Crossing

### HONOLULU

Right Rev. JOHN D. LA MOTHE, D.D., Bishop

#### Clergymen

Carver, Rev. Marcos E. (1917).....Waimea, Kauai  
 Cockcroft, Rev. F. N. (1915).....Lahaina, Maui  
 Doty, Rev. J. Lamb.....Hilo  
 Freeman, Rev. Elmer S. (1922).....Honolulu  
 Ottman, Rev. Donald.....Honolulu  
 Walker, Rev. James.....Kohala

#### (Oriental)

Fukao, Rev. P. T.....Honolulu  
 Kong, Rev. Yin Tet.....Honolulu  
 Woo, Rev. Yee Bew.....Honolulu

#### Layman

Spencer, Mr. Robert R.....Honolulu

#### Women Workers

Black, Mrs. C. C.....Kapahula  
 Caldwell, Miss Roberta S.....Honolulu

Creech, Mrs. Helen L.....Honolulu  
 \*Haddon, Miss Eunice.....Honolulu  
 Nevin, Mrs. Louise E. S.....Honolulu  
 Ross, Miss Edith C.....Kapahula  
 Shaw, Miss Edith A.....Honolulu  
 Sister Caroline Mary.....Honolulu  
 Sister Olivia Mary.....Honolulu  
 Teggart, Miss Charlotte.....Honolulu  
 \*Van Deerlin, Miss Hilda.....Honolulu  
 Van Deerlin, Miss Margaret.....Honolulu  
 Villio, Miss Emma.....Honolulu

#### (Oriental)

\*Chung, Miss Sara.....Honolulu  
 Tyau, Miss Helen.....Honolulu

### THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Right Rev. GOUVERNEUR F. MOSHER, D.D.,  
Bishop

#### Clergymen

Bartter, Rev. George C. (1906).....Baguio  
 Frost, Rev. Albert E. (1916).....Sagada  
 Hartzell, Rev. Paul (1923).....Besao  
 McAfee, Rev. Leo G. (1921).....Zamboanga  
 Severance, Rev. F. Rolland (1921).....Bontoc  
 Sibley, Rev. E. A. (1908).....Bontoc  
 Staunton, Rev. John A., Jr. (1901).....Sagada  
 Studley, Rev. H. E. (1903).....Manila  
 Ziadie, Rev. William L. (1923).....Manila

#### Women Workers

Bartter, Miss Frances E. (1910).....Zamboanga  
 Brown, Miss Georgie M. (1919).....Manila  
 \*Carter, Miss Marion N. T. (1923).....Sagada  
 Clarkson, Miss Florence (1916).....Sagada  
 \*Colladay, Miss Elizabeth W. (1923).....Manila  
 \*Davis, Miss Eliza R. (1920).....Sagada  
 \*Diggs, Miss Eveline (1917).....Bontoc  
 Evans, Miss Elizabeth (1922).....Manila  
 Hamlin, Miss Pearl (1923).....Zamboanga  
 Kilburn, Miss Margaret M. (1921).....Bontoc  
 \*Latham, Miss Dorothy (1923).....Manila  
 Mann, Miss Winifred E. (1922).....Manila  
 Masse, Miss B. E. L. (1911).....Manila  
 \*Massey, Mrs. Alice I. B. (1922).....Sagada  
 \*Massey, Deaconess C. G. (1916).....Manila  
 Owen, Miss Lillian M. (1910).....Zamboanga  
 \*Peppers, Deaconess Sarah M. (1918).....Manila  
 \*Routledge, Deaconess M. (1908).....Bontoc  
 Rumsey, Miss Amy M. (1923).....Manila  
 Taverner, Miss Dorothy (1924).....Manila  
 Weiser, Miss Lillian J. (1916).....Manila  
 \*Whitcombe, Miss E. H. (1908).....Bontoc

### PANAMA CANAL ZONE

Right Rev. JAMES CRAIK MORRIS, D.D.,  
Bishop

#### Clergymen

Cowan, Rev. John J.....Colombia  
 Cooper, Rev. E. J.....Cristobal  
 Mulcare, Rev. J. T.....Balboa  
 Nightengale, Rev. A. F.....Ancon  
 Sykes, Rev. James L.....Cristobal

#### Woman Worker

\*Lightbourn, Miss Alice C.....Ancon

## Missionaries in the Domestic Field

### PORTO RICO

Right Rev. CHARLES B. COLMORE, D.D.,  
Bishop

#### Clergymen

Droste, Rev. J. F. (1915)....El Coto de Manati  
Haughwout, Rev. L.M.A. (1914) Puerta de Tierra  
Locke, Rev. Philip D. (1924).....Ponce  
Pfeiffer, Rev. Charles T. (1924).....San Juan  
Saylor, Rev. Frank A. (1917).....Mayaguez

#### (Native)

Villafane, Rev. Antonio .....Puerta de Tierra  
Villafane, Rev. Aristides .....Ponce

### Women Workers

Basom, Miss Florence A. (1923).....Mayaguez  
Claiborne, Miss Sallie A. C. (1923)....San Juan  
\*Davidson, Miss Sarah R. (1904).....Vicques  
Elliott, Mrs. H. H. (1922)...El Coto de Manati  
\*Everett, Miss Florence L. (1923).....Mayaguez  
Hayes, Miss Mildred B. (1916).....Mayaguez  
Hicks, Miss Ellen T. (1918).....Ponce  
Lovett, Miss Mary J. (1924).....Ponce  
Rafter, Mrs. Edith (1919).....Fajardo  
Robinson, Miss Ethel M. (1924).....San Juan  
Stevens, Miss Ethel A. (1923).El Coto de Manati  
\*Traylor, Miss Ellie A. (1923).....San Juan  
Washburn, Miss Mary A. (1921).....San Juan  
\*Woodruff, Miss Iva M. (1910).....San Juan

\*Supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.

1924

## THE FOREIGN MISSION STAFF

A list of all clergy and lay workers connected with the foreign districts who receive stipends from the Departments of Missions, together with their stations. Corrected as of December 31, 1924.

NOTE—The dates given in these lists indicate the year of arrival in the field.

### AFRICA

#### DISTRICT OF LIBERIA

Right Rev. WALTER HENRY OVERS, D.D.,  
Bishop

Right Rev. T. MOMOLU GARDINER, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop

#### Clergymen

Appleton, Rev. S. Wade..... Fishtown  
Bonifacio, Rev. Simon Y. S..... Cavalla  
Coleman, Rev. John G..... Bendoo  
Cooper, Rev. Colston M. W..... Greenville  
Cummings, Rev. William C..... Cuttington Station  
Davis, Rev. Joshua R..... Upper Buchanan  
Donovan, Rev. Herbert A. (American) Cape Mount  
Dunbar, Rev. Joseph F..... Clay Ashland  
Dwalu, Rev. James..... Pendemai  
Gibson, Rev. G. W..... Monrovia  
Gibson, Rev. M. H..... Cuttington Station  
Gibson, Rev. R. H..... Harper  
Greene, Rev. Richard C..... Butor  
Greenfield, Rev. William A..... Fortsville  
Harmon, Rev. James P..... Lower Buchanan  
Johnson, Rev. J. A..... Krutown  
Killen, Rev. M. P. Keda..... Graway District  
Mark, Rev. J. D..... Blagyke  
Merriam, Rev. Samuel H..... Hoffman Station  
Muhlenberg, Rev. M. W. C..... Barloamah  
Pearson, Rev. J. Wesley..... Sodeke District  
Porte, Rev. Conrad C..... Crozierville  
Priddy, Rev. D. S. G..... Cape Mount  
Roberts, Rev. Z. B. Seda..... Caldwell  
Russell, Rev. F. A. K..... Tobacconee District  
Simpson, Rev. Alpha D..... Royeville  
Smith, Rev. James S..... Edina  
Wilson, Rev. A. B..... Sasstown  
Wilson, Rev. H. B..... Rocktown

#### Laymen

Andrews, Mr. E. A..... Royeville  
Appleton, Mr. A. T. G..... Krutown  
Baker, Mr. J. D. K..... Monrovia  
Bright, Mr. W. O. D. Business Agent... Monrovia  
Brooks, Mr. E. S..... Cuttington Station  
Brown, Mr. R..... Bassa  
Brownell, Mr. James..... Middletown  
Clarck, Mr. E. T..... Half Graway  
Clarck, Mr. S. B. K..... Gidetabo  
Cole, Mr. Edward R..... Butor  
Collins, Mr. E. P. K..... Cavalla  
Davies, Mr. S. J. C..... Greenville  
Dehu, Mr. C. E. W..... Tobacconee  
Dixon, Mr. Urias G..... Clay Ashland  
Dunbar, Mr. William M..... Cuttington  
Elliott, Mr. B. N..... Tenabo  
Grey, Mr. Beyselow..... Bendoo  
Hardy, Mr. James D..... Cape Palmas  
Harmon, Mr. John T..... Nyenewodoke  
Harris, Mr. D. T..... Upper Buchanan  
Herbert, Mr. James D..... Fishtown  
Howard, Mr. P. A..... Sasstown  
Howland, Mr. R. R. (American)..... Cape Mount  
Hutchins, Mr. P. J..... Mt. Vaughn  
Ivy, Mr. J. T..... Nmanolu  
Jackson, Mr. John R..... Cuttington  
Johns, Mr. A. Y..... Rocktown

Jones, Mr. H. G..... Cavalla  
Jones, Mr. W. D..... Gbaigbon  
King, Mr. Moses B..... Edina  
Macauley, Mr. E. O..... Tobacconee  
Massaquoi, Mr. Jayah J..... Cape Mount  
Massey, Mr. Robert..... Mt. Vaughn  
Morraiz, Mr. F. W..... Cuttington  
Neal, Mr. J. C..... Cape Palmas  
Neufville, Mr. E. W..... Rocktown  
Neufville, Mr. J. D..... Webö-Bohlen  
Paddock, Mr. W. Gbe..... Whole Graway  
Porte, Mr. D. C..... Gorbhon  
Pratt, Mr. S. C..... Cuttington  
Richards, Mr. W. H..... Clay Ashland  
Scott, Mr. Daniel H..... Cape Mount  
Scott, Mr. Luke Nma..... Upper Buchanan  
Shannon, Mr. F. H..... Lower Buchanan  
Taylor, Mr. John T..... Cuttington  
Williams, Mr. F. E. K..... Crozierville  
Wilson, Mr. B. V..... Fishtown

#### Women Workers

Baker, Mrs. Maria C..... Hoffman Station  
Barlow, Miss Henrietta (American) Cape Mount  
Bonner, Mrs. Eliza..... Harper  
Carter, Mrs. M. A..... Bromley  
Cooper, Mrs. A. V..... Tubake  
Dent, Mrs. D. E..... Bolobo  
\*Ford, Miss Lois M. (American) Cape Mount  
Gibson, Mrs. I. E..... Cape Palmas  
Hutchins, Mrs. M. A. K..... Thurston  
Jackson, Mrs. Catherine S..... Mt. Vaughn  
Jones, Mrs. M. B..... Clay Ashland  
Johnson, Miss Ellen..... Bromley  
Kirk, Miss Marion M. (American) Cape Mount  
Langford, Mrs. Julia..... Yobloke  
Lomax, Mrs. L. M..... Greenville  
Mayers, Miss Nettie..... Bromley  
McKenzie, Miss Mary Wood (Am.) Cape Mount  
Merriam, Mrs. H. C. N..... Cape Palmas  
Meyette, Miss Grace E. (American) Cape Mount  
Monger, Mrs. Mary..... Greenville  
Montgomery, Mrs. L. M..... Monrovia  
Moort, Mrs. Elizabeth N..... Bromley  
Neal, Mrs. C. V..... Cape Palmas  
Padmore, Miss Lucie J..... Monrovia  
\*Ridgely, Miss Margaretta S. (Am.) Cape Mount  
\*Seaman, Miss Emily de W. (Am.) Barloamah  
Simpson, Miss Sarah E..... Monrovia  
Stevens, Mrs. D. R..... Cape Palmas  
Thompson, Mrs. E. A..... Harper  
Thomas, Mrs. L. I..... Cape Palmas  
Valentine, Mrs. Jane Y..... Cape Palmas  
Ware, Mrs. E. Louise..... Krutown  
Wisner, Mrs. M. A. R..... Dodoke

### BRAZIL

Right Rev. LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING, D.D.,  
Bishop

#### Clergymen

(American)

Morris, Rev. James W..... Porto Alegre  
Osborn, Rev. Franklin T. (1916) Rio Grande du Sul  
Sergel, Rev. C. H. C. (1902)..... Livramento  
Thomas, Rev. W. M. M. (1904)..... Porto Alegre

## The Foreign Mission Staff

(Brazilian)

Almeida, Rev. Nemesio de.....Rio de Janeiro  
 Blank, Rev. Alberto.....Paiol Grande  
 Grande, Rev. Vincente.....Porto Alegre  
 Cabral, Rev. Americo V.....Viamao  
 Coelho, Rev. Julio de A.....Sao Gabriel  
 Ferraz, Rev. Solomao.....Rio de Janeiro  
 Fraga, Rev. Antonio M. de.....Rio dos Sinos  
 Guimaraes, Rev. Antonio J. L.....Bage  
 Krichske, Rev. G. U.....Sao Paulo  
 Machado, Rev. Ignacio O. V.....Porto Alegre  
 Orton, Rev. Joseph.....Santos  
 Rasmussen, Rev. Rudolpho C.  
 Silva, Rev. Timotheo  
 Weber, Rev. Mario  
 Zschornach, Rev. Henrique

**Laymen**

(American)

Driver, Mr. David M.....Porto Alegre

**Women Workers**

(Brazilian)

Cunha, Mrs. Francisco B.  
 Guerra, Mrs. Celica.  
 Peralles, Miss Ursalina  
 Tavares, Mrs. Celina

### CHINA

#### DISTRICT OF ANKING

Right Rev. DANIEL T. HUNTINGTON, D.D.,  
 Bishop

**Clergymen**

Craighill, Rev. Lloyd R. (1915).....Nanchang  
 Goddard, Rev. Amos (1903).....Kiukiang  
 Gowen, Rev. Vincent H. (1913).....Wuhu  
 Lee, Rev. Edmund L. (1902).....Anking  
 Lindstrom, Rev. Carl F. (1898).....Kiukiang  
 Lund, Rev. Frans E. (1898).....Wuhu  
 Shryock, Rev. John K. (1916).....Anking  
 Sinclair, Rev. T. L. (1907).....Anking  
 (Chinese)

Den, Rev. I. H.  
 Den, Rev. Kimber H. K.  
 Fang, Rev. C. C.  
 Hsiang, Rev. Y. R.  
 Hu, Rev. H. T.  
 Hwang, Rev. T. P.  
 Kwei, Rev. T. P.  
 Li, Rev. P. H. W.  
 Li, Rev. Y. M.  
 Liu, Rev. C. P.  
 Liu, Rev. P. K.  
 Liu, Rev. T. P.  
 Lou, Rev. S. C.  
 Rao, Rev. Rankin H. H.  
 Tsai, Rev. T. C.  
 Tsang, Rev. R. Y. B.  
 Ts'en, Rev. F. L.  
 Ts'en, Rev. T. L.  
 Ts'en, Rev. T. S.  
 Wan, Rev. T. T.  
 Yen, Rev. C. C.

**Laymen**

Fellows, Dr. MacCarlyle (1923) Dentist..Anking  
 Gilmore, Mr. Patrick C. (1923).....Kiukiang  
 Lanphear, Mr. B. Woodward (1917).....Wuhu  
 Lee, Mr. Alan W. S. (1913).....Anking  
 Pott, Mr. James H. (1912).....Anking  
 Shaffer, Mr. Harry E. (1922).....Anking  
 Tomkinson, Mr. Leonard (1912).....Anking  
 Watts, Mr. Ralph W. (1922).....Wuhu

**Physicians**

Meade, Dr. Richard H. (1924).....Anking  
 Reid, Dr. Charles D. (1920).....Anking  
 Taylor, Dr. Harry B. (1904).....Anking

**Women Workers**

Beard, Miss Bertha M. (1924).....Anking  
 Bowne, Miss Emeline (1922).....Anking

\*Capron, Miss Mildred S. (1921).....Anking  
 \*Connell, Miss Meta L. (1923).....Anking  
 Cummings, Miss E. Louise (1923).....Anking  
 \*Fueller, Deaconess Elizabeth E. (1921)..Anking  
 Gehrling, Miss Irene (1922).....Anking  
 \*Gregg, Miss Alice H. (1916).....Anking  
 \*Jeffer, Miss Alice (1920).....Anking  
 Kent, Miss Lucy (1920).....Anking  
 \*Monteiro, Miss Margaret K. (1920).....Anking  
 Myers, Miss Blanche E. (1924).....Anking  
 Ogden, Miss Hannah B. (1921).....Anking  
 \*Phelps, Deaconess K. E. (1905).....Anking  
 Pitcher, Deaconess Caroline (1922).....Nanchang  
 Sister Constance Anna (1919).....Wuhu  
 \*Sister Deborah Ruth (1917).....Wuhu  
 \*Sister Eleanor Mary (1923).....Wuhu  
 \*Sister Ruth Magdalene (1914).....Wuhu  
 Tomlinson, Miss Sada C. (1907).....Anking  
 Townsend, Miss Mollie E. (1924).....Anking  
 Williams, Miss Hannah J. (1923).....Anking  
 \*Woods, Miss Velma E. (1914).....Anking

#### DISTRICT OF HANKOW

Right Rev. LOGAN H. ROOTS, D.D., Bishop

**Clergymen**

Cooper, Rev. Albert S. (1905).....Ichang  
 Cotter, Rev. Francis J. M. (1914).....Wuchang  
 Gilman, Rev. A. A., S. T. D. (1902).....Wuchang  
 Horner, Rev. Clarence H. (1920).....Changsha  
 Howe, Rev. C. F. (1911).....Ichang  
 Kean, Rev. Arthur S. (1913).....Wuchang  
 Littell, Rev. S. Harrington (1898).....Hankow  
 Maslin, Rev. T. P. (1903).....Hankow  
 Mowrey, Rev. J. D. (1924).....Changsha  
 Ridgely, Rev. L. B., S. T. D. (1898).....Nanking  
 Shepherd, Rev. F. E. A. (1915).....Wuchang  
 Sherman, Rev. A. M. (1899).....Wuchang  
 Souder, Rev. E. L. (1914).....Wuchang  
 Tyng, Rev. Walworth (1911).....Changsha  
 Wood, Rev. Robert E. (1898).....Wuchang

**Chinese Clergy**

Chu, Rev. Morton Y. T. (1902).....Hanchuan  
 Fang, Rev. Cary T. Y. (1912).....Ichang  
 Fu, Rev. Y. T. (1899).....Tsaitien  
 Fung, Rev. R. T. H. (Deacon) (non-parochial)  
 Fung, Rev. M. T. (1920).....Chi'aoke'o  
 Hu, Rev. T. K. (1896).....Hankow  
 Hu, Rev. Ven. Archdeacon, L. T. (1895).....Hankow  
 Huang, Rev. S. C. (1894).....Wuchang  
 Huang, Rev. H. F. D. (1912).....Hankow  
 Kau, Rev. Ernest (Deacon) (1916)

(In Honolulu)

Leo, Rev. P. S. (1919).....Hsinti  
 Li, Rev. Y. S. (1922).....Hanchuan  
 Li, Rev. Mark H. T. (Deacon) (1923).....Hanyang  
 Liao, Rev. F. H. (1890).....Hankow  
 Liao, Rev. Y. K. (1909).....Hanyang  
 Liao, Rev. G. Y. L. (1909).....Hankow  
 Lin, Rev. Edward S. H. (1917).....Wuchang  
 Lin, Rev. Milton (1924).....Hanyang  
 Lung, Rev. James Y. K. (1921).....Changsha  
 Ma, Rev. C. Y. (1920).....Sayang  
 Penn, Rev. E. R. F. (Deacon) (1923).....Changsha  
 Sze, Rev. S. Y. (1920).....Sintien  
 Teng, Rev. Reuben T. H. (1919).....Shasi  
 Tsang, Rev. Albert T. T. (1918).....Yochow  
 Tsang, Rev. Stephen H. S. (1918).....Changsha  
 Tsang, Rev. James T. S. (1912).....Wuchang  
 Tsang, Rev. Y. T. (1917).....Changteh  
 Tsang, Rev. David T. H. (1922).....Changteh  
 Tseng, Rev. T. F. (1896).....Wuchang  
 Ts'en, Rev. R. C. (1917).....Ichang  
 Wang, Rev. A. T. P. (Deacon) (1923).....Wuchang  
 Wang, Rev. Paul C.K. (Deacon) (1923).....Wuchang  
 Wang, Rev. K. S. (1924)  
 Yang, Rev. Leighton Y. T. (1916).....Shasi  
 Yang, Rev. H. T. T. (1916).....Yuinmeng  
 Yang, Rev. T. T. (1924).....Hwangpei  
 Yen, Rev. Benjamin C. L. (1916).....Wuchang  
 Yin, Rev. T. H. (1920).....Hankow  
 Yui, Rev. W. C. (1890).....Wuchang  
 Yuin, Rev. K. Y. (1920).....Shihnan



## The Foreign Mission Staff

### Japanese Clergy

Uchida, Rev. P. S. (1918).....Hankow

### Laymen

Bergamini, Mr. J. V. W. (1920)....Wuchang  
 Brown, Mr. F. C. (1924).....Changsha  
 Bundy, Mr. R. E. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Coe, Mr. J. L. (1923).....Wuchang  
 Fowler, Mr. J. E. (1921).....Wuchang  
 Garvey, Mr. B. St. J. (1921).....Wuchang  
 Gray, Mr. H. S. ....Wuchang  
 Hobbie, Mr. Theodore (1916).....Wuchang  
 Hollander, Mr. T. J. (1908).....Hankow  
 Kemp, Mr. R. A. (1906).....Wuchang  
 Melvin, Dr. A. G.  
 Miller, Mr. E. P. Esq. (1908).....Wuchang  
 Wilner, Mr. R. F. (1924).....Wuchang  
 Wilson, Mr. John A. (1906).....Wuchang  
 Taylor, Mr. W. A. (1923).....Wuchang  
 Underwood, Mr. R. S. (1923).....Wuchang

### Physicians

Bliss, Dr. Theodore (1915).....Wuchang  
 James, Dr. Mary L. (1913).....Wuchang  
 Merrins, Dr. Edward M. (1891).....Shanghai  
 \*Richey, Dr. Margaret C.  
 Wakefield, Dr. Paul (1919).....Wuchang

### Wuchang Workers

\*Barr, Miss C. T. (1924).....Wuchang  
 Bennett, Miss C. M. (1923).....Wuchang  
 Bishop, Miss A. B. (1920).....Wuchang  
 \*Brown, Miss A. (1911).....Wuchang  
 \*Buchanan, Miss E. M. (1916).....Wuchang  
 \*Byerly, Miss A. E. (1901).....Wuchang  
 \*Cabot, Miss M. G. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Carr, Miss E. S. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Childs, Miss Margaret (1924).....Hankow  
 Clark, Miss Coral (1924).....Wuchang  
 Clark, J. A. Deaconess (1913).....Ichang  
 \*Clark, Miss A. M. (1902).....Hankow  
 \*Couch, Miss Caroline A. (1914).....Hankow  
 \*Cox, Miss Venetia (1917).....Hankow  
 Dawson, Miss M. E. S. (1921).....Changsha  
 Day, Miss Madeline (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Dexter, Miss E. G. (1915).....Wuchang  
 Flint, Miss P. A. (1920).....Wuchang in U.S.A.  
 Gardiner, Miss H. (Special) (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Hart, Edith, Deaconess (1906).....Hankow  
 \*Hughes, Miss V. L. (1919).....Hankow  
 \*Johnson, Miss N. G. (1917).....Wuchang  
 \*Kennicott, Miss F. C. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Lowe, Miss A. J. (1910).....Wuchang  
 Lustgarten, Miss R. G. (1923).....Shasi  
 \*Mathewson, Miss E. E. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Merrill, Miss F. E. (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Mundelein, Miss A. B. (1923).....Hankow  
 Ravenel, Miss M. J. (1924).....Wuchang  
 \*Rev. Mother (Anita) Mary O. S. A. (1916).....Shasi  
 \*Reibe, E. W. Deaconess (1914).....Ichang  
 Ridgely, Emily L. Deaconess (1910).....Ichang  
 \*Sister, Ursula (1916).....Shasi  
 \*Sibson, Miss Mabel E. (1916).....Wuchang  
 Smith, Mrs. M. P. (Special) (1924).....Hankow  
 \*Stedman, Miss F. G. (1920).....Wuchang  
 \*Stewart, Gertrude, Deaconess (1906).....Changsha  
 \*Tomlin, Miss O. B. (1916).....Wuchang  
 Ward, Miss M. DeC. (Special) (1914).....Wuchang  
 Wilson, Miss J. C. (1922).....Hankow  
 \*Wood, Miss M. E. (1899).....Wuchang

### DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI

Right Rev. **FREDERICK R. GRAVES, D.D.**,  
 Bishop, Shanghai, China

### Clergymen

Ancell, Rev. Benjamin L., D.D. (1899).....Yangchow  
 Cox, Rev. Francis A. (1921).....Soochow  
 Davidson, Rev. John F. (Deacon) (1924).....Yangchow  
 Dyer, Rev. Edward R. (1911).....Wusih  
 Faucett, Rev. Lawrence W. (1922).....Shanghai  
 Guerry, Rev. Sumner (1921).....Yangchow  
 Magee, Rev. John G. (1912).....Hsiakwan, Nanking  
 Magill, Rev. Robert A. (1921).....Yangchow  
 McNulty, Rev. Henry A. (1909).....Soochow

McRae, Rev. Cameron F. (1899).....Shanghai  
 Nichols, Rev. John W., D.D. (1902).....Shanghai  
 Pott, Rev. F. L. Hawks, D.D. (1886).....Shanghai  
 Roberts, Rev. William P. (1914).....Nanking  
 Sanford, Rev. Edgar L. 2nd (1916).....Zangzok  
 Seager, Rev. Warren A. (1921).....Nanking  
 Smith, Rev. Hollis S. (1922).....Soochow  
 Throop, Rev. Montgomery H. 3rd (1907).....Shanghai  
 Weigel, Rev. William J., Jr. (1922).....Paoying  
 Wilson, Rev. Robert C. (1902).....Zangzok

### Chinese Clergy

Chang, Rev. Tsz-ming (1915).....Wusih  
 Chen, Rev. Ju-ling (1922).....Yangchow  
 Koeh, Rev. Dzung-mur (1912).....Sungkiang  
 Ku, Rev. Chun-lin (Deacon) (1844).....Kiading  
 Ku, Rev. Kyok-sung (1923).....Zangzok  
 Kuo, Rev. S. C. (1917).....Yangchow  
 P'u, Rev. Hwa-jen (1916).....Shensi  
 Shen, Rev. Ts-kao (1920).....Hsiakwan, Nanking  
 Sung, Rev. Z-sing (1909).....Shanghai City  
 Sung, Rev. Z-ung (Deacon) (1917).....Shanghai  
 Tai, Rev. Tiao-hou (1900).....Woosung  
 Tong, Rev. Tsoong-moo (1909).....Nanking  
 Tsu, Rev. Kyen-tshing (1923).....Soochow  
 Tsu, Rev. Pao-nion, D.D. (1902).....Shanghai  
 Tung, Rev. Hsien-ching (1919).....Shanghai  
 Waung, Rev. Hyau-kwe (1919).....Shanghai  
 Wei, Rev. Dzoong-kaung (Deacon) (1917).....Quinsan

Woo, Rev. Kok-kyi (1909).....Wusih  
 Wu, Rev. Yuan-chen (1921).....Zangzok  
 Yang, Rev. Tuh-pao (1920).....Wusih  
 Yau, Rev. Ping-dze (1924) (Deacon).....Sandaung  
 Zak, Rev. Tsing-yoong (1917).....Taitsang

### Laymen

Banner, Ernest K. (1924).....Shanghai  
 Borrman, William F. (1911).....Soochow  
 Ely, John A. (1912).....Shanghai  
 Forster, Ernest H. (1920).....Yangchow  
 Gill, Francis W. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Goldrick, William B. (1923).....Soochow  
 Green, Stephen W. (1914).....Yangchow  
 King, Edward Harrison, Jr. (1920).....Shanghai  
 MacNair, Harley F., Ph. D. (1912).....Shanghai  
 Matsinger, Harrison A. (1922).....Soochow  
 Norton, J. Randall (1913).....Shanghai  
 Pollard, Robert Thomas (1923).....Shanghai  
 Porterfield, David Henry (1924).....Shanghai  
 Porterfield, Willard M. (1916).....Shanghai  
 Roberts, Donald (1915).....Shanghai  
 Schultz, Lawrence H. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Sullivan, Philip B. (1922).....Shanghai  
 Taylor, Walter H. (1916).....Shanghai  
 Tucker, Ellis N. (1921).....Shanghai  
 Votaw, Maurice E. (1922).....Shanghai  
 Walker, M. Penderell (1902).....Shanghai

### Physicians

Fullerton, Dr. Ellen C. (1908).....Shanghai  
 Lee, Dr. Claude M. (1905).....Wusih  
 Lincoln, Dr. Charles S. F. (1898).....Shanghai  
 Morris, Dr. Harold H. (1911).....Shanghai  
 Peck, Dr. Eugene C. (1922).....Shanghai  
 Pott, Dr. Walter H. (1919).....Zangzok  
 Tucker, Dr. Augustine W. (1896).....Shanghai

### Chinese Physicians

Chu, Dr. W. H., St. Andrew's.....Wusih  
 Faung, K. Z., St. Luke's.....Shanghar  
 Han, Dr. L. C. Owen, St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Hsu, Dr. W. I. M., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Kau, Dr. L. S., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Koo, Dr. U. K., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Nyi, Dr. Z. Z., Church Hospital.....Zangzok  
 Sz, Dr. Y. L., St. Andrew's.....Wusih  
 Tan, Dr. S. M., St. Andrew's.....Wusih  
 Teng, Rev. C. T., St. John's.....Shanghai  
 Tsang, Rev. M. L., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Tsoong, Miss Z. T., St. Elizabeth's.....Shanghai  
 Tyau, Rev. C. H., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Tyau, Rev. E. S., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Waung, Rev. I. K., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Wong, Rev. Ralph, St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Woo, Rev. L. S., St. Luke's.....Shanghai  
 Yui, Rev. K. T., St. Luke's.....Shanghai

## The Foreign Mission Staff

### Women Workers

Bender, Miss Margaret E. (Nurse) (1905).....Shanghai  
 Bremer, M. Althea (1913).....Yanchow  
 Burl, Olive Rita (1924).....Shanghai  
 Cartwright, E. Maud A. (1909).....Shanghai  
 Chisholm, Mrs. O. R. C. (Nurse) (1922).....Shanghai  
 Cook, Miss Julia K. (1924).....Shanghai  
 Cooper, Gwendolin L. (1918).....Shanghai  
 Duncan, Louise J. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Falck, Elizabeth H. (Nurse) (1921).....Shanghai  
 Fullerton, Caroline A. (1910).....Shanghai  
 Graves, Elizabeth W. (1902).....Shanghai  
 Graves, Lucy J. (1908).....Shanghai  
 Groat, A. M. (Nurse) (1921).....Shanghai  
 Hammond, Louise J. (1913).....Hsiakwan, Nanking  
 Harris, Blanche M. (Nurse) (1923).....Shanghai  
 Hays, Florence C. (1922).....Shanghai  
 Hill, Mary A. (1905).....Zangzok  
 Houghton, Esther L. (1921).....Shanghai  
 Jordan, Alice B. (1917).....Soochow  
 Lambertson, Anne (1924).....Shanghai  
 Lenhart, Laura E. (Nurse) (1912).....Shanghai  
 MacNair, Hazel F. (1922).....Shanghai  
 McGoldrick, Viola A. (Nurse) (1924).....Shanghai  
 Minhinnick, Lillian E. (1920).....Shanghai  
 Mitchell, Marion S. (1903).....Soochow  
 Paine, Deaconess T. L. (1905).....Zangzok  
 Piper, Mabel G. (Nurse) (1920).....Shanghai  
 Pott, Olivia H. (1920).....Shanghai  
 Powers, Louise H. (1922).....Yangchow  
 Putnam, Deaconess Katherine (1917).....Yangchow  
 Reid, Sarah H. (1909).....Shanghai  
 Rennie, Geraldine R. (1920).....Wusih  
 Schleicher, Louise A. (Nurse) (1920).....Shanghai  
 Selzer, Gertrude I. (Nurse) (1923).....Wusih  
 Standing, Mrs. W. H. (1908).....Soochow  
 Walker, Rachel W. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Weir, Millie E. (Nurse) (1921).....Zangzok  
 Wells, Laura P. (Nurse) (1915).....Shanghai  
 Wilson, Helen B. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Also 39 Catechists and 24 Biblewomen workers.

### CUBA

Right Rev. HIRAM H. HULSE, D.D., Bishop

#### Clergymen

Beal, Rev. Harry (1923).....Havana  
 Grundy, Rev. Lee (1924).....Isle of Pines  
 Lopez-Guillen, Rev. Jose M. (1906).....Delicias  
 McCarthy, Rev. Juan (1920).....Camaguey  
 Steel, Rev. William M. (1905).....Havana  
 Thornton, Rev. Reese F. (1924).....La Gloria  
 Townsend, Rev. John H., Jr. (1924).....Guantanamo  
 Zermeno, Rev. Guillermo G. (1924).....Camaguey  
 (Native)  
 Barrios, Rev. R. D. (1917).....Los Arabos  
 Berenguer, Rev. Salvador (1921).....Cespedes  
 Carreras, Rev. Simon E. (1910).....Santa Cruz del Norte  
 Diaz-Volero, Rev. Francisco (1906).....Havana  
 Jauregui, Rev. Hipolito (1923).....Santiago  
 Ledo, Rev. Sergio (1909).....Colon  
 Mancebo, Rev. Juan B. (1905).....Santiago  
 Meseguer-Tomas, Rev. J. ....Sagua la Grande  
 Moreno, Rev. Ramon C. (1916).....Cienfuegos  
 Munoz, Rev. Pablo (1917).....Havana  
 Pena, Rev. Jose G. (1911).....Matanzas  
 Planas, Rev. Emilio.....Limonar

#### Laymen

(Native)

Ferro, Mr. Angel.....Cespedes

#### Women Workers

\*Ashhurst, Miss Sarah W. (1912).....Guantanamo  
 \*Cori, Miss Mary E. (1906).....Havana  
 \*De Grange, Miss Frances E. (1923).....Guantanamo  
 \*Lester, Miss Gertrude.....Havana  
 Nichols, Miss Mary C. (1919).....Havana  
 Robert, Miss E. ....Havana

(Native)

Cubria, Miss Teresa  
 Laguillo, Miss Rosa.....Matanzas  
 \*Perez, Mrs. Flora.....Havana

\*Supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.

## THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Right Rev. CHARLES B. COLMORE, D.D.,  
 Bishop-in-charge

#### Clergymen

Beer, Rev. A. H. (1920).....San Pedro de Macoris  
 Wyllie, Rev. William (1917).....Santo Domingo

#### Women Workers

Alexander, Mrs. Nettie C. (1922).....Santo Domingo  
 Mason, Miss Catherine M. (1923).....San Pedro de Macoris

## HAITI

Right Rev. HARRY ROBERTS CARSON, D.D.,  
 Bishop

#### Clergymen

Llwyd, Rev. A. R. (1918).....Port au Prince  
 (Native)  
 Beaufils, Rev. Arthur R. ....Port au Prince  
 Benedict, Rev. George E. ....Aux Cayes  
 Coulanges, Rev. Vilevalaix.....Port au Prince  
 Gilles, Rev. Victor.....St. Marc  
 Jones, Rev. Edouard G. C. ....Port au Prince  
 Jones, Rev. Leon.....Arcahaie  
 Jones, Rev. Pierre E. ....Port au Prince  
 Macombe, Rev. David.....Port au Prince  
 Michel, Rev. Daniel.....Mirebalais  
 Najac, Rev. Elie O. ....Gros Morne  
 Paraison, Rev. Louis L. ....Port au Prince  
 St. Vil, Rev. Elissaint  
 Williams, Rev. Jonothas.....Gros Morne

#### Women Workers

(Native)

Battiste, Mrs. Alice  
 \*Jones, Miss Marianne

## MEXICO

#### Clergymen

Bigler, Rev. Eugene F. (1919).....Tampico  
 Nash, Rev. Harry O. (1923).....Chihuahua  
 Watson, Rev. William (1907).....Mexico City  
 (Native)  
 Andrade, Rev. Samuel.....Tlalmimilolpan  
 Caballero, Rev. Louis Y. ....Toluca  
 Camara, Rev. M. L. ....Joquicingo  
 Carrion, Rev. J. A. ....Xochitenco  
 Diaz, Rev. J. A. ....Tlaljomalco  
 Gomez, Rev. R. B. ....Amecameca  
 Miranda, Rev. J. ....Jojutla  
 Orihuela, Rev. Fausto.....Mexico City  
 Perez, Rev. J. L. ....Toluca  
 Romero, Rev. Daniel.....San Pedro Martir  
 Salinas, Rev. Efrain.....Guadalajara  
 Salinas, Rev. Reuben.....Ecenillas  
 Salinas, Ven. Samuel.....Nopala  
 Saucedo, Rev. Lorenzo J. ....Guadalajara

#### Laymen

(Native)

Osnaya, Mr. Fermin.....Cuernavaca  
 Serdan, Mr. Pablo.....Jojutla

#### Women Workers

Newell, Deaconess Anna G. (1921).....Mexico City  
 Osgood, Miss Ruth F. (1922).....Mexico City  
 (Native)  
 Andrade, Miss Elizabeth.....Tlalmimilolpan  
 Bravo, Miss.....Humini  
 Dominguez, Miss Beatrix.....Xochitenco  
 Guerrero, Miss L. ....Maravillas  
 Mijea, Miss Maria.....Xochitenco  
 Orihuela, Miss Esther.....Xochitenco  
 Ortega, Miss Irene.....Humini  
 Penedes, Miss.....Xochitenco  
 Pineda, Miss Petra.....Mimapan  
 Salinas, Mrs. S. ....Nopala

# CHANGES IN THE MISSIONARY STAFF ABROAD

January 1 to December 31, 1924

## APPOINTMENTS

### Alaska

Rev. William S. Stoney.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Florence Keefe.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Florence B. Huband.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Elizabeth S. Kellogg.....October 6, 1924  
Miss Mary E. Ryder.....October 6, 1924

### Brazil

Rev. Albert N. Roberts.....May 13, 1924

### China (Anking)

Mr. Patrick C. Gilmore.....May 13, 1924  
\*Miss Bertha M. Beard.....September 6, 1924  
Miss Lila S. Stroman.....October 6, 1924  
Miss Mollie E. Townsend.....October 6, 1924  
Miss Blanche E. Myers.....November 12, 1924

### China (Hankow)

Mr. Robert H. Kirkwood.....May 13, 1924  
Mr. Arthur G. Melvin.....May 13, 1924  
Mr. Frederick C. Brown.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Margaret Childs.....May 13, 1924  
\*Dr. Margaret C. Richey.....May 13, 1924  
\*Miss Ruth Hornbeck.....May 13, 1924  
\*Miss Christine T. Barr.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Marie J. Ravenel.....May 13, 1924  
Rev. John D. Mowrey.....October 6, 1924  
Miss Jessie C. Wilson.....December 9, 1924

### China (Shanghai)

Rev. John F. Davidson.....May 13, 1924  
Mr. David H. Porterfield.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Olive R. Burl.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Coral Clark.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Julia Katherine Cook.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Viola A. McGoldrick.....May 13, 1924  
Mr. Earnest K. Banner.....October 6, 1924  
Miss Anne Lamberton.....October 6, 1924  
Miss Catherine C. Barnaby.....December 9, 1924

### Cuba

Rev. Lee Grundy.....February 15, 1924  
Rev. Reese F. Thornton.....October 6, 1924  
Rev. John H. Townsend, Jr.....October 6, 1924

### Honolulu

Rev. Henry A. Willey.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Edith C. Ross.....December 9, 1924

### Japan (Tokyo)

Mr. Karl Branstad.....July 17, 1924  
Miss Christine M. Nuno.....December 9, 1924

### Liberia

Miss Grace E. Meyette.....October 6, 1924  
Mr. Leo A. Meyette.....October 6, 1924

### Panama Canal Zone

Rev. Louis C. Melcher.....December 9, 1924

### Philippines

Miss Dorothea Taverner.....May 13, 1924

### Porto Rico

Rev. Philip D. Locke.....January 29, 1924  
Miss Ethel M. Robinson.....May 13, 1924  
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith.....October 6, 1924

## TRANSFER

From Alaska to Liberia—Miss Henrietta Barlow

## RETIRED

Cuba—Rev. William W. Steel  
North Tokyo—Rev. Charles F. Sweet

## ORDINATIONS

China (Hankow)—Rev. Yang T'in-tsang (Priest)  
Rev. Tsang Tung-huei (Priest)  
Mr. Milton Lin (Deacon)  
Mr. Wang K'Ang-sen (Deacon)

China (Shanghai)—Mr. Yau Ping-dze (Deacon)

Cuba—Rev. Ramon Caesar Moreno (Priest)  
Rev. Ricardo D. Barrios (Priest)  
Mr. Guillermo Gabriel Zermeno (Deacon)  
Mr. Lee Grundy (Deacon)

Haiti—Rev. Elie Octave Najac (Priest)  
Rev. Etienne Victor Louis Gilles (Priest)  
Mr. Leobrun Dorival Adolphe (Deacon)

Honolulu—Mr. Thurston Russell Hinckley (Deacon)

Japan (North Tokyo)—Rev. K. Akiyama (Priest)  
Rev. T. Kataoka (Priest)  
Rev. T. Ono (Priest)  
Mr. Sakurai (Deacon)  
Mr. Morita (Deacon)

## CONSECRATION

North Tokyo—Rev. Charles S. Reifsnider

## RESIGNATIONS

Alaska—Miss Emma Gunz  
Miss Edith M. Harper  
Rev. George E. Howard  
Rev. Eustace P. Ziegler

China (Anking)—Miss Mary R. Ogden  
Mr. John D. Schaad

China (Hankow)—Miss Miriam Bancroft  
Dr. Alice M. B. Brown  
Mr. George P. Foster  
Miss Hazel E. Kuyers  
Miss Marion F. Little  
Dr. C. McA. Wassell

China (Shanghai)—Miss Frances I. L. Berg  
Miss C. L. Stephanie Bradford  
Miss E. Catherine Deahl  
Mr. Henry D. Holt  
Miss Margaret S. Norton  
Miss Anne A. Piper  
Miss Mary Jacqueline Smith  
Miss Frances C. Sullivan

Cuba—Miss Martha K. Cramer  
Rev. Arthur J. Mackie

Honolulu—Mr. Thomas E. Jessett  
Mr. Karl S. Pearman  
Miss Bertha E. Ruley  
Miss Mary J. Ruley

Japan (Kyoto)—Dr. Joseph L. McSparran

Japan (N. Tokyo)—Mr. Ernest W. Foote

Liberia—Miss Martina C. Gordon

Rev. Elwood L. Haines

Mexico—Miss Rebecca S. Parker

Philippines—Miss Lillian M. Montgomery  
Miss Grace E. Sherman

Porto Rico—Mrs. Edith Rafter  
Miss Iva Woodruff  
Mrs. Frances A. Worrall

## Changes in the Missionary Staff Abroad

### MARRIAGES

- Alaska—Miss Emma Gunz to Mr. Frank Leatch, August 10, 1924  
Miss Rebecca B. Wood to Rev. Frederick B. Drane, September 23, 1924  
Brazil—Miss Ruth H. Reynolds to Mr. David Driver, July 15, 1924  
China (Anking)—Miss Mary Frazier to Dr. Richard H. Meade, Jr., June 14, 1924  
China (Hankow)—Miss Miriam Bancroft to Mr. Walter Carroll Jenkins, October 14, 1924  
China (Shanghai)—Miss C. L. Stephanie Bradford to Rev. Robert A. Magill, June 26, 1924  
Miss E. Catherine Deahl to Dr. MacC. Fellows, November 1, 1924  
Miss Margaret S. Norton to Mr. Emory H. Lane, August 7, 1924  
Miss Anne A. Piper to Rev. Hollis S. Smith, June 29, 1924  
Miss Mary Jacqueline Smith to Mr. John Rolfe Castleman, September 6, 1924

- Miss Frances C. Sullivan to Mr. George H. Wilhelmi, September 26, 1924  
Miss Bess Lipscomb to Mr. Philip B. Sullivan, July 31, 1924  
Miss Winifred Walker to Mr. Lawrence H. Schultz, July 12, 1924  
Liberia—Miss Martina C. Gordon to Rev. Elwood L. Haines, June 23, 1924  
Philippines—Miss Lillian M. Montgomery to Mr. Carl T. Newcomb, December 2, 1924  
Miss Grace E. Sherman to Mr. Andrew J. McIntosh, January 24, 1924  
Miss Claudia Rogers to Rev. Leo G. McAfee, August 20, 1924

### DEATHS

- Brazil—Rev. John G. Meem, November 20, 1924  
Japan (Kyoto)—Miss Leila Bull, March 19, 1924  
Philippines—Miss Frances R. Fletcher, February 21, 1924

## MOVEMENTS OF MISSIONARIES

January 1 to December 31, 1924

### Alaska

- Miss Marguerite L. Bartberger, returning to the field after furlough, left Pittsburgh, Pa., on July 12th and arrived in Anvik August 3rd.
- Miss Lossie deR. Cotchett, on regular furlough, left Nenana August 15th and arrived in Wilmington, N. C., September 18th.
- Rev. Burgess W. Gaither left Eagle on August 1st.
- Rev. and Mrs. George Howard, retiring from mission work, left Sitka on June 20th.
- Miss Florence Huband, a new worker, left Seattle, Wash., on July 1st. After being delayed for four weeks at Nenana, she arrived at Allakaket on August 16th.
- Miss Florence Keefe, a new worker, left Jamestown, N. Y., on July 12th and arrived at Anvik on August 3rd.
- Miss Florence Kellogg, a new nurse, arrived at her station in Ketchikan on August 1st.
- Miss Mary E. Ryder, a new nurse, left Fresno, Calif., on August 2nd and arrived at Fort Yukon on August 18th.
- Miss Susan E. Smith, on regular furlough, left Anvik on June 12th and arrived in Charlotte, N. C., on July 10th.
- Deaconess Muriel A. Thayer, coming out on furlough, left Allakaket on July 29th and arrived in Crockett, Calif., on September 7th.
- Miss Alice Wright, on regular furlough, left Nenana on August 15th and arrived in Lancaster, Wis., on September 12th.

### Brazil

- Rev. James W. Morris, returning to the field, sailed from New York on July 5th and arrived in Porto Alegre on July 28th.
- Miss Ruth Reynolds, going out to marry Mr. Driver, left New York on July 5th and arrived in Porto Alegre on July 28th.

### China (Anking)

- Miss Bertha M. Beard, a new worker, left Napa, Calif., on September 7th and arrived in China September 29th.
- Deaconess Elizabeth E. Fueller, on regular furlough, sailed from China on October 25th and arrived in Los Angeles, Calif., on November 18th.
- Rev. and Mrs. Amos Goddard and family left China on regular furlough on July 15th. They arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., on August 13th.
- Miss Alice Jeffer, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai on June 19th, to come to the United States via Europe.
- Miss Lucy Kent left China for the United States on October 21st.
- Mr. Alan W. S. Lee, on special furlough, left Shanghai for England on September 30th. He arrived in London on November 14th.
- Dr. and Mrs. R. H. Meade, new workers, arrived in the field September 22nd.
- Miss Margaret K. Monteiro, on regular furlough, left Anking on June 29th and arrived in Pittsburgh, Pa., on July 25th.
- Miss Blanche E. Myers, a new worker, left Bay City, Mich., on November 9th and arrived in China on December 3rd.
- Miss Mary R. Ogden sailed from Shanghai on furlough April 13th and arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., May 3rd.
- Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Sinclair and family sailed from Shanghai on regular furlough on June 23rd and arrived in Naxera, Va., on July 16th.
- Mr. John D. Schaad, resigning from the work, left Anking on August 5th and arrived in Toledo, Ohio, on September 12th.

- Sister Edith Constance, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai on February 3rd for the United States via Europe. She arrived in Glendale, Ohio, on June 20th.
- Sister Ruth Magdalene, returning to the field, left Glendale, Ohio, on August 8th and arrived in Wuhu on August 29th.
- Miss Velma E. Woods, returning to the field after furlough, left Caspar, Wyo., on June 20th and arrived in Anking August 26th.

### China (Hankow)

- Miss Miriam Bancroft, resigning from the Mission, sailed from China on January 16th.
- Miss Christine T. Barr, a new worker, left Philadelphia, Pa., on September 10th and arrived in China on October 4th.
- Mrs. John V. W. Bergamini and her two children left China for England on October 17th.
- Miss Anstiss B. Bishop left the field on anticipated furlough on February 16th. Returning to the field after furlough, she left New York on October 7th and arrived in China via Europe on December 31st.
- Mr. and Mrs. Frederick C. Brown, new workers, left New York for Europe on June 18th. They sailed from Marseilles on July 25th and arrived in China on August 28th.
- Miss Margaret Childs, a new worker, left Waxahachie, Texas, in July and arrived in China on August 26th.
- Miss Alice M. Clark, on regular furlough, left Shanghai for New York via the Suez on February 4th. Returning to the field, she left New York on September 10th and arrived in China on October 4th.
- Miss Coral Clark, a new worker, left Georgetown, Texas, on August 14th and arrived in Wuchang on September 9th.
- Deaconess Julia A. Clark returning to the field after furlough, left Pasadena, Calif., on February 16th and arrived in Hankow on March 18th.
- Miss Caroline A. Couch, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai on April 21st. Returning to the field, she sailed from Quebec for Glasgow, Scotland, on October 2nd, left Glasgow on November 22nd and arrived in China on December 30th.
- Miss Elise G. Dexter, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for Europe on May 27th.
- Miss Pauline A. Flint left Wuchang on January 2nd and arrived in Nashua, Iowa, on January 30th.
- Mr. Benjamin S. Garvey, resigning from the work, left China via Europe on June 24th.
- Deaconess Edith Hart, returning to the field after furlough, left Washington, D. C., on July 20th and arrived in Hankow on August 30th.
- Miss Violet L. Hughes, returning to the field after furlough, left New York on March 14th and arrived in China on April 7th.
- Dr. Mary L. James, returning to the field after furlough, left New York on August 23rd and arrived in Wuchang on October 11th.
- Miss Ethel A. Jarvis sailed from Shanghai for the United States on October 25th.
- Miss Hazel Kuyers, resigning from the work, left Shanghai on December 15th, 1923, and arrived in Grand Rapids, Mich., on January 12th.
- Mr. John S. Littell, going out to teach in Kuling School, left New York on June 14th for China via Europe. He arrived in Shanghai on August 22nd.
- Rev. and Mrs. T. P. Maslin and four children, on regular furlough, left China for New York via Europe on May 20th.

## Movements of Missionaries

- Mr. A. Gordon Melvin, a new worker, sailed from Quebec for Europe on July 25th. He left Marseilles on August 22nd and arrived in China on September 22nd.
- Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Miller, Jr., and family, returning to the field after furlough, left New York City on December 30, 1923, and arrived in China February 3rd.
- Miss Marie J. Ravenel, a new worker, left Charleston, S. C., on September 10th, and arrived in the field October 4th.
- Dr. Margaret C. Richey, a new physician, left Wilmington, Del., on September 9th and arrived in Shanghai October 4th and at Wuchang October 11th.
- Deaconess E. W. Riebe, on regular furlough, left Ichang on November 16th and sailed from Shanghai on November 22nd.
- Rev. Edmund L. Souder, returning to the field after furlough, left Philadelphia, Pa., on August 9th and arrived in Hankow on September 3rd.
- Miss Edith G. Stedman, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for Europe on May 27th. She arrived in Boston on October 1st.
- Rev. and Mrs. Walworth Tyng and family, returning to the field after furlough, arrived in Shanghai on September 22nd and in Hankow September 27th.
- Dr. and Mrs. Paul Wakefield and three children, returning to the field after furlough, left Cleveland, Ohio, on July 25th and arrived in China on August 17th.
- Miss Jessie Wilson left China on furlough on April 21st. Returning to China via Europe she arrived in the field on December 30th.
- Miss Mary E. Wood, returning to the field after furlough, arrived in Wuchang on October 16th.

### China (Shanghai)

- Mr. Ernest K. Banner, a new worker, left Fort Worth, Texas, on September 3rd and arrived in Shanghai on September 29th.
- Miss Frances Berg, resigning from the Mission, left Shanghai for the United States via Europe on June 19th.
- Miss Olive R. Burl, a new worker, left Seattle, Wash., on September 17th and arrived in the field on October 4th.
- Miss Julia Katharine Cook, a new worker, left Roanoke, Va., on October 1st and arrived in Shanghai October 26th.
- Rev. John F. Davidson, a new worker, left Toronto, Canada, on August 16th and arrived in Yangchow on September 12th.
- Miss E. Catherine Deahl left the field on furlough on July 5th. Returning to China to marry Dr. Fellows of Anking, she left Alexandria, Va., on October 5th and arrived in the field October 28th.
- Miss Steva L. Dodson, returning to the United States after the opening of the new St. Mary's Hall, left Shanghai on December 16, 1923, and arrived in Kingston, N. C., January 17th.
- Mr. and Mrs. John A. Ely sailed from Shanghai on furlough on September 15th.
- Mr. and Mrs. Stephen W. Green left Shanghai on regular furlough on July 5th. They arrived in Berkeley, Calif., on July 28th and in New York on September 8th.
- Miss Louise S. Hammond, returning to the field after furlough, left New York City on February 7th and arrived in Shanghai March 13th.
- Miss Anne Lamberton, a new worker, left Philadelphia, Pa., on August 7th and landed in Shanghai on September 9th.
- Dr. Charles S. F. Lincoln left Shanghai on regular furlough on July 20th and arrived in Williamstown, Mass., on September 9th.
- Miss Viola A. McGoldrick, a new worker, left Plainfield, N. J., on September 10th and arrived in Shanghai on October 4th.
- Miss Lillian Minhinnick, on regular furlough, left Shanghai on July 22nd and arrived in Grand Rapids, Mich., on August 8th.
- Miss Marion S. Mitchell, on regular furlough, left Shanghai on July 6th and arrived in Newburgh, N. Y., on July 27th.

- Miss Margaret S. Norton, resigning from the Mission, sailed from Shanghai on June 23rd.
- Miss Mabel G. Piper left Shanghai for the United States via Europe on September 12th.
- Mr. David H. Porterfield, a new worker, left State College, Pa., on August 12th and arrived in China on September 9th.
- Mr. and Mrs. James H. Pott and their son left New York City after furlough on September 18th and arrived in Shanghai on October 10th.
- Dr. and Mrs. Walter H. Pott and family, on regular furlough, left Shanghai on June 16th and arrived in Fredericksburg, Va., on July 7th.
- Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Roberts and three children left Shanghai on regular furlough on May 19th and arrived in Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 9th.
- Miss Louise A. Schleicher, on regular furlough, left Shanghai on July 22nd. She stopped at Denver, Colo., for one month and arrived in New York on September 14th.
- Miss Mary Jacqueline Smith, resigning from mission work, left Yangchow on July 5th and arrived in Berryville, Va., on July 25th.
- Miss Mary Standing, daughter of Mrs. W. H. Standing, left Shanghai on July 22nd and arrived in Marion, Ind., on August 8th.
- Miss Anne Winifred Walker, going to China to marry Mr. Lawrence H. Schultz, left Richmond, Va., on May 1st and arrived in Shanghai on June 18th.
- Miss Millie E. Weir left Shanghai on regular furlough on June 15th.

### Cuba

- Rev. Lee Grundy, a new worker, left New York City on December 29, 1923, and arrived in the field on January 8th.
- Rev. and Mrs. Reese F. Thornton and two children, going to the field for the first time, left Pittsburgh on November 29th and arrived in Havana on December 2nd.
- Rev. and Mrs. John H. Townsend, Jr., and family, new workers, sailed from New York on October 10th and arrived in the field on October 14th.

### Dominican Republic

- Mrs. William Wyllie and four children left Richmond, Va., on May 29th. They sailed from New York for Santo Domingo on May 31st.
- Rev. William Wyllie and son arrived in New York on September 26th. They sailed from New York for Santo Domingo on October 18th.

### Honolulu

- Miss Edith A. Shaw, a new worker, left Manchester Center, Vt., on August 15th and arrived at St. Andrew's Priory, Honolulu, on September 6th.
- Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Willey, new workers, sailed from San Francisco on October 15th and arrived in Honolulu on October 21st.

### Japan (Kyoto)

- Rev. J. J. Chapman, returning to the field after furlough, arrived in Kyoto on December 11th.
- Miss Margaret R. Paine, escorting Miss Aldrich to the United States, left Japan on July 4th. Returning to the field, she arrived there on September 10th.
- Miss Anna S. Van Kirk left Osaka on furlough on October 28th, arriving in Carlisle, Pa., on November 21st.

### Japan (North Tokyo and Tohoku)

- Miss Louisa H. Boyd, returning to the field, sailed from San Francisco on September 5th and arrived in Japan on October 2nd.
- Mr. Harry L. Caldwell, a new worker, sailed from San Francisco on March 4th and arrived in Tokyo on March 21st.
- Miss Bessy E. Curtis left Tokyo on furlough March 6th and arrived in Wells, Minn., on March 27th.
- Miss Gladys D. Fauntleroy, on regular furlough, sailed from Kobe for Europe on July 14th. She arrived in Altavista, Va., on October 17th.

## Movements of Missionaries

Miss Gladys V. Gray, on regular furlough, sailed from Kobe for London on August 31st.  
Miss Dorothy Hittle, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from San Francisco on March 4th and arrived in Tokyo March 21st.  
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander R. McKechnie, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from the United States on August 19th and arrived in Tokyo on September 4th.  
Miss Nellie McKim left Japan on regular furlough on June 21st. After stopping at Racine, Wis., she arrived in New York City on September 30th.  
Miss Mabel R. Schaeffer, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from the United States on August 19th and arrived in Japan September 4th.  
Mrs. Alice C. St. John left the field on March 22nd and arrived in Toronto, Canada, on April 4th. Returning to the field, she arrived in Japan October 7th.  
Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Sweet, retiring from work, left Japan on May 16th and arrived in Canton, N. Y., on June 6th.

### Liberia

Miss Henrietta Barlow, going to serve in Liberia after service in Alaska, left New York on September 13th and arrived in Cape Mount on October 24th.  
Miss Mary W. McKenzie, on regular furlough, left Cape Mount on June 2nd and arrived in New York City on June 30th.  
Miss Grace E. Meyette, a new worker, left Philadelphia, Pa., on September 11th, sailed from New York on September 13th and arrived in Cape Mount on October 24th.  
Mr. Leo A. Meyette, a new worker, sailed from New York in November and arrived at Cape Mount December 16th.

### Philippines

Miss Georgie M. Brown left Manila for regular furlough on April 12th, coming to the United States via Europe.  
Miss Florence Clarkson sailed for New York via Europe on October 3rd.

Miss Eliza R. Davis, coming to the United States via Europe, sailed from Manila for Marseilles on May 2nd.  
Miss Lillian M. Owen, going to Europe for her furlough, sailed from Manila for Naples on April 2nd.  
Miss Claudia Rogers, going out to marry Rev. Leo G. McAfee, left the United States on July 22nd and arrived in Manila on August 19th.  
Deaconess Margaret Routledge, on anticipated furlough, sailed from Manila on October 3rd for New York via Europe.  
Rev. E. A. Sibley, on regular furlough, left Manila in July and arrived in Denver, Colo., on August 29th.  
Miss Katharine P. Studley left New York City on July 5th and arrived in Manila on August 19th.  
Miss Dorothea Taverner, a new worker, going to the field via Europe, sailed from New York on July 5th and from London August 16th.  
Miss Eliza Whitcombe, returning to the field after furlough, arrived in Manila on March 19th.

### Porto Rico

Miss Mary J. Lovett, a new worker, left New York City on January 5th and arrived in San Juan on January 9th.  
Rev. and Mrs. Philip D. Locke and two sons, new workers, left Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada, on February 1st, sailed from New York on February 9th and arrived in Ponce February 13th.  
Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Pfeiffer, new workers, arrived in San Juan on January 30th.  
Mrs. Edith H. Rafter left Fajardo on furlough May 8th and arrived in Cincinnati, Ohio, on May 13th.  
Miss Ethel M. Robinson, a new appointee, left New York City on September 4th and arrived in San Juan on September 8th.  
Rev. and Mrs. Frank A. Saylor sailed from Porto Rico on furlough on November 20th.  
Miss Mary A. Washburn left San Juan on June 5th and arrived in Bastrop, La., on June 18th. Returning to the field, she sailed from the United States on September 18th.  
Mrs. Frances A. Worrall, resigning from the work, arrived in New York on November 10th.

# APPROPRIATIONS TO DISTRICTS

## Statement of the Expenditures of the Appropriations from the Reports of the Bishops

January 1 to December 31, 1924

### DISTRICT OF ARIZONA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Arizona for 1924 is \$49,800, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	10,900.00
3. Travel .....	2,200.00
	\$17,300.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,500.00
4. Support of Institutions .....	24,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....	2,400.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Automobiles .....	1,200.00
	2,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	900.00
	\$49,800.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:		
Rev. G. O. T. Bruce, Mesa .....	\$ 350.00	
Rev. G. O. T. Bruce, Clifton .....	225.00	
Rev. B. R. Cocks, General Missionary .....	300.00	
Rev. Eason Cross, Bisbee .....	225.00	
Rev. W. J. Dixon, Yuma .....	975.00	
Rev. H. H. Gillies, Kingman and Williams .....	900.00	
Rev. George V. Harris, Flagstaff and Winslow .....	300.00	
Rev. C. W. Hinton, Bisbee .....	75.00	
Rev. J. R. Jenkins, Archdeacon .....	2,124.98	
Rev. H. B. Moore, Jerome and Clarksdale .....	200.00	
Rev. A. W. Nicholls, Prescott .....	300.00	
Rev. H. C. Smith, Nogales .....	300.00	
Rev. E. C. Tuthill, Tucson .....	300.00	
Rev. Robert A. Tuft, Mesa .....	25.00	
Rev. George A. Wicland, Globe .....	900.00	
Rev. T. R. Williams, Jerome and Clarksdale .....	193.40	
Mr. Thomas Atkinson, Ft. Defiance .....	525.00	
Mr. Teddy James, Ft. Defiance .....	300.00	
Mr. E. C. Clark, Lay Reader .....	300.00	
Mr. Fred McNeil, Tucson .....	300.00	
	9,118.38	
3. Travel .....	2,263.09	
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,500.00	
4. Support of Institutions .....	24,000.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss Anne E. Cady, Ft. Defiance .....	\$ 600.00	
Miss Frances V. Davenport, Ft. Defiance .....	600.00	
	1,200.00	

6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Automobiles .....	1,200.00
	\$ 2,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	900.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	2,918.53
	\$49,800.00

### DISTRICT OF EASTERN OREGON

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Eastern Oregon for 1924 is \$23,360.00, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	10,000.00
3. Travel .....	2,000.00
	\$16,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	1,300.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00
	4,500.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,360.00
	\$23,360.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:		
Ven. M. M. Goldie, Cove-LaGrande .....	\$ 1,976.43	
Rev. S. W. Creasey, LaGrande .....	413.23	
Rev. T. A. Ten Broeck, The Dalles .....	893.87	
Rev. A. Lockwood, Pendleton .....	26.10	
Mr. A. Lockwood, Jr., Pendleton .....	55.40	
Rev. L. G. H. Williams, Baker .....	110.35	
Mr. C. Williams, Pendleton .....	40.40	
Rev. A. C. Tebeau, Bend .....	479.56	
Rev. T. A. Merryweather, Klamath Falls .....	1,709.98	
Rev. I. O. Wood, Ontario .....	726.45	
Rev. F. H. Ball, Bend .....	129.57	
Rev. L. H. Miller, Hood River .....	1,079.47	
Miss C. L. Brown, Pendleton .....	408.32	
Mr. Gardner M. Day, Lakeview .....	200.00	
	8,249.13	
3. Travel .....	3,149.13	
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	1,300.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00	
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00	
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00	
	4,500.00	
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,356.03	
Appropriation Lapsed .....	605.71	
	\$23,360.00	



## Appropriations to Districts

### DISTRICT OF IDAHO

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Idaho for 1924 is \$60,950, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:		
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00	
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	19,600.00	
3. Travel .....	2,000.00	
		\$25,800
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	3,000.00	
4. Support of Institutions .....	19,000.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....	2,400.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 2,000.00	
2. Educational Purposes ..	500.00	
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00	
		3,500.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,500.00	
8. Debts: Interest on Indebtedness .....		
1. Indebtedness .....	\$ 750.00	
2. Indebtedness to be met during the year .....	5,000.00	
		5,750.00
		<u>\$60,950.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:		
Ven. Howard Stoy, Pocatello .....	\$ 1,404.00	
Rev. Thomas Ashworth, Payette .....	600.00	
Rev. A. L. Wood, Glenns Ferry .....	700.00	
Rev. W. S. J. Dumvill, Shoshone .....	945.00	
Rev. W. R. R. Simmons, Gooding .....	1,320.00	
Rev. B. C. d'Easum, Rupert .....	780.00	
Rev. Jacob A. Hiatt, Spirit Lake .....	1,200.00	
Mr. Walter Ashton, Boise .....	240.00	
Rev. R. S. Stringfellow, Boise .....	262.50	
Rev. C. H. C. Chandler, Pocatello .....	500.00	
Rev. C. H. C. Chandler, for Secretary .....	75.00	
Rev. H. H. Mitchell, Moscow .....	900.00	
Rev. Francis D. McCabe, Coeur d'Alene .....	300.00	
Rev. M. B. Nash, Idaho Falls .....	1,200.00	
Rev. L. P. Nissen, Boise .....	150.00	
Rev. L. P. Nissen, Twin Falls .....	1,100.00	
Rev. F. W. Pratt, Coeur d'Alene .....	750.00	
Rev. D. J. W. Somerville, Lewiston .....	600.00	
Rev. J. W. Gunn, Nampa .....	300.00	
Rev. J. C. Ingham, Blackfoot .....	1,020.00	
Rev. W. Hewton Ward, St. Maries .....	1,275.00	
Rev. Z. T. Vincent, Salmon .....	450.00	
Add'l. Rev. Thomas Ashworth .....	100.00	
Transferred to travel .....	268.17	
		\$16,439.67
Less received from other sources .....	250.00	
		16,189.67
3. Travel .....	1,898.00	
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	3,000.00	
4. Support of Institutions:		
1. St. Margaret's School, Boise .....	\$12,000.00	
2. St. Luke's Hospital, Boise .....	3,000.00	

3. Fort Hall Indian Mission .....	\$ 4,000.00	
		\$19,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss Alice M. Lavery, Fort Hall .....	700.00	
Miss Maude P. Parsons, Fort Hall .....	700.00	
Miss Susan L. Sprague, Fort Hall .....	1,000.00	
		2,400.00
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,787.71	
2. Educational Purposes ..	500.00	
3. Automobiles .....		
		2,287.71
7. Bishop's Office .....		1,346.17
8. Debts: Interest on Indebtedness .....		
1. Indebtedness .....	\$ 600.00	
2. Indebtedness to be met during the year .....	5,000.00	
		5,600.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....		5,028.45
		<u>\$60,950.00</u>

### DISTRICT OF NEVADA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Nevada for 1924 is \$18,080.00, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:		
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00	
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	7,700.00	
3. Travel .....	1,000.00	
		\$12,900.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	1,000.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....	1,680.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 500.00	
2. Educational Purposes ..	200.00	
3. Automobiles .....	500.00	
		1,200.00
7. Bishop's Office .....		1,300.00
		<u>\$18,080.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,250.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:		
Rev. P. S. Smithe, Reno ..	\$ 1,500.00	
Rev. E. A. McGowan, Fallon .....	875.00	
Rev. S. T. Boggess, Sparks .....	166.67	
Rev. S. J. Talbot, Winnemucca .....	485.00	
Rev. S. C. Hawley, Elko ..	465.00	
Rev. Herbert Hunter, Carson City .....	539.64	
Rev. F. C. Murgotten, Reno .....	112.50	
Rev. A. A. H. Haubert, Las Vegas .....	625.00	
Rev. W. M. Purce, Ely ..	250.00	
Rev. H. C. Collins, Sparks .....	160.00	
Mr. Avery, Winnemucca ..	160.00	
Rev. Herbert Hunter, Carson City .....	600.00	
Rev. E. A. McGowan, Fallon .....	82.00	
Rev. P. S. Smithe, Reno ..	350.00	
		6,370.81
3. Travel .....		1,350.47
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....		1,462.83
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss Lucy N. Carter, Pyramid Lake .....	\$ 840.00	
Mrs. Eva M. Fenner, Moapa .....	600.00	
		1,440.00
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 530.51	
2. Educational Purposes ..	65.00	
3. Automobiles .....	500.00	
		1,095.51

## Appropriations to Districts

7. Bishop's Office .....	\$ 1,224.02
Appropriation Lapsed .....	2,686.36
	<u>\$18,080.00</u>

### DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

The amount of the appropriation to the District of New Mexico for 1924 is \$27,600, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy.....	9,800.00
3. Travel .....	1,400.00
	\$15,400.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance and Taxes.....	200.00
4. Support of Institutions.....	1,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers....	2,800.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund ....	\$ 1,200.00
2. Educational Purposes...	400.00
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00
4. San Juan Indian Mission .....	4,500.00
	7,100.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,100.00
	<u>\$27,600.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. William B. Allen, Albuquerque .....	\$ 307.50
Rev. Raymond E. Brock, Clovis .....	733.28
Rev. Delber W. Clark, Marfa, Texas .....	950.00
Rev. Edward S. Doan, Las Cruces .....	554.13
Mr. H. H. Chapman, Farmington .....	358.33
Rev. A. J. G. Dowie, Gallup .....	524.97
Rev. Joseph H. Darling, Farmington .....	566.64
Rev. E. A. T. Eller, Carlsbad .....	499.92
Rev. Paul S. Kramer, El Paso, Texas.....	666.60
Rev. Hunter Lewis, Messilla Park .....	899.92
Rev. J. S. Moore, Las Vegas .....	87.48
Rev. Thomas B. McClement, Tucumcari...	291.65
Rev. John B. Meyer, Raton .....	66.66
Rev. R. H. O'Malley, Albuquerque .....	99.99
Rev. F. W. Pratt, Roswell .....	66.66
Rev. Harold K. Stanley, Ft. Stanton .....	780.00
Rev. Thomas A. Schofield, Albuquerque ..	937.70
Rev. J. T. Schieffelin, Tucumcari .....	550.00
Rev. W. S. Trowbridge, Santa Fe .....	249.96
Rev. D. J. Williams, Roswell .....	225.00
	\$ 9,416.39
Less received from other sources .....	300.00
	9,116.39
3. Travel .....	1,958.22
3. Upkeep—Insurance and taxes.....	200.00
4. Support of Institutions.....	1,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers:	
Miss Mattie C. Peters, Farmington .....	\$ 550.00
Miss Laura M. Parmelee, Aneth Indian Mission	300.00
Miss Anna I. Ross, Aneth Indian Mission	250.00

Miss Lena D. Wilcox, Farmington .....	\$ 810.25
Miss Helen A. Sparkman, Farmington....	150.00
Appropriation Lapsed ..	739.75
	<u>\$ 2,800.00</u>

6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund....	\$ 1,200.00
2. Educational Purposes...	350.00
3. Automobiles .....	900.00
4. San Juan Indian Mission	4,500.00
	6,950.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	972.49
Appropriation Lapsed .....	402.90
	<u>\$27,600.00</u>

### DISTRICT OF NORTH DAKOTA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of North Dakota for 1924 is \$35,050, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy.....	18,600.00
3. Travel .....	1,850.00
	\$24,650.00
2. Upkeep—Insurance, taxes and repairs	2,500.00
3. United Thank Offering Worker....	600.00
4. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund ....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Educational Purposes ..	800.00
3. Automobiles .....	500.00
	2,800.00
5. Bishop's Office .....	1,500.00
6. Debts—Indebtedness to be met in the year .....	3,000.00
	<u>\$35,050.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. Charles L. Abbott, Larimore .....	\$ 1,410.41
Rev. Charles W. Baxter, Valley City .....	300.00
Rev. James A. Baynton, Lakota .....	351.50
Rev. C. E. Beach, Park River .....	1,200.00
Rev. Charles H. Collett, Grand Fork .....	124.99
Rev. Alexander Coffin, Dickinson .....	310.00
Rev. F. H. Davenport, Mandan .....	816.67
Rev. Peter Edwards, Lisbon .....	1,200.00
Rev. N. E. Elsworth, Jamestown .....	154.18
Rev. H. R. Harrington, Casselton .....	1,616.20
Rev. Pomeroy H. Hartman, Williston .....	806.25
Rev. Jeremiah Johnston, Grafton .....	150.00
Rev. Albert E. H. Martyr, Oakes .....	1,452.85
Rev. Joseph E. Ryerson, Bismarck .....	149.96
Rev. J. deB. Saunderson, Grafton .....	1,297.00
Rev. George B. Scriven, Dickinson .....	100.00
Mr. Earle G. Lier, Wahpeton .....	350.00
Miss Charlotte L. Brown, Fargo .....	333.36
Rev. Herbert H. Welsh, Cannon Ball .....	900.00
Mr. William Cross, Breien .....	180.00
Mr. Paul Yellow Bear, Blackwater .....	96.00
Mr. Martin Seewalker, Cannon Ball .....	80.00

## Appropriations to Districts

Mr. George American Horse, Cannon Ball..\$ 60.00	
Mr. Bernard Rainbow, Oberon .....	60.00
Mr. Abraham Striebyhorn, Ree .....	60.00
Mr. Paul Bear Paw.....	44.00
Miss Elizabeth A. Bowen, Cannon Ball..	702.87
Miss Alice M. Bennett, Cannon Ball .....	646.67
Miss Aline Cronshey, Cannon Ball .....	300.00
	15,252.91
3. Travel .....	4,113.15
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Worker: Mrs. Margaret Helferty, Valley City .....	600.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Educational Purposes.....	800.00
3. Automobiles .....	500.00
	2,800.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,500.00
8. Debts—Indebtedness met during the year .....	3,000.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,083.94
	\$35,050.00

### DISTRICT OF NORTH TEXAS

The amount of the appropriation to the District of North Texas for 1924 is \$17,500, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	8,000.00
3. Travel .....	2,000.00
	\$14,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	300.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund.....	\$ 700.00
2. Educational Purposes.....	200.00
3. Automobiles .....	800.00
	1,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,300.00
	\$17,500.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 350.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. Frank B. Eteson, Big Spring, Colorado, Midland, Barstow.....	\$ 550.00
Rev. L. L. Swan, Clarendon, Shamrock, Dalhart, McLean .....	670.00
Rev. E. H. J. Andrews, Plainview, Canyon, Hereford .....	1,900.00
Rev. J. L. Showell, Lubbock .....	150.00
Rev. Percy W. Jones, Coleman, Ballinger...	1,444.00
Rev. Robert W. Seaman, Stamford, Albany, Spur .....	1,180.00
	5,894.00
3. Travel .....	1,064.22
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	123.40
6. Miscellaneous:	
2. Educational Purposes .....	72.50
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,120.71
Appropriation Lapsed .....	8,875.17
	\$17,500.00

### DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Oklahoma for 1924 is \$59,190.00, divided as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....

2. Salaries of Clergy.....	\$31,240.00	
3. Travel .....	2,500.00	
	\$37,940.00	
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	4,000.00	
4. Support of Institutions.....	5,500.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers....	3,600.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund.....	\$ 4,400.00	
2. Educational Purposes...	600.00	
3. Automobiles .....	900.00	
4. Indian Work .....	500.00	
	6,400.00	
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,750.00	

\$59,190.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. Benjamin Bean, Pawnee .....	\$ 625.00
Ven. Joseph Carden, Archdeacon .....	212.50
Rev. Joseph Carden, Ardmore .....	500.00
Rev. W. M. Cleveland, Durant .....	1,410.00
Rev. J. A. Gardner, El Reno .....	1,140.00
Rev. D. W. Graham, Shawnee .....	450.00
Ven. D. W. Graham, Archdeacon .....	1,350.00
Rev. A. S. Hock, Stillwater .....	2,040.00
Ven. J. C. Jamison, Archdeacon .....	465.00
Rev. B. N. Lovgren, Norman .....	2,645.00
Rev. W. H. Mills, Sapulpa .....	37.50
Rev. W. H. Mills, Pawhuska .....	712.50
Rev. H. B. Morris, Lawton .....	815.00
Rev. Isaac Parkin, Coalgate .....	1,500.00
Rev. F. W. Sandford, Ponca City .....	987.50
Rev. H. B. Smith, McAlester .....	75.00
Ven. H. B. Smith, Archdeacon .....	2,240.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson, Guthrie .....	397.00
Rev. H. E. Toothaker, Chickasha .....	1,300.00
Rev. C. K. Weller, Enid .....	500.00
Rev. C. L. Widney, Ada .....	550.00
Rev. C. L. Widney, General Missionary .....	150.00
Rev. C. B. Williams, Nowata .....	245.00
Rev. C. B. Williams, Sapulpa .....	525.00
Rev. S. H. Williams, Mena, Ark. .....	125.00
Rev. S. H. Williams, McAlester .....	465.00
Rev. W. L. Witmer, Lawton .....	43.75
Mr. Albert H. J. Llywd, General Work .....	150.00
Mr. Franklin H. Spencer, Oklahoma City ..	1,537.50
Mrs. C. G. Templeton, Muskogee .....	500.00
Rev. T. D. Brown, Oklahoma City .....	1,322.50
Rev. A. C. Roker, Muskogee .....	1,020.00
	26,035.75
3. Travel .....	5,333.14
3. Upkeep—Insurance and taxes .....	\$ 1,662.15
Repairs .....	2,304.57
	3,966.72

## Appropriations to Districts

4. Support of Institutions:		
1. All Saints' Hospital, McAlester .....	\$ 3,000.00	
2. King Hall, Norman State University .....	2,500.00	\$ 5,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss Elizabeth A. Roscoe, Norman .....	\$ 600.00	
Mrs. J. L. Templeton, Muskogee .....	1,000.00	
Miss S. C. Quackenbush, McAlester .....	25.00	1,625.00
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 4,591.69	
2. Educational Purposes .....	886.61	
3. Automobiles .....	900.00	
4. Indian Work .....	21.70	6,400.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,750.00	
Appropriation Lapsed .....	4,379.39	4,379.39
		<u>\$59,190.00</u>

### DISTRICT OF SALINA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Salina for 1924 is \$31,900, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:		
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00	
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	12,000.00	
3. Travel .....	3,000.00	\$19,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	4,500.00	
5. United Thank Offering Worker .....	1,000.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 750.00	
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00	
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00	2,750.00
5. Bishop's Office .....	1,250.00	
6. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness .....	\$ 700.00	
2. Indebtedness to be met in the year .....	2,500.00	3,200.00
		<u>\$31,900.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. J. M. Johnson, Hutchinson .....	\$ 1,830.00
Rector .....	600.00
Rev. C. E. Coles, Hays Rector .....	700.00
Rev. C. E. Maltas, Salina .....	200.00
Rev. Joseph Dobbins, Norton .....	875.00
Rector .....	950.00
Rev. W. A. Munday, Anthony .....	175.00
Rev. F. W. Henry, Minneapolis .....	980.00
Rev. W. H. Bond, Concordia .....	349.98
Rev. J. T. Bovill, Ells- worth .....	1,400.00
Rev. Chester Hill, King- man .....	811.62
Rev. R. M. Botting, Dodge City .....	1,033.40
Rev. Charles H. Mc- Knight, Hays .....	960.00
Mr. Harry Kennedy, Larned .....	385.00
Mr. Normal Alter, Beloit Mr. William Barnes, Norton .....	350.00
	50.00
3. Travel .....	12,000.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, taxes and repairs .....	2,816.79
	4,500.00

5. United Thank Offering Worker: Miss Eleanor J. Ridgway, Salina .....	\$ 1,000.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 750.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	650.00
	2,400.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,250.00
8. Debts—Interest on In- debtedness .....	\$ 571.43
2. Indebtedness met during the year .....	2,500.00
	3,071.43
Appropriation Lapsed .....	661.78
	<u>\$31,900.00</u>

### DISTRICT OF SAN JOAQUIN

The amount of the appropriation to the District of San Joaquin for 1924 is \$25,700, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:		
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00	
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	12,100.00	
3. Travel .....	1,400.00	\$17,700.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....	1,000.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,300.00	
3. Automobiles .....	600.00	1,900.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,500.00	
8. Debts—Indebtedness to be met during the year .....	3,600.00	3,600.00
		<u>\$25,700.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. W. B. Belliss, Lindsay .....	\$ 600.00
Rev. A. Bonner, Oak- dale .....	105.00
Rev. H. S. Brewster, Turlock .....	120.00
Rev. W. A. Cash, Merced .....	160.00
Rev. C. E. Clarkson, Merced .....	40.00
Rev. A. G. Denman, Bishop .....	540.00
Rev. D. T. Gillmor, Lodi Rev. F. D. Graves, Fresno .....	600.00
Rev. W. H. Hawken, Fresno .....	1,800.00
Rev. E. L. Howe, Stock- ton .....	1,800.00
Rev. E. L. Howe, Madera .....	1,500.00
Rev. R. C. Jenkins, Reedley .....	200.00
Rev. F. O. Jones, Tuo- lome .....	600.00
Rev. E. A. Shapland Fresno .....	500.00
Rev. A. L. Walters, Tulare .....	840.00
Rev. L. A. Wood, Porter- ville .....	780.00
	900.00
3. Travel .....	11,085.00
5. United Thank Offering Worker: Deaconess Elizabeth M. Dorsey, Sonora .....	1,492.08
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	1,000.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,300.00
8. Debts—Indebtedness met during the year .....	3,600.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,522.92
	<u>\$25,700.00</u>

## Appropriations to Districts

### DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of South Dakota for 1924 is \$102,695, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishops' Salaries .....	\$ 8,400.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	21,560.00
3. Travel .....	3,500.00
	\$33,460.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	
	3,000.00
4. Support of Institutions .....	
	3,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers....	
	1,800.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 2,500.00
2. Educational Purposes ..	3,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00
4. Indian Work .....	44,900.00
	\$52,400.00
7. Bishops' Office .....	
	2,700.00
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness .....	
	335.00
2. Indebtedness to be met during the year.....	
	6,000.00
	6,335.00
	\$102,695.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishops' Salaries .....		\$ 8,400.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:		
Rev. Robert Benedict, Hot Springs .....	\$ 1,280.00	
Rev. C. B. Blakeslee, Mitchell .....	960.00	
Rev. John K. Burleson, Springfield .....	300.00	
Rev. Paul H. Barbour, Dallas .....	550.00	
Mr. George M. Bailey, Bonesteel .....	75.00	
Rev. George I. Baldwin, Dupree .....	1,200.00	
Rev. Robert P. Frazier, Winner .....	335.79	
Rev. H. W. Fulweiler, Brookings .....	900.00	
Rev. L. T. Gwynn, Milbank .....	620.00	
Rev. T. E. Hall, Webster .....	872.00	
Rev. S. L. Hagan, Sioux Falls, Bonesteel .....	1,885.00	
Mr. Valentine Junker, Madison .....	40.00	
Rev. Frank Lambert, Mobridge .....	550.00	
Rev. A. P. Larrabee, Scotland .....	120.00	
Mr. J. M. Miller, Sioux Falls .....	4,000.00	
Rev. J. M. S. McDonsals, Vermillion .....	291.67	
Rev. E. W. Pigion, Huron .....	200.00	
Rev. E. F. Siegfriedt, Yankton .....	300.00	
Rev. P. T. Soderstrom, Lake Andes .....	450.00	
Rev. P. T. Soderstrom, Redfield .....	250.00	
Rev. Russell L. Strang, Sioux Falls .....	386.66	
Rev. E. R. Todd, Rapid City .....	500.00	
Rev. C. A. Weed, Mitchell .....	300.00	
Rev. L. C. Wolcott, Belle, Fourche and Spearfish .....	490.00	
Rev. James G. Ward, Aberdeen .....	200.00	
	17,056.12	
3. Travel .....	6,775.25	
3. Upkeep—Insurance and Taxes .....	\$ 1,544.95	

2. Repairs .....	\$ 1,455.00	
	\$ 3,000.00	
4. Support of Institutions:		
1. All Saints' School .....	3,000.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Deaconess Gertrude Baker, Wakpala .....	600.00	
Miss Priscilla Bridge, Wakpala .....	600.00	
Mrs. Mary G. MacKibbon, Wakpala .....	600.00	
	1,800.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 2,500.00	
2. Educational Purposes ..	3,000.00	
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00	
4. Indian Work .....	44,900.00	
	52,400.00	
7. Bishop's Office .....	2,103.18	
8. Debts—Indebtedness met during the year .....		
Appropriation Lapsed .....	6,000.00	
	2,160.45	
	\$102,695.00	

### DISTRICT OF SPOKANE

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Spokane for 1924 is \$38,700, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	22,000.00
3. Travel .....	2,000.00
	\$28,200.00
3. Upkeep—Repairs .....	
	750.00
4. Support of Institution.....	
	750.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers....	
	3,300.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 2,400.00
2. Educational Purposes ..	1,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	1,500.00
	4,900.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	
	1,500.00
	\$39,400.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 3,620.70
2. Salaries of Clergy:		
Rev. E. R. Allman, Spokane .....	\$ 300.00	
Rev. A. L. Bramhall, Wenatchee .....	1,800.00	
Rev. L. A. Cook, Prosser .....	1,800.00	
Rev. E. W. Burleson, Palouse .....	1,380.00	
Rev. D. V. Gray, Okanogan .....	1,800.00	
Rev. G. W. Laidlaw, Pullman .....	1,920.00	
Rev. F. J. Mynard, Spokane .....	1,700.00	
Rev. L. K. Smith, Spokane .....	1,800.00	
Rev. W. A. Sharp, Roslyn .....	1,620.00	
Rev. M. J. Stevens, Spokane .....	1,500.00	
Rev. C. B. Upson, Spokane .....	2,000.00	
Rev. A. H. F. Watkins, Kennewick .....	1,800.00	
Rev. C. H. Boddington, Cashmere .....	1,800.00	
Rev. J. G. Larsen, Spokane .....	1,500.00	
Ven. G. H. Severance, Spokane .....	1,200.00	
Ven. A. Coffin, Spokane .....	1,000.00	
Rev. T. A. Daughters, Marcus .....	333.32	
	\$25,253.32	
Less received from other sources .....		3,253.32
	22,000.00	
3. Travel .....	2,000.00	
3. Upkeep—Repairs .....	750.00	

## Appropriations to Districts

4. Support of Institution:		
1. St. Paul's School.....	\$ 750.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss S. Christabel Corbett, Roslyn.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Miss Edna B. Ditmars, Wenatchee.....	800.00	
Mrs. F. J. Mynard, Spokane.....	700.00	
Miss Helen M. Larkin, Colville.....	555.50	
Miss Agnes D. Roberts, Colville.....	133.32	
		3,188.82
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund....	\$ 2,400.00	
2. Educational Purposes..	1,000.00	
3. Automobiles.....	1,500.00	
		4,900.00
7. Bishop's Office.....	1,500.00	
Appropriation Lapsed.....	690.48	
		<u>\$39,400.00</u>

### DISTRICT OF UTAH

The amount of the appropriation for the District of Utah for 1924 is \$66,640, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:		
1. Bishop's Salary.....	\$ 4,200.00	
2. Salaries of Clergy.....	22,000.00	
3. Travel.....	2,000.00	
		\$28,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, taxes and repairs.....	3,500.00	
4. Support of Institutions.....	12,000.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers.....	3,000.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund....	\$ 1,700.00	
2. Educational Purposes..	1,000.00	
3. Automobiles.....	1,000.00	
4. Indian Work.....	3,000.00	
		6,700.00
7. Bishop's Office.....	1,500.00	
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness.....	\$ 1,740.00	
2. Indebtedness to be met during the year.....	10,000.00	
		11,740.00
		<u>\$66,640.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. 1. Bishop's Salary.....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. Allen Jacobs, Logan.....	\$ 1,999.92
Rev. W. F. Bulkley, Provo.....	1,983.26
Rev. W. J. Howes, Randlett.....	983.33
Rev. W. W. Reese, Salt Lake City.....	750.00
Rev. H. R. Pool, Salt Lake City.....	750.00
Rev. H. E. Henriques, Salt Lake City.....	1,800.00
Rev. M. J. Hersey, Vernal.....	1,500.00
Rev. M. M. Fryer, Roosevelt.....	1,500.00
Rev. L. H. Grant, Whiterocks.....	1,500.00
Rev. H. J. Johnson, Helper.....	1,800.00
Rev. John Leacher, Eureka and Salt Lake	1,466.66
Rev. Boyd C. L. Parker, Plain City.....	1,025.00
Rev. John W. Hyslop, Plain City.....	100.00
Rev. W. W. Reese, Archdeacon.....	1,050.00
Rev. John Leacher, Salt Lake City.....	360.00

Rev. H. R. Pool, Salt Lake City.....	\$ 125.00
Rev. Boyd C. L. Parker, Plain City.....	412.50
Rev. M. J. Hersey, Vernal.....	125.00
Rev. Allen Jacobs, Logan	83.33
Rev. M. M. Fryer, Roosevelt.....	271.43
Rev. A. L. Wood, Salt Lake City.....	50.00
	\$19,635.43
3. Travel.....	4,786.77
3. Upkeep—Insurance, taxes and repairs.....	540.10
4. Support of Institutions:	
1. Rowland Hall.....	12,800.18
5. United Thank Offering Workers:	
Miss Sara Napper, Salt Lake City.....	\$ 1,000.00
Deaconess Mary Shepard, Salt Lake City.....	1,000.00
Miss Rosa Camfield, Myton	1,000.00
	3,000.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund....	\$ 1,700.00
2. Educational Purposes..	602.84
3. Automobiles.....	1,125.37
4. Indian Work.....	3,197.79
	6,626.00
7. Bishop's Office.....	1,663.77
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness.....	\$ 1,740.00
2. Indebtedness met during the year.....	5,000.00
	6,740.00
Appropriation Lapsed.....	6,647.75
	<u>\$66,640.00</u>

### DISTRICT OF WESTERN NEBRASKA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Western Nebraska for 1924 is \$31,800, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary.....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy.....	15,800.00
3. Travel.....	2,000.00
	\$22,000.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, taxes and repairs.....	2,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers.....	1,900.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund....	\$ 1,000.00
2. Educational Purposes..	300.00
3. Automobiles.....	1,000.00
	2,300.00
7. Bishop's Office.....	1,500.00
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness.....	2,100.00
	<u>\$31,800.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. 1. Bishop's Salary.....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. J. J. Crawford, Chadron.....	\$ 1,250.00
Rev. B. S. Daugherty, Red Cloud.....	1,500.00
Rev. J. C. Ferrier, McCook.....	1,399.99
Rev. M. A. Frazell, Broken Bow.....	400.00
Rev. L. W. Gramley, Alliance.....	652.86
Rev. S. Hardman, Arapahoe.....	1,558.31
Rev. Henry Ives, Scottsbluff.....	1,200.00
Rev. C. D. Lathrop, North Platte.....	110.00
Rev. J. N. Mackenzie, Grand Island.....	750.00
Rev. A. H. Marsden, Kearney.....	600.00
Rev. T. M. Melrose, Sidney.....	177.76

## Appropriations to Districts

Rev. W. D. Morrow, Callaway .....	\$ 1,620.00
Rev. W. A. Render, Valentine .....	500.00
Rev. A. F. Roebuck, Valentine .....	106.08
Rev. H. Steele, Bridgeport .....	375.00
Ven. S. E. Wells, Archdeacon .....	2,100.00
Rev. E. Wilson, Gering .....	1,500.00
	\$15,800.00
3. Travel .....	2,000.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, taxes and repairs .....	1,923.72
5. United Thank Offering Workers:	
Miss Elizabeth Beecher, Hastings .....	\$ 1,000.00
Deaconess Emma J. Smith, Orleans .....	566.60
	1,566.60
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,000.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	300.00
3. Automobiles .....	995.00
	2,295.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,262.51
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness .....	2,100.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	652.17
	\$31,800.00

### DISTRICT OF WYOMING

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Wyoming for 1924 is \$125,924, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Travel Expense:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	27,000.00
3. Travel .....	4,500.00
	\$35,700.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	11,800.00
4. Support of Institutions .....	31,344.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....	1,680.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 3,000.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00
4. Aged and Infirm .....	1,200.00
5. Rectory Equipment .....	500.00
	7,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,700.00
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness .....	\$ 3,000.00
2. Indebtedness to be met during the year .....	33,000.00
	36,000.00
	\$125,924.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy:	
Rev. F. M. Bacon, Superior .....	\$ 1,500.00
Mr. M. R. Baxter, Wind River .....	83.33
Rev. A. H. Beaty, Jackson .....	1,500.00
Rev. D. R. Blaske, Cody .....	491.00
Rev. Wallace Bristol, Kemmerer .....	570.00
Rev. H. H. Brown, Newcastle .....	100.00
Mr. A. C. Coolidge, Saratoga .....	106.45
Rev. H. H. Daniels, Thermopolis .....	616.65
Rev. L. A. Davison, Newcastle .....	1,085.77

Rev. Frank Durant, Lovell .....	\$ 166.66
Rev. L. T. Hardin, Burnt Fork .....	1,250.00
Mr. R. C. Horne, Laramie .....	2,000.00
Rev. Harold Johns, Saratoga .....	85.50
Rev. F. F. Kraft, Rawlins .....	219.16
Mr. D. E. McHenry, Laramie .....	780.00
Rev. George McKay, Buffalo .....	300.00
Mr. M. A. Magill, Dixon .....	257.27
Rev. James McLaughlin, Green River .....	300.00
Mr. S. L. Morgan, Hanna .....	425.00
Mr. John Pattie, Lovell .....	600.00
Mr. Alexander Pawla, Gillette .....	975.00
Rev. George W. Preston, Thermopolis .....	125.00
Rev. G. E. Renison, Riverton .....	1,599.96
Rev. George B. Scriven, Basin .....	1,375.00
Mr. P. E. Smith, Saratoga .....	216.66
Rev. F. C. Smith, Evanston .....	1,500.00
Rev. D. W. Thornberry, Laramie .....	300.00
Rev. E. L. Tull, Torrington .....	1,500.00
Miss Janet Walton, Dubois .....	323.31
Rev. E. A. Webber, Sundance .....	1,173.39
Rev. S. E. West, Laramie .....	800.00
Rev. A. N. Williamson, Dixon .....	558.32
Dr. T. E. Winecoff, Laramie .....	1,800.00
Rev. F. C. Wissenbach, Basin .....	1,069.97
	\$25,753.40
3. Travel .....	5,746.60
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	11,800.00
4. Support of Institutions:	
St. Michael's Mission .....	\$23,465.00
Shoshone Indian Mission .....	5,829.00
St. John's Hostel .....	1,000.00
St. John's Hospital .....	1,050.00
	31,344.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers:	
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Corse, Laramie .....	\$ 840.00
Miss Helen M. Turner, Laramie .....	630.00
Mrs. Nan L. Whitehead, Laramie .....	210.00
	1,680.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 3,000.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00
4. Aged and Infirm .....	1,200.00
5. Rectory Equipment .....	500.00
	7,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,700.00
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness .....	\$ 3,000.00
2. Indebtedness met during the year .....	33,000.00
	36,000.00
	\$125,924.00

# APPROPRIATIONS TO DIOCESES

## Statement of the Expenditure of Appropriations from the Reports of the Bishops

January 1 to December 31, 1924

### DIOCESE OF ALABAMA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Alabama for 1924 is \$1,000, designated as follows:

1. United Thank Offering Worker.....\$ 1,000.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Mrs. Anna E. Macy, Bon Secour.....\$ 1,000.00

### DIOCESE OF ARKANSAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Arkansas for 1924 is \$9,367, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 5,500.00  
 2. For Work among Negroes..... 2,400.00  
 3. United Thank Offering Workers..... 1,467.00  
\$ 9,367.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. W. S. Simpson-Atmore, Winslow...\$ 1,200.00  
 Rev. Gustave Orth, Winslow..... 600.00  
 Rev. C. P. Parker, Fayetteville..... 999.96  
 Rev. O. M. Yerger, Warren..... 300.00  
 Rev. H. A. Lollis, Stuttgart..... 495.00  
 Rev. W. M. Purce, Jonesboro..... 175.00  
 Rev. W. L. Witmer, Blytheville..... 480.00  
 Rev. S. H. Williams, Mena..... 150.00  
 Mr. W. F. D. Batjer, Rogers..... 50.00  
 Bishop Saphore, General Missionary Work..... 700.00  
 Bishop Winchester, Diocesan Missions... 350.00  
 Balance on hand..... .04  
\$ 5,500.00

Rev. J. H. King, Forest City.....\$ 620.00  
 Rev. R. S. Hoagland, Little Rock.... 246.08  
 Rev. Ira S. Ashe, Little Rock..... 209.50  
 Rev. M. B. Mitchell, Fort Smith..... 610.00  
 Rev. J. B. Brooks, Hot Springs..... 621.66  
 Bishop Demby ..... 92.76  
\$ 2,400.00

Mrs. Marie W. Russell, Winslow.....\$ 733.33  
 Miss Gladys Massey, Winslow..... 61.11  
 Miss Vivian C. Kavanaugh, Winslow... 244.44  
 Rev. W. S. Simpson-Atmore for teacher 244.44  
 Appropriation Lapsed ..... 183.68  
\$ 1,467.00  
\$ 9,367.00

### DIOCESE OF ATLANTA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Atlanta for 1924 is \$8,200, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 2,000.00  
 2. For Work among Negroes..... 5,500.00  
 3. United Thank Offering Worker..... 700.00  
\$ 8,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. J. D. C. Wilson, Mill Mission, La Grange .....\$ 2,000.00

Rev. E. L. Braithwaite, Atlanta.....\$ 1,500.00  
 Rev. A. A. Hewitt, Columbus..... 720.00  
 Rev. W. O. Rogers, Atlanta..... 1,000.00  
 Rev. A. M. Roberts, La Grange..... 1,000.00  
 Rev. R. E. Bunn, Griffin..... 1,040.00  
 Miss Lucy Owens, La Grange..... 120.00  
 Miss Mattie Allen, Macon..... 120.00  
\$ 7,500.00  
 Appropriation Lapsed ..... 700.00  
\$ 8,200.00

### DIOCESE OF CALIFORNIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of California for 1924 is \$4,300, divided as follows:

1. For Work among Japanese and Chinese .....\$ 2,500.00  
 2. United Thank Offering Worker..... 1,800.00  
\$ 4,300.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. D. G. Wu, San Francisco.....\$ 1,500.00  
 Rev. Paul Tajima, San Francisco..... 1,000.00  
\$ 2,500.00  
 Deaconess Anita A. Hodgkin, Dean of the Deaconess Training School of the Pacific .....\$ 1,800.00  
\$ 4,300.00

### DIOCESE OF COLORADO

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Colorado for 1924 is \$12,400, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...\$11,300.00  
 2. United Thank Offering Workers..... 1,100.00  
\$12,400.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. W. M. Brown, Grand Junction...\$ 545.00  
 Rev. Robert Y. Davis, Meeker..... 575.00  
 Rev. John S. Foster, Montrose..... 780.00  
 Rev. Bernard Geiser, Gunnison..... 690.00  
 Rev. E. C. Johnson, Ft. Morgan..... 675.00  
 Rev. Edwin Johnson, Glenwood Springs 720.00  
 Rev. R. A. Johnson, Steamboat Springs, and Craig ..... 955.00  
 Rev. A. P. Mack, Durango, Mancos... 765.00  
 Rev. J. A. McNulty, San Luis Valley 960.00  
 Rev. Robert J. Murphy, Sterling..... 315.00  
 Rev. G. W. Preston, Arkansas Valley 360.00  
 Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, Arkansas Valley ..... 350.00  
 Rev. A. W. Sidders, Coal camp district 240.00  
 Rev. Eric Smith, Paonia, Delta..... 490.00  
 Rt. Rev. Fred Ingley, Bishop Coadjutor 2,880.00  
\$11,300.00

Miss Mabel White, Denver.....\$ 500.00  
 Miss Nora Van Nostrand, E. Colorado Springs .....\$ 600.00  
\$ 1,100.00

\$12,400.00



## Appropriations to Dioceses

### DIOCESE OF DALLAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Dallas for 1924 is \$2,000, used as follows:

1. For Work among White People....\$ 2,000.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. H. L. Virden, Archdeacon.....\$ 2,000.00

### DIOCESE OF DULUTH

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Duluth for 1924 is \$16,490, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People....\$ 4,000.00  
 2. For Work among Indians..... 10,000.00  
 3. For Work among Swedish People... 890.00  
 4. United Thank Offering Workers..... 1,600.00

\$16,490.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. R. A. Crickmer, Sauk Center...\$ 400.00  
 Rev. J. J. Dixon, Bemidji..... 400.00  
 Rev. W. G. Griggs, Crookston..... 150.00  
 Rev. S. J. Hedelund, Moorhead..... 150.00  
 Rev. A. D. Jones, Fergus Falls..... 200.00  
 Rev. J. E. Kimberley, St. Vincent..... 350.00  
 Rev. Robert J. Long, International Falls 225.00  
 Rev. E. Spencer Murphy, Wadena..... 300.00  
 Rev. G. E. Scull, Proctor..... 300.00  
 Rev. D. G. Smith, Paynesville..... 400.00  
 Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., Detroit..... 300.00  
 Rev. W. M. Walton, Brainerd..... 300.00  
 Rev. T. J. E. Wilson, Hinckley..... 300.00  
 Rev. William Elliott, Detroit..... 133.32  
 Rev. E. L. D. English, Tower..... 50.00  
 Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., Crookston.... 41.68

\$ 4,000.00

Rev. W. B. Heagerty, M.D., Cass Lake...\$ 2,100.00  
 Rev. E. C. Kah-o-Sed, White Earth... 1,200.00  
 Rev. W. K. Boyle, White Earth..... 1,200.00  
 Rev. Julius H. Brown, Red Lake..... 900.00  
 Rev. James Rice, Naytahwaush..... 900.00  
 Mr. George Ellis, Onigum..... }  
 Mr. William Losh, Bena..... } 3,700.00  
 Mr. Frank Waukazoo, Ponsford..... }  
 Mr. William B. Rice, Ebro..... }  
 Mr. Robert Rice, Naytahwaush..... }  
 Mr. Joe W. Smith, Cass Lake..... }

\$10,000.00

Rev. Erick Forsberg, Eagle Bend.....\$ 200.00  
 Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Duluth..... 690.00

\$ 890.00

U. T. O. Appropriation Lapsed.....\$ 1,600.00

\$16,490.00

### DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of East Carolina for 1924 is \$7,300, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People....\$ 1,300.00  
 2. For Work among Negroes..... 5,400.00  
 3. United Thank Offering Workers.... 600.00

\$ 7,300.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. Howard Alligood, Gatesville.....\$ 200.00  
 Rev. T. N. Brincefield, Aurora..... 200.00  
 Rev. J. N. Bynum, Belhaven..... 200.00  
 Rev. H. A. Cox, Red Springs..... 200.00  
 Rev. Theodore Partrick, Jr., Plymouth 300.00  
 Rev. C. E. Williams, Creswell..... 200.00

\$ 1,300.00

Rev. J. B. Brown, Washington.....\$ 500.00  
 Rev. S. N. Griffith, Edenton..... 600.00

Rev. I. E. Holder, Kinston.....\$ 400.00  
 Rev. R. I. Johnson, New Bern..... 600.00  
 Rev. E. S. Willett, Wilmington (Salary) 500.00  
 Rev. J. W. Herritage, Fayetteville (Parish School) ..... 500.00  
 Mr. O. J. McLeod, Belhaven..... 400.00  
 Mrs. W. J. Herritage, Edenton (Parish School) ..... 200.00  
 Mrs. L. G. Sutton, Beaufort (Parish School) ..... 300.00  
 Rev. E. S. Willett, Wilmington, (Community and Parish School Work in Brooklyn District of Wilmington).... 1,400.00

\$ 5,400.00

Miss Florence B. Huband, Wilmington...\$ 300.00  
 Miss Anna L. Robertson, Wilmington... 300.00

\$ 600.00

\$ 7,300.00

### DIOCESE OF FLORIDA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Florida for 1924 is \$7,200, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 2,300.00  
 2. For Work among Negroes..... 4,900.00

\$ 7,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. G. E. Benedict, Apalachicola.....\$ 500.00  
 Rev. J. W. Bleker, Fernandina..... 300.00  
 Rev. W. T. Cavell, Lake City..... 500.00  
 Rev. Guy Frazer, Palatka..... 200.00  
 Rev. M. E. Johnson, Jacksonville..... 200.00  
 Rev. C. H. Jordan, Crescent City..... 200.00  
 Rev. E. L. Pennington, Marianna..... 200.00  
 Rev. J. C. Skottowe, Pensacola..... 200.00

\$ 2,300.00

Rev. William T. Wood, Palatka..... 1,200.00  
 Mrs. Charlotte A. Wood, Palatka..... 360.00  
 Mrs. E. H. Chubb, Jacksonville..... 360.00  
 Miss Malvese Jackson, Gainesville..... 300.00  
 Mrs. Lettie L. Meadows, Tallahassee... 480.00  
 Rev. Willoughby M. Parchment, Jacksonville ..... 600.00  
 Rev. E. S. Shirley, Pensacola..... 600.00  
 Appropriation Lapsed ..... 1,000.00

\$ 4,900.00

\$ 7,200.00

### DIOCESE OF FOND DU LAC

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Fond du Lac for 1924 is \$6,550, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 3,000.00  
 2. For Work among Indians..... 2,350.00  
 3. United Thank Offering Workers.... 1,200.00

\$ 6,550.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. Carlos A. Aveilhe, Green Bay....\$ 799.82  
 Rev. Lucius D. Hopkins, Big Suamico.. 600.00  
 Rev. Harry W. Blackman, Algonia and Gardner ..... 499.92  
 Rev. Francis W. G. Parker, Shawano.. 499.92  
 Rev. Alfred L. Du Domaine, Waupaca and Amherst ..... 300.00  
 Rev. Joseph Jameson, Jacksonport..... 125.00  
 Rev. Franklin C. St. Clair, Antigo and Eagle River ..... 175.00  
 Balance on hand..... .34

\$ 3,000.00

Rev. William Watson, Oneida.....\$ 999.96  
 Two Mission School Teachers, Oneida 1,350.00  
 Balance on hand..... .04

\$ 2,350.00

## Appropriations to Dioceses

Sister Amy, Oneida .....	\$ 600.00
Sister Frances, Oneida .....	600.00
	\$ 1,200.00
	\$ 6,550.00

### DIOCESE OF GEORGIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Georgia for 1924 is \$5,210, designated as follows:

1. For Work among Negroes.....\$ 5,210.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. O. E. Primo, Albany.....	\$ 649.92
Rev. J. H. Harris, Augusta.....	499.92
Rev. A. M. Forsyth, Darien.....	699.96
Rev. J. H. Brown, Savannah.....	399.96
Rev. C. B. Pritchett, Waycross.....	409.92
Rev. Robb White, Jr., Thomasville.....	295.00
Rev. H. R. Moore, Thomasville.....	150.00
Rev. R. N. Perry, Thomasville.....	125.00
Mrs. Mary C. Mann, Darien.....	200.00
Miss Dora J. Alexander, Darien.....	200.00
Miss Anna E. B. Alexander, Pennick.....	360.00
Miss Ethel Bennett, Savannah.....	150.00
Mrs. Harriet Grant, Savannah.....	212.50
Mrs. J. H. Brown, Savannah.....	62.50
Mrs. P. M. P. Carrington, Thomasville.....	150.00
Miss Sarah E. Clarke, Thomasville.....	192.50
Miss Marie Hadley, Thomasville.....	87.50
Mrs. C. B. Pritchett, Waycross.....	200.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	163.32
	\$ 5,210.00

### DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Indianapolis for 1924 is \$5,750.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 5,000.00
2. For Work among Negroes..... 750.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. William Burrows, Bloomington.....	\$ 1,300.00
Rev. Charles E. Bishop, St. Matthew's Irvington .....	1,200.00
Rev. R. P. Eubanks, Evansville.....	1,000.00
Rev. A. L. Skerry, Indianapolis.....	533.34
Rev. C. H. McKnight, Indianapolis.....	133.32
Appropriation Lapsed .....	833.34
	\$ 5,000.00
Negro Appropriation Lapsed.....	750.00
	\$ 5,750.00

### DIOCESE OF IOWA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Iowa for 1924 is \$3,000.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 1,500.00
2. For Work among Negroes..... 1,500.00

\$ 3,000.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. H. C. Boissier, Cedar Falls.....	\$ 100.00
Rev. J. H. Dew-Brittain, Waverly.....	100.00
Rev. David Ferguson, Maquoketa.....	100.00
Rev. F. H. Pickworth, Mt. Pleasant.....	100.00
Rev. E. H. Rudd, Iowa Falls.....	200.00
Rev. L. T. Weeks, Emmetsburg.....	100.00
Rev. William Whittle, Estherville.....	91.66
Rev. J. J. H. Wilcock, Newton.....	200.00
Rev. J. M. Williams, Boone.....	200.00
Rev. W. N. Wyckoff, Des Moines.....	200.00
Rev. Joseph Snowden, Albia.....	91.67
Rev. V. B. Lacey, Mapleton.....	16.67
	\$ 1,500.00
Rev. E. M. M. Wright, Keokuk.....	1,500.00
	\$ 3,000.00

### DIOCESE OF KANSAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Kansas for 1924 is \$5,300.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 4,300.00
2. For Work among Negroes..... 1,000.00

\$ 5,300.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. R. Y. Barber, Chanute, Iola and Yates Center .....	\$ 250.00
Rev. J. E. Brodhead, Abilene and Wamego .....	300.00
Rev. C. A. Clark, Sedan, Elgin, Cedar Vale and Pittsburg.....	300.00
Rev. G. D. Christian, Manhattan.....	920.00
Rev. H. L. Chowins, Olathe and Kansas City .....	100.00
Rev. E. A. Edwards, Lawrence and Ottawa .....	300.00
Rev. A. E. Hawke, Emporia.....	300.00
Rev. W. J. Marshfield, Topeka.....	500.00
Rev. W. H. Moore, Pittsburg.....	200.00
Rev. P. B. Peabody, Blue Rapids and Marysville .....	225.00
Rev. F. C. Ruffe, Newton.....	400.00
Rev. L. W. Smith, Topeka.....	505.00
	\$ 4,300.00
Rev. R. J. Johnson, Wichita.....	\$ 800.00
Rev. L. W. Smith, Topeka.....	200.00
	\$ 1,000.00
	\$ 5,300.00

### DIOCESE OF LEXINGTON

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Lexington for 1924 is \$10,485.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 7,385.00
2. For Work among Negroes..... 1,000.00
3. United Thank Offering Workers..... 2,100.00

\$10,485.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. J. J. Clopton, General Missionary Expenses .....	\$2,349.94
Rev. A. Patterson, Beattyville and Lee County .....	32.16
Ven. F. B. Wentworth, President St. John's School, Corbin.....	1,000.00
Rev. W. S. Cain, Paris.....	1,800.00
Rev. J. J. P. Perry, Maysville.....	300.00
Rev. L. D. Vaughan, Covington and Bellevue—Dayton .....	300.00
Rev. G. H. Harris, Nicholasville.....	60.00
Rev. A. R. Price, Middlesboro.....	190.00
Rev. J. H. Fielding, Danville, Harrodsburg .....	225.00
Expenses for Somerset.....	37.20
Rev. Paul Due, Winchester and Cynthia .....	283.36
Rev. G. F. Weida, Richmond and Mt. Sterling .....	81.27
Mr. G. H. Catlin, Corbin Mission and School .....	133.36
	\$ 7,092.29
Rev. W. M. Jackson, St. Andrew's, Lexington .....	\$ 25.00
Rev. W. P. Stanley, St. Andrew's, Lexington .....	1,267.71
	\$ 1,292.71
Miss Margaret Viall, Corbin.....	\$ 600.00
Miss Eleanor Parker, Corbin.....	200.00
Mrs. Nora B. Wentworth, Corbin.....	200.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,100.00
	\$ 2,100.00
	\$10,485.00

## Appropriations to Dioceses

### DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Los Angeles for 1924 is \$900, divided as follows:

1. For Work among Japanese.....	\$ 300.00
2. United Thank Offering Worker.....	600.00
	\$ 900.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. John M. Yamazaki, Los Angeles..	\$ 300.00
Deaconess Sophie E. Miller, Los Angeles	600.00
	\$ 900.00

### DIOCESE OF LOUISIANA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Louisiana for 1924 is \$1,700.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 1,000.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	700.00
	\$ 1,700.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. W. Lennie Smith, Alexandria....	\$ 550.00
Rev. A. A. Mackenzie, Thibodaux.....	200.00
Rev. John C. Goodman, St. Francisville.	250.00
	\$ 1,000.00

Rev. D. F. Taylor, New Orleans.....	700.00
	\$ 1,700.00

### DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Marquette for 1924 is \$8,100.00, designated as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 8,100.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. William Poyscor, Archdeacon, Crystal Falls .....	\$ 1,200.00
Rev. George S. Walton, General Missionary, Manistique .....	900.00
Rev. Erik Lindmark, Iron Mountain.....	300.00
Rev. James E. Crosbie, Vulcan and Norway .....	600.00
Rev. William C. Seitz, Wakefield.....	600.00
Rev. P. C. Bailey, Lake Linden.....	300.00
Rev. William Maltas, Cedarville and 10 rural stations .....	900.00
Rev. A. R. P. Heyes, De Tour and 4 rural stations .....	900.00
Rev. M. J. Brown, Newberry and 3 rural points .....	900.00
Rev. A. I. E. Boss, Gladstone.....	300.00
Rev. Lewis J. Bailey, Iron River and Crystal Falls .....	600.00
Rev. H. L. Lawrence, Menominee.....	600.00
	\$ 8,100.00

### DIOCESE OF MINNESOTA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Minnesota for 1924 is \$650.00, designated as follows:

1. United Thank Offering Worker.....	\$ 650.00
--------------------------------------	-----------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Miss Susan E. Salisbury, Morton.....	\$ 650.00
--------------------------------------	-----------

### DIOCESE OF MISSISSIPPI

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Mississippi for 1924 is \$7,325.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 4,625.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	2,700.00
	\$ 7,325.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. F. N. Atkin, Holly Springs.....	\$ 200.00
Rev. C. D. Brown, Water Valley.....	200.00
Rev. J. B. Caughey, Winona.....	75.00
Rev. John Chipman, Corinth.....	500.00
Rev. R. W. Emerson, Grenada.....	50.00
Rev. C. E. Freeman, Aberdeen.....	100.00
Rev. R. E. Grubb, McComb.....	300.00
Rev. David Holt, Woodville.....	150.00
Rev. Harry Perry, Bay St. Louis.....	400.00
Rev. C. L. W. Reese, Pascagoula.....	300.00
Rev. Val H. Sessions, Bolton.....	400.00
Rev. B. J. Moore, Oxford.....	1,225.00
Rev. Du Bose Murphy, Starkville.....	100.00
Rev. F. W. Jones, Hollendale.....	300.00
Rev. W. B. Allen, Brookhaven.....	100.00
Rev. R. Bolton, Como.....	225.00
	\$ 4,625.00

Rev. S. A. Morgan, Vicksburg.....	\$ 1,100.00
Rev. J. T. Jeffrey, Jackson.....	1,100.00
Rev. J. K. Satterwhite, Okolona.....	350.00
Rev. J. M. Hicks, Greenville, Okolona..	150.00
	\$ 2,700.00

\$ 7,325.00

### DIOCESE OF MONTANA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Montana for 1924 is \$6,000.00, designated as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 6,000.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. William J. Attwood, Deer Lodge..	\$ 75.00
Mr. G. Clarence Lund, Deer Lodge....	75.00
Rev. W. Friend Day, Emigrant.....	300.00
Rev. Frank Durant, Glendive.....	275.00
Rev. A. M. Frost, Glasgow.....	750.00
Rev. J. W. Hard, Big Timber.....	750.00
Rev. W. H. Mitchell, Townsend.....	300.00
Rev. R. C. Ten Broeck, Red Lodge.....	275.00
Rev. Richard Whitehouse, Hamilton....	300.00
Rev. Lee H. Young, Whitefish.....	300.00
Ven. S. D. Hooker, Helena.....	600.00
Rev. Franklin L. Gibson, Virginia City..	275.00
Rev. J. C. Evans, Malta.....	75.00
Pension Fund Premiums.....	305.67
Traveling Expenses for Missionaries...	1,344.33
	\$ 6,000.00

### DIOCESE OF NEBRASKA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Nebraska for 1924 is \$5,240.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 2,850.00
2. For Work among Indians.....	1,400.00
3. For Work among Negroes.....	390.00
4. United Thank Offering Worker.....	600.00
	\$ 5,240.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. L. W. McMillin, Lincoln.....	\$ 600.00
Rev. B. E. Diggs, Missionary South of Platte .....	1,050.00
Rev. G. L. Freebern, Missionary North of Platte .....	1,125.00
Rev. J. S. Gillespie, Wymore.....	75.00
	\$ 2,850.00

Rev. J. E. Ellis, Winnebago.....	1,200.00
Rev. G. L. Freebern, Genoa.....	50.00

Mr. Edward H. Howe, Ponca Reservation, Niobrara .....	150.00
	\$ 1,400.00

## Appropriations to Dioceses

Rev. J. A. Williams, St. Philip's, Omaha .....	\$ 390.00
Miss Viola N. Williamson.....	50.00
Appropriation Lapsed.....	550.00
	<u>\$ 600.00</u>
	<u>\$ 5,240.00</u>

For the work in care of Ven. Howard R. White at Huntington, Warsaw and Columbia City .....	\$ 600.00
	<u>\$ 4,400.00</u>
U. T. O. Appropriation Lapsed .....	600.00
	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

### DIOCESE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of North Carolina for 1924 is \$14,880.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among Negroes.....	\$11,600.00
2. United Thank Offering Workers....	3,280.00
	<u>\$14,880.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. William B. Crittenden, Salisbury..\$	888.00
Rev. A. Myron Cochran, Raleigh.....	384.00
Rev. Fred H. U. Edwards, Oxford.....	1,068.00
Rev. Bravid W. Harris, Warrenton....	420.00
Rev. Eugene L. Henderson, Durham....	1,068.00
Rev. Joseph H. Hudson, Greensboro....	990.00
Rev. James E. King, Charlotte.....	858.00
Rev. Joseph T. McDuffie, Winston-Salem	1,020.00
Rev. Milton M. Weston, Tarboro.....	876.00
Rev. John Hubert Jones, Wilson.....	240.00
Mr. George C. Pollard, Louisburg.....	948.00
The Bishop Suffragan.....	600.00
Miss Minnie Howe, Salisbury.....	400.00
Miss Evelyn Allen, Warrenton.....	250.00
Mr. Percy Adams, Warrenton.....	150.00
Miss Fannie M. Stamford, Durham....	400.00
Mrs. James E. King, Charlotte.....	240.00
Mrs. Sallie Phelps, Charlotte.....	400.00
Mrs. Nancy Sypha, Charlotte.....	400.00
Mrs. Josephine Gipson, Tarboro.....	400.00
Mrs. Mary E. Perry, Tarboro.....	320.00
Mrs. Stella Hill, Louisburg.....	400.00
Mrs. Sallie Williams, Louisburg.....	400.00
Mrs. Mabel Green, Louisburg.....	400.00
Mrs. Roberta Fuller, Henderson.....	400.00
Mrs. Mary Henderson, Henderson.....	400.00
	<u>\$14,320.00</u>
Paid from Diocesan Sources.....	2,720.00
	<u>\$11,600.00</u>

Miss Laura E. Beard, Raleigh .....	\$ 400.00
Miss Mary L. Gates, Raleigh.....	600.00
Miss Elizabeth Miller, Charlotte.....	600.00
Mrs. Daisy Williams, Raleigh.....	600.00
Miss Lenore E. Colyer, Charlotte.....	1,000.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	80.00
	<u>\$ 3,280.00</u>
	<u>\$14,880.00</u>

### DIOCESE OF NORTHERN INDIANA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Northern Indiana for 1924 is \$5,000.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 4,400.00
2. United Thank Offering Worker.....	600.00
	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Ven. Howard R. White, Archdeacon...\$	1,000.00
Rev. Nicolò Accomando, Gary (Italian Work) .....	600.00
Rev. Edwin E. Smith, South Bend (Hung- arian Work) .....	500.00
Rev. Cassius H. Hunt, Indiana Harbor..	900.00
Rev. Forest B. B. Johnston, Gas City...	200.00
Rev. G. Taylor Griffith, Valparaiso, Ho- bert, Chesterton .....	600.00

### DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Olympia for 1924 is \$3,100.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 2,500.00
2. For Work among Japanese.....	600.00
	<u>\$ 3,100.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. Coleman E. Byran, Kelso.....\$	400.00
Rev. O. H. Cleveland, Mt. Vernon and Anacortes .....	200.00
Rev. T. A. Hilton, East Seattle.....	400.00
Rev. Frederick Luke, Centralia and Grand Mound .....	400.00
Rev. C. S. Mook, Bremerton.....	300.00
Rev. Clarence Thwing, Seattle.....	200.00
Rev. W. B. Turrill, Sedro-Woolley and Skagit Valley .....	200.00
Rev. F. V. Venables, Port Angeles and Peninsula Points .....	400.00
	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>
Rev. G. Shoji, St. Peter's Mission, Seattle .....	\$ 300.00
Mrs. Kane Shoji, St. Peter's Mission, Seattle .....	300.00
	<u>\$ 600.00</u>
	<u>\$ 3,100.00</u>

### DIOCESE OF OREGON

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Oregon for 1924 is \$3,000.00, designated as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 3,000.00
-------------------------------------	-------------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. P. K. Hammond, Ashland.....\$	300.00
Rev. A. W. Bell, Coquille.....	400.00
Rev. W. C. Kirk, Seaside.....	400.00
Rev. R. A'Court Simmonds, Portland..	300.00
Rev. John D. Rice, Portland.....	233.35
Rev. L. G. Mitchell, Portland.....	166.65
Rev. E. H. Clark, Portland.....	300.00
Rev. A. O. Dodge, Roseburg.....	300.00
Ven. J. C. Black, Portland.....	600.00
	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

### DIOCESE OF QUINCY

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Quincy for 1924 is \$3,600.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 2,000.00
2. For Work among Swedes.....	600.00
3. United Thank Offering Worker.....	1,000.00
	<u>\$ 3,600.00</u>

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. L. C. Hursh, Canton, Farmington, Lewistown .....	\$ 400.00
Rev. H. A. Burgess, Rushville, Macomb	640.67
Rev. H. L. Smith, Peoria, Limestone...	400.00
Rev. William P. James, Galva.....	200.00
Rev. R. C. Talbot.....	118.50
Rev. C. D. Maddox, Tiskilwa, Princeton	240.83
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>
Rev. F. L. Carrington, Galesburg.....	600.00
Deaconess Josephine Peterson, Galesburg..	\$ 1,000.00
	<u>\$ 3,600.00</u>

## Appropriations to Dioceses

### DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Sacramento for 1924 is \$8,230.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 3,280.00
2. For Work among Indians.....	1,750.00
3. For Work among Japanese and Chinese .....	1,200.00
4. United Thank Offering Workers.....	2,000.00
	\$ 8,230.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. W. L. Clark, Healdsburg.....	\$ 360.00
Rev. Irving E. Baxter, St. Helena.....	360.00
Rev. Paul S. Bandy, Arcata.....	600.00
Rev. Arthur J. Child, Dunsuir.....	100.00
Rev. William S. Short, Sonoma.....	180.00
Rev. E. S. Bartlam, Galt.....	120.00
Rev. T. C. Maxwell, Folsom.....	605.00
Rev. S. T. Boggess, Dunsuir.....	275.00
Rev. John B. Meyer, Susanville.....	300.00
Rev. John Partridge, Lakeport.....	160.00
Rev. Theodore Bell, Red Bluff.....	230.00
Rev. Barr G. Lee, General Missionary.....	1,500.00
	\$ 4,790.00

Deficit ..... 1,510.00

\$ 3,280.00

Rev. Charles W. Baker, Orleans.....	\$ 1,650.00
Daughter's Education .....	100.00
	\$ 1,750.00

Deaconess L. M. Kelton, Sacramento..	\$ 1,000.00
Assistant and supplies.....	200.00
	\$ 1,200.00

Deaconess M. S. Blakey, Sacramento..	\$ 1,000.00
Deaconess A. I. Clark, Sacramento.....	1,000.00
	\$ 2,000.00

\$ 8,230.00

### DIOCESE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of South Carolina for 1924 is \$6,682.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$ 800.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	5,282.00
3. United Thank Offering Worker.....	600.00
	\$ 6,682.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. R. Maynard Marshall, Parris Island .....	\$ 200.00
Rev. R. F. Blackford, North Charleston	202.44
Rev. W. B. Sams, Sullivan's Island.....	100.00
Rev. C. W. Boyd, Plantersville.....	150.00
Rev. Howard Cady, Denmark and Blackville .....	100.00
Rev. M. W. Glover, Hartsville and Society Hill .....	150.00
	\$ 902.44

Paid from Bishop's Visitation Fund.....	102.44
	\$ 800.00

Archdeacon Baskerville, Charleston.....	\$ 1,380.00
Rev. George E. Howell, Summerville and Orangeburg .....	900.00
Mr. W. S. Montgomery, Pineville.....	620.04
Rev. William M. Morgan, St. Stephen's, Charleston .....	300.00
Rev. H. C. Banks, Waterboro.....	888.00
Rev. William H. Brown, Jr., Sumter and Clarendon .....	480.00
Mr. Virgil Blye, Waccamaw.....	120.00

Mr. W. L. Pyatt, Charleston County....	\$ 60.00
Mr. Samuel Lee, Monck's Corner.....	60.00
Miss Rosa Deas, Charleston.....	96.00
Miss Mattie C. Freeman, Charleston....	400.00
Miss Witherbea Meyers, Charleston....	450.00
Miss Helen M. Cohen, Charleston.....	400.00
Suffragan Bishop .....	600.00
Mr. R. B. Moultrie, Waccamaw.....	15.00
Mr. J. L. Moultrie, Charleston County..	15.00
Mr. William Nelson, Pineville.....	15.00
Mr. John Kelly, Waterboro.....	15.00
Mrs. M. E. Callen.....	399.96
Miss Julia Sinkler, Pineville.....	400.00
Miss Eva A. Wilson, Summerville.....	320.00
Miss Mattie C. Freeman, Pineville.....	400.00
Mrs. Mary E. Baskerville, Charleston..	320.00
Miss Clara P. Forsyth, Edisto Island...	400.00
Miss Sarah Johnson, Waverly Mills.....	320.00
Miss Ollie McGill, Brook Green.....	310.00
Church Herald .....	450.00
Rev. R. E. Bunn, Georgetown, Waverly Mills .....	166.66

Appropriation by National Council.....	\$10,300.66
	5,282.00

Deficit made up by the Diocese..... \$ 5,018.66

Mrs. Maude E. Callen, Pineville.....	\$ 600.00
	\$ 6,682.00

### DIOCESE OF SOUTH FLORIDA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of South Florida for 1924 is \$16,900.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....	\$12,000.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	4,000.00
3. United Thank Offering Workers.....	900.00
	\$16,900.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. C. T. Blanchet, Punta Gorda.....	\$ 300.00
Rev. F. W. B. Dorset, Melbourne.....	500.00
Rev. R. P. Ernst, Arcadia.....	500.00
Rev. R. Nagel, Tarpon Springs.....	1,000.00
Rev. F. B. Nash, Sarasota.....	150.00
Rev. S. F. Reade, Fort Pierce.....	400.00
Rev. R. D. Tracy, Fort Lauderdale...	1,200.00
Rev. F. J. Wilson, Leesburg.....	500.00
Rev. T. H. Young, Tampa.....	533.37
Rev. J. C. Marsden, New Smyrna.....	600.00
Rev. F. H. Stephenson, Eustis.....	550.00
Rev. W. C. Cable, Dade City.....	250.00
Rev. J. G. Litch, Cocoa.....	650.00
Rev. Alfred E. Johnson, Orlando.....	200.00
Rev. Albert New, Kissimmee.....	75.00
Rev. W. Brown-Serman, Lake Worth..	106.25
Rev. R. Stahley, Boca Grande.....	25.00
Rev. W. H. Gale, Kissimmee.....	50.00
Rev. C. P. Jackson, Homestead.....	500.00

Appropriation Lapsed .....	\$ 8,089.62
	910.38

Cathedral School, Orlando.....	\$ 9,000.00
	3,000.00
	\$12,000.00

Rev. A. D. Caslor, West Palm Beach...	\$ 600.00
Rev. J. E. Culmer, Tampa.....	775.00
Rev. C. P. Jackson, Homestead.....	500.00
Rev. J. R. Lewis, Key West.....	900.00
Rev. J. S. Simmons, Coconut Grove...	300.00

Appropriation Lapsed .....	\$ 3,075.00
	925.00

Deaconess H. R. Parkhill, Orlando.....	\$ 4,000.00
Miss Caroline Cobb, Orlando.....	300.00
	450.00
	150.00

Appropriation Lapsed .....	\$ 900.00
	\$16,900.00

## Appropriations to Dioceses

### DIocese OF SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia for 1924 is \$7,200.00, designated as follows:

1. United Thank Offering Workers.....\$ 7,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Deaconess Blanche Adams, Keokee.....	\$ 900.00
Miss Caryetta L. Davis, Callaway.....	900.00
Miss M. F. Montgomery, Callaway.....	900.00
Miss Mary N. Strayer, Callaway.....	900.00
Miss Ora Harrison, Endicott.....	900.00
Miss Lydia A. Newland, Endicott.....	900.00
Deaconess M. P. Williams, Dante.....	900.00
Miss Margaretha Williamson, St. Paul..	900.00
	\$ 7,200.00

### DIocese OF SPRINGFIELD

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Springfield for 1924 is \$11,650.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 7,650.00  
 2. For Work among Negroes..... 1,100.00  
 3. United Thank Offering Workers.... 2,900.00

\$11,650.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. F. D. Butler, Wood River.....	\$ 100.00
Rev. J. A. Boynton, Centralia, Salem..	162.50
Rev. Richard Cox, Mattoon, Arcola, Shelbyville, Charleston .....	900.00
Rev. C. B. Cromwell, Carbondale, and So. Illinois mission field.....	1,120.18
Rev. H. H. Firth, Carlinville, Gillespie, Thayer, Virden .....	150.00
Rev. R. M. Gunn, East St. Louis.....	320.00
Rev. A. A. H. Haubert, Chester.....	291.62
Rev. V. H. Kaltenbach, Havana, Petersburg .....	200.00
Rev. J. M. Page, Univ. of Illinois, Rantoul .....	800.00
Rev. T. L. Parker, Albion, Mt. Carmel..	180.00
Rev. F. P. O. Reed, Mt. Vernon, McLeansboro, W. Frankfort, and So. Illinois coal fields.....	1,574.00
Rev. D. E. Arthur, Carlinville.....	25.00
Rev. H. F. Selcer, Belleville, Carlyle and Nashville .....	137.50
Rev. W. H. Tomlins, Granite City and Glen Carbon .....	300.00
Rev. J. G. Wright, Greenville.....	720.00
	\$ 6,980.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	669.20
	\$ 7,650.00

Rev. D. E. Johnson, Sr., Springfield....	\$ 550.00
Rev. D. E. Johnson, Jr., Cairo.....	550.00
	\$ 1,100.00

Mrs. A. D. Brackett, Virden.....	\$ 1,000.00
Miss Maude Whitley, Champaign.....	900.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,000.00
	\$ 2,900.00
	\$11,650.00

### DIocese OF TENNESSEE

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Tennessee for 1924 is \$8,800.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 1,500.00  
 2. For Work among Negroes..... 5,100.00  
 3. United Thank Offering Workers..... 2,200.00

\$ 8,800.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. A. C. Killeffer, Monterey.....	\$ 1,500.00
Rev. William A. Bruce, Nashville.....	960.00
Rev. George A. Stams, Mason.....	260.00
Rev. George A. Stams, Sewanee and Chattanooga .....	940.00
Rev. Bernard G. Whitlock, Memphis...	1,200.00
Rev. William W. Cheshire, Bolivar....	100.00
Rev. M. J. Nelson, Principal of Hoffman-St. Mary's School, Mason.....	1,200.00
Mrs. A. C. Roberts, Matron, Hoffman-St. Mary's School .....	440.00
	\$ 5,100.00
Mrs. Mabel W. MacDonald, Sherwood..	\$ 1,000.00
Mrs. Rose M. Oswell, Monterey.....	600.00
Mrs. Agnes T. Shivers, Monterey.....	300.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	300.00
	\$ 2,200.00
	\$ 8,800.00

### DIocese OF TEXAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Texas for 1924 is \$3,900.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among Negroes.....\$ 3,000.00  
 2. United Thank Offering Worker..... 900.00

\$ 3,900.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. John B. Boyce, Tyler.....	\$ 900.00
Rev. W. E. DeClaybrook, Galveston....	150.00
Miss Vera Jane Long, Tyler.....	400.00
Mrs. M. C. Crouch, Tyler.....	600.00
Mrs. W. E. DeClaybrook, Beaumont....	450.00
Rev. W. P. Stanley, Houston.....	150.00
Rev. L. C. Dade, Galveston.....	350.00
	\$ 3,000.00
Mrs. Julia J. Williams, Tyler.....	\$ 900.00
	\$ 3,900.00

### DIocese OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Upper South Carolina for 1924 is \$5,782.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$ 800.00  
 2. For Work among Negroes..... 3,782.00  
 3. United Thank Offering Workers..... 1,200.00

\$ 5,782.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. A. Rufus Morgan, Chester, Lancaster, Great Falls .....	\$ 300.00
Rev. A. W. Taylor, Anderson, Walhalla	100.00
Rev. A. E. Evison, Columbia.....	350.00
Rev. A. R. Price, Greenwood.....	50.00
	\$ 800.00
Rev. J. B. Elliott, Columbia, New Brookland, Eastover .....	\$ 1,200.00
Rev. T. T. Pollard, Columbia, Peak, Newberry .....	1,008.00
Rev. St. Julian A. Simpkins, Spartanburg, Greenville .....	1,128.00
Quota on Bishop Suffragan's salary...	337.00
Supplementary salaries of teachers in day schools .....	109.00
	\$ 3,782.00
Miss Mary A. Ramsaur, Graniteville....	\$ 1,000.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	200.00
	\$ 1,200.00
	\$ 5,782.00

## Appropriations to Dioceses

### DIOCESE OF WASHINGTON

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Washington for 1924 is \$2,500.00, designated as follows:

1. For Work among Negroes.....\$ 2,500.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. F. I. A. Bennett, Calvary Church, Washington .....	\$1,320.00
Rev. Edward Douse, St. George's, St. John's Chapels .....	300.00
Rev. William V. Tunnell, St. Philip's, Anacostia .....	300.00
Rev. George A. Fisher, St. Monica's Chapel, Washington .....	580.00
	\$ 2,500.00

### DIOCESE OF WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Western North Carolina for 1924 is \$45,940.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$39,700.00
  2. For Work among Negroes..... 1,800.00
  3. United Thank Offering Workers..... 4,440.00
- \$45,940.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. H. D. Bull, Fletcher.....	\$ 666.64
Rev. I. P. Burke, Valle Crucis.....	1,500.00
Rev. H. A. Dobbin, Patterson School...	1,500.00
Rev. H. C. Elwes, Edneyville.....	999.96
Rev. J. H. Griffith, Asheville.....	2,400.00
Rev. R. R. Harris, Christ School, Arden	1,500.00
Rev. J. T. Kennedy, Lincolnton.....	1,200.00
Rev. J. R. Jones, Asheville.....	600.00
Rev. F. D. Lobdell, Oteen.....	1,800.00
Rev. C. S. McClellan, Canton and Fletcher .....	1,166.66
Rev. Albert New, Waynesville.....	399.96
Rev. S. B. Stroup, Hickory.....	300.00
Rev. A. H. Stubbs, Asheville.....	583.31
Rev. G. J. Sutherland, Asheville.....	1,399.92
Rev. J. S. Lockaby, Hickory.....	399.96
Rev. E. J. Pipes, Franklin.....	83.59
Christ School, Arden .....	4,200.00
Valle Crucis School, Valle Crucis.....	4,200.00
Patterson School, Legerwood.....	4,100.00

Appalachian School, Penland.....	\$ 4,100.00
Rutherford Co. School, Rutherfordton..	1,200.00
Upward School, Upward.....	600.00
Glen Alpine School, Glen Alpine.....	600.00
Morganton Social Service Work.....	400.00
Hickory Social Service Work.....	600.00

	\$36,500.00
For Equipment .....	5,000.00
	\$41,500.00

Miss Amy Burt, Penland.....	\$ 960.00
Miss Virginia Bouldin, Valle Crucis....	600.00
Deaconess E. H. Crump, High Shoals...	760.00
Miss Jennie R. Field, Bat Cove.....	760.00
Miss Irene Lasier, Linville.....	760.00
Mrs. Pearl Dobbin, Legerwood.....	600.00

\$ 4,440.00

\$45,940.00

### DIOCESE OF WEST TEXAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of West Texas for 1924 is \$6,100.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.....\$4,300.00
2. For Work among Negroes..... 400.00
3. United Thank Offering Workers..... 1,400.00

\$ 6,100.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. B. S. McKenzie, Archdeacon.....	\$ 2,300.00
Rev. George Belsey, Boerne.....	400.00
Rev. Richard Mercer, Fort McKavett..	400.00
Rev. W. E. Johnson, San Benito.....	300.00
Rev. M. A. McKeogh, Port Lavaca.....	300.00
Rev. E. D. Williams, Alice.....	300.00
Rev. G. M. MacDougall, Kerrville.....	150.00
Rev. J. H. S. Dixon, Yoakum.....	150.00

\$ 4,300.00

Rev. Claude R. Parkerson, San Antonio..\$ 400.00

Deaconess Lucille Bickford, Comfort...\$ 800.00

Miss Artemisia Bowden, San Antonio.. 600.00

\$ 1,400.00

\$ 6,100.00

**THE NATIONAL COUNCIL *of the*  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**CORPORATE TITLE**

**THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY *of the* PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

---

- I. ACT OF INCORPORATION**
- II. CANON 60 OF THE DOMESTIC AND  
FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
- III. CANON 61 OF THE NATIONAL  
COUNCIL**
- IV. CANON 54 OF PROVINCES**
- V. BY-LAWS**  
ADOPTED FEBRUARY 7, 1923  
AMENDED MAY 2, 1923
- VI. INSTRUCTIONS AS TO MAKING WILLS**
- VII. MEMBERSHIP OF COUNCIL**
- VIII. DEPARTMENTS AND OFFICERS**



## ACT OF INCORPORATION

*Act of Incorporation of 1846, as amended by L. 1867, Ch. 374, passed April 12, 1867, and as amended by L. 1880, Ch. 226, passed May 8, 1880.*

### CHAP. 331

*An Act to incorporate The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.  
Passed May 13, 1846, by a two-thirds vote.*

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

§ 1. All such persons as now are or may hereafter become members of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, originally instituted in the year eighteen hundred and twenty and fully organized by the General Convention of the said Church in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-five, shall be and are hereby constituted a body corporate for the purpose of conducting general missionary operations in all lands by the name aforesaid. Nothing herein shall affect the power of the said convention to make such rules and regulations or so to alter or amend the constitution of the said society, as the said convention shall deem necessary or proper to promote the purpose for which the said society is incorporated as aforesaid. (*As amended by L. 1880, Ch. 226.*)

§ 2. For the object designated in the first section of the Act generally, or for any purpose connected with such object, the said corporation shall have power, from time to time, to purchase, take by gift, grant, devise, or bequest and hold real and personal estate, and to sell, lease and otherwise dispose of the same, provided the aggregate clear annual income of such real estate at any one time held, shall not exceed the sum of thirty thousand dollars. The corporation hereby created is declared subject to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of one thousand eight hundred and sixty, entitled "An act relating to wills." (*As amended by L. 1867, Ch. 374.*)

§ 3. The said society shall, in its usual annual printed report, state the amount of its real and personal estate, and the income arising therefrom: a copy of which report shall be deposited in the State Library.

§ 4. This incorporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions contained in title third of chapter eighteen of the first part of the Revised Statutes so far as the same are applicable and have not been repealed.

§ 5. This Act shall take effect immediately, and the Legislature may at any time alter, modify or repeal the same.

# Index

## CANON 60 AND 61

	PAGE		PAGE
APPROPRIATIONS AND APPORTIONMENTS		MEETINGS OF NATIONAL COUNCIL.....	5
Council to submit Program and Budget to General Convention.	8	MEMBERSHIP	
Plan for Dioceses and Missionary Districts .....	8	National Council .....	4
Council to have power to expend all sums in Budget and undertake other work in Program..	8	Additional Members of Departments	6
Notice to be sent of allotted quotas.	8	MISSIONARIES	
APPORTIONMENTS		Qualifications .....	9
See Appropriations .....	8	MISSIONARY BISHOPS	
ASSISTANT TREASURERS .....	5	Salaries of, method of payment, when effective .....	7
BISHOPS		Districts to report contributions towards support of.....	7
See Missionary Bishops.....	7	Discontinuance of salary to.....	7
BUDGET		Annual report on contributions, work, etc. ....	9
Consideration at General Convention	8	NATIONAL COUNCIL	
BY-LAWS		Name .....	3
Of National Council.....	14	How constituted .....	3
CHAIRMAN OF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS	6	Executive Departments of.....	6
DOMESTIC AND FOR. MISS. SOCIETY, CANON 60 .....	1	Meetings and Quorum.....	7
Name .....	2	Powers of .....	4, 5
Presiding Bishop, Honorary President of .....	2	President .....	3
Board of Directors .....	2	Vice-President .....	5
Officers .....	2	Secretary .....	5
Constitution .....	3	Treasurer .....	5, 6
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS		Assistant Treasurers .....	5
How organized .....	6	Annual report to Church.....	9
Additional members of .....	6	Term of office of members.....	4
Chairman of .....	6	Vacancies—how filled .....	4
Reports of .....	6, 7	Salaries of officers of.....	7
EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES		OFFICERS OF NATIONAL COUNCIL	
Election .....	6	President .....	3
Term of office .....	6	Vice-President .....	5
Duties .....	6	Secretary .....	5
GENERAL CONVENTION, JOINT SESSIONS.		Treasurer .....	5, 6
Presentation of Program and Plan of Apportionment .....	8	Assistant Treasurers .....	5
Annual report of Council to.....	9	Salaries .....	7
		Duties .....	6
		PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL COUNCIL	
		Election .....	3
		Duties .....	3
		PROGRAM OF COUNCIL	
		To be submitted to General Convention .....	8

	PAGE		PAGE
PROVINCES		SALARIES	
How constituted .....	10	Officers .....	7
Action when new diocese or mis-		Missionary Bishops .....	7
sionary district is created.....	11		
PROVINCIAL SYNOD		SECRETARIES	
Representation .....	12	Of the National Council.....	6
Powers of .....	13	Of the Departments .....	6
Consideration of subjects referred		Duties .....	6
by General Convention.....	13	Term of office of .....	6
QUORUM .....	7	TREASURER OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL	
QUOTAS		Election .....	5
Notice to dioceses and missionary		Term of office .....	5
districts of allotted .....	8	Vacancy in office .....	6
REPORTS		Assistants .....	5
National Council .....	9	VACANCIES—HOW FILLED	
Missionary Bishops .....	9	National Council .....	4
Executive Departments .....	6,7	Treasurership .....	6
		VICE PRESIDENT .....	5

CANON 60

**CANON 60**  
**Of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society**

and

**CANON 61**  
**Of the Presiding Bishop and National Council**

As adopted by the General Convention of the  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United  
States of America, assembled in Port-  
land, Oregon, September, 1922.

---

**CANON 60**

**Of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society**

The Constitution of the said Society, which was incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, as from time to time amended, is hereby amended and established so as to read as follows:

*Constitution of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America as established in 1820, and since amended at various times.*

CANON 60

Name. ARTICLE I. This organization shall be called the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and shall be considered as comprehending all persons who are members of the Church. Until a Presiding Bishop is elected in accordance with the Constitution the Presiding Bishop of the Church shall be the Honorary President of the Society.

Board of Directors. ARTICLE II. The National Council, as constituted by Canon, shall exercise all the powers of the Society, shall be its Board of Directors, and shall adopt by-laws for its government not inconsistent with the Constitution and Canons.

Officers. ARTICLE III. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. The President shall be the Presiding Bishop elected in accordance with the Constitution, and until such Presiding Bishop is so elected, the President of the National Council shall be *ex-officio* President of the Society. The Vice-President shall be the person who is the Vice-President of the National Council, and he shall have such powers and perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the by-laws. The Treasurer of the Society shall be elected by the General Convention, and shall hold office for three years and until his successor shall be elected and qualified. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer through death, resignation or disability, the Directors of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall appoint a Treasurer to fill such vacancy until the General Convention shall elect a Treasurer. The Secretary shall be the person who is the Secretary of the National Council. The Board of Directors may make by-laws to provide for the appointment of subordinate administrative officers. The tenure of office, compensation powers and duties

CANON 61

of the officers of the Society shall be such as are prescribed by the Canons and by the By-laws of the Society not inconsistent therewith.

ARTICLE IV. This Constitution of the Society may be altered or amended at any time by the General Convention of the Church.

Amendment.

CANON 61

Of the Presiding Bishop and the National Council

§ I. [i.] The Presiding Bishop and the National Council as hereinafter constituted, shall have charge of the unification, development and prosecution of the Missionary, Educational, and Social work of the Church, of which work the Presiding Bishop shall be the executive and administrative head.

[ii.] Until the Presiding Bishop is elected in accordance with the Constitution, a Bishop shall be elected in like manner, to exercise the powers assigned by this Canon to the Presiding Bishop, who shall be, with his successors in office, *ex-officio*, the President of the Council. In case of the death or the resignation of the President of the Council, or his inability to act, the Council shall elect a Bishop of the Church to act as President until the next General Convention.

President of Council.

§ II. [i.] The National Council, herein referred to as the Council, shall be composed of sixteen members elected triennially by the General Convention, of whom four shall be Bishops, four shall be Presbyters, and eight shall be Laymen; and of members elected by the Provincial Synods, each Synod having the right to elect one member at its last regular meeting prior to the triennial meeting of the General Convention, the President, Vice-Presi-

National Council, How constituted.

CANON 61

dent, and Treasurer of the Council shall be, *ex-officio*, members thereof.

At the General Convention of 1925, two Bishops, two Presbyters, and four Laymen shall be elected for three years, and two Bishops, two Presbyters and four Laymen for six years, and thereafter, members to be elected by each General Convention, shall be elected for terms of six years.

Terms of Office.

[ii.] The term of office of the members of the Council, with the exception of the President, until 1925, shall be three years, commencing on the first day of January next after each regular triennial meeting of the General Convention, and they shall remain in office until their duly elected successors are entitled, respectively, to assume their offices. Should any vacancy occur through the death or resignation of a member elected by the General Convention, the Council shall fill such vacancy. Should any vacancy occur through the failure of any Provincial Synod to elect a member of the Council, or through the death, removal from the Province or resignation, of such member, the President of the Province shall appoint a member canonically resident in such Province, to serve until the Provincial Synod shall, by election, fill the vacancy.

Vacancies, How filled.

Powers of Council

[iii.] The Council shall exercise the powers conferred upon it by Canon, and such further powers as may be designated by the General Convention, and between sessions of the General Convention may initiate and develop such new work as it may deem necessary. It may, subject to the provision of this Canon enact By-laws for its own government and the government of its several departments.

It shall also exercise all the powers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, as provided by

CANON 61

Section I of Article II of Canon 60 and shall be the sole Custodian of all the records and property, both real and personal, thereof, including all income therefrom, and shall have power to disburse the money of said Society in accordance with the provisions of this Canon and the orders and budgets adopted or approved by the General Convention.

§ III. [i.] The Presiding Bishop shall appoint, subject to confirmation by the Council, a male communicant of the Church, either clerical or lay, to be Vice-President of the Council, who shall be a member of the Council and the Vice-Chairman of each of the Departments thereof, organized under the provisions of this Canon, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Presiding Bishop.

Vice-President

[ii.] The Council shall elect a Secretary and prescribe his duties.

Secretary.

§ IV. [i.] The Treasurer of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall, *ex-officio*, be the treasurer of the Council. He shall hold office for three years and until his successor is elected.

Treasurer.

[ii.] The Treasurer shall appoint, subject to confirmation by the Presiding Bishop and the Council, such assistants as may be necessary, to hold office during his pleasure, and until their successors are appointed and confirmed.

[iii.] The Treasurer and each Assistant Treasurer shall furnish bonds for the faithful performance of their respective duties, in such form and amount as the Council shall prescribe.

[iv.] The accounts of the office of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by a certified public accountant and approved by the Council.



CANON 61

[v.] In the event of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, the Council shall appoint a Treasurer to act until the General Convention shall elect a Treasurer.

Executive  
Departments.

§ V. [i.] The Council shall organize from its membership the following executive Departments and shall define their duties.

*First:* A Department of Missions and Church Extension.

*Second:* A Department of Religious Education.

*Third:* A Department of Christian Social Service.

*Fourth:* A Department of Finance.

*Fifth:* A Department of Publicity.

*Sixth:* A Field Department.

The Council shall have power to combine existing Departments and to organize and define the duties of such other Departments as the work may demand.

[ii.] Each Department may appoint, subject to confirmation by the Council, additional members, not exceeding twelve, who shall have seats and votes in the Department, but shall have no seat or vote in the Council. Women shall be eligible to appointment as such additional members.

Executive  
and other  
Secretaries.

[iii.] The Presiding Bishop shall be, *ex-officio*, a member and the chairman of each Department, and may appoint, subject to confirmation by the Council, an Executive Secretary for each Department, and such other secretaries as may be necessary, who shall perform such duties as the Department, subject to the approval of the Presiding Bishop, shall assign to them. Such secretaries shall hold office during the pleasure of the Presiding Bishop.

Department  
Reports.

[iv.] Each Department shall, annually and at such other times as the Presiding Bishop or the Council

CANON 61

may require, make full reports of its activities to the Presiding Bishop and to the Council.

§ VI. [i.] The Council shall meet with the Presiding Bishop at such place, and at such stated times, at least four times each year, as it, with his concurrence, shall appoint, and at such other times as it may be convened. The Council shall be convened at the written request of any nine members thereof.

Meetings.

[ii.] Nine elected members of the Council, with the President or Vice-President, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Council; *Provided, however,* that any nine members of the Council shall constitute a quorum for the election of a President to fill a vacancy.

Quorum.

§ VII. [i.] The salaries of the President and all other officers of the Council and of all agents and employees of the Council, shall be fixed by the Council and paid by the Treasurer.

Salaries.

[ii.] The salary of each Bishop of a Missionary District shall be paid by the Treasurer. Such salary shall date from the Bishop's consecration or from the date of his translation, if he be already consecrated, and shall not be diminished without his consent while such Bishop remains in charge of a District; *Provided, however,* that all contributions made by a Missionary District for the support of its Bishop, shall be reported to the Treasurer, and thereupon the salary of such Missionary Bishop shall be reduced to the extent of such contribution. And *Provided further* that whenever the Council shall be satisfied that a Missionary District is able to pay its Bishop a salary equal to that paid by the Treasurer as aforesaid, the Council may, in its discretion, order the Treasurer to discontinue such payment, after six months notice given to the Council of Advice of such district.

CANON 61

Program,  
Budgets and  
Apportionment.

§ VIII. [i.] The Council shall submit to the General Convention at each regular meeting thereof a program of its proposed activities for the ensuing triennium, including a detailed budget of that part of the program for which it proposes to make appropriation for the ensuing year, and estimated budgets for the two succeeding years. The Council shall also submit a plan for the apportionment to the respective Dioceses and Missionary Districts of the sum needed to execute the program. There shall be joint sessions of the two houses for the presentation of such program and such plan of apportionment; and thereafter consideration shall be given and appropriate action taken thereon by the General Convention. The Council shall have the power to expend all sums of money covered by the budget and estimated budgets approved by the General Convention and shall have power to undertake such other work provided for in the program approved by General Convention, or other work under the jurisdiction of the Council, the need for which may have arisen after the action of the General Convention, as, in the judgment of the Council, its income will warrant.

Notice of  
allotted quotas  
to be given.

[ii.] Upon the adoption by the General Convention of a program and plan of apportionment for the ensuing triennium, the Council shall formally advise each Diocese and Domestic Missionary District with respect to its proportionate part of the estimated expenditure involved in the execution of the program in accordance with the plan of apportionment adopted by the General Convention. Such quotas shall be determined by the Council upon an equitable basis.

[iii.] Each Diocese and District shall thereupon notify each Parish and Mission thereof of the amount of the quota allotted to such Diocese or District, and

CANON 61

the amount of such quota to be raised by each Parish or Mission. If the Diocese so determines, the quota allotted by the Diocese or District to each Parish or Mission shall be the combined quota for General and Diocesan work. Each Diocese and District and the Parishes and Missions thereof shall then take necessary steps to raise their respective quotas.

§ IX. [i.] Every Missionary Bishop, or in case of a vacancy, the Bishop in charge of the District, receiving aid from the Council, shall report at the close of each fiscal year to the Council, giving account of his work, of money received from all sources and disbursed for all purposes, and of the state of the Church in his District at the date of such report, all in such form as the Council may prescribe.

Bishops  
receiving aid  
to report to  
Council.

[ii.] Every Bishop of a Diocese receiving aid from the Council shall report at the close of each fiscal year to the Council giving account of the work in his Diocese supported in whole or in part by the Council.

§ X. The Council, as soon as practicable after the close of each fiscal year, shall make and publish a full report of its work to the Church. Such report shall contain an itemized statement of all receipts and disbursements and a statement of all trust funds and other property of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, and of all other trust funds and property in its possession or under its control. The Council shall make a like report including a detailed schedule of the salaries paid to all officers, agents and principal employees, to each General Convention.

Reports of  
the Council.

§ XI. No person shall, under any power or authority delegated by this Canon, be appointed a Missionary, who is not, at the time, a Minister or a member of this Church, or of some Church in communion with this Church, in regular standing; *Pro-*

Eligibility as  
Missionaries.

CANON 54

*vided, however,* that, at the request of the Bishop of a Diocese or Missionary District, other persons not so qualified may be employed for work not directly religious.

§ XII. This Canon shall take effect immediately and all Canons or parts of Canons inconsistent with the provisions of this Canon are hereby repealed.

CANON 54  
Of Provinces

How  
constituted.

§ I. Subject to the proviso in Article VII. of the Constitution, the Dioceses and Missionary Districts of this Church shall be and are hereby united into Provinces as follows:

The First Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut.

The Second Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of New York and New Jersey, and the Missionary District of Porto Rico.

The Third Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia and the Diocese of Washington.

The Fourth Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of

CANON 54

North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Tennessee and Kentucky.

The Fifth Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin.

The Sixth Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Montana, Wyoming and Colorado.

The Seventh Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma and New Mexico.

The Eighth Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Idaho, Utah, Washington, Oregon, Nevada, California, Arizona, the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and the Missionary District of the Philippine Islands.

§ II. When a new Diocese or Missionary District shall be created wholly within any Province such new Diocese or Missionary District shall be included in such Province. In case a new Diocese or Missionary District shall embrace territory in two or more Provinces, it shall be included in and form a part of the Province wherein the greater number of Presbyters and Deacons in such new Diocese or Missionary District shall at the time of its creation be canonically resident. Whenever a new Diocese or Missionary District shall be formed of territory not before included in any Diocese or Missionary District, the General Convention shall designate the Province to which it shall be annexed.

In case new  
Diocese or  
Missionary  
District be  
created.

CANON 54

§ III. For the purposes of the Province the Synodical rights and privileges of the several Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the Province shall be such as from time to time shall be determined by the Synod of the Province.

Provincial  
Synod.

§ IV. There shall be in each Province a Synod consisting of a House of Bishops and a House of Deputies, which Houses shall sit and deliberate either separately or together.

Bishops have  
seat and vote.

§ V. Every Bishop of this Church, having jurisdiction within the Province, every Bishop Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishop, and every Bishop whose episcopal work has been within the Province, but who by reason of advanced age or bodily infirmity has resigned, shall have a seat and vote in the House of Bishops of the Province.

§ VI. The President of each Province shall be one of the Bishops of the Province, elected by the Synod by the concurrent vote of the three orders and by a plurality in each order. He shall hold office for such term as the Synod may determine.

Representa-  
tives of  
Dioceses  
and Districts.

§ VII. Each Diocese within the Province shall be entitled to representation in the Provincial House of Deputies by four Presbyters, canonically resident in the Diocese, and four Laymen, communicants of this Church, having domicile in the Diocese, but the Provincial Synod, by Ordinance, may increase the representation to not more than six in each order. Each Province may determine the qualifications of its Deputies and the manner in which they shall be chosen. Each Missionary District within the Province shall be entitled to representation in the Provincial House of Deputies by two Presbyters, canonically resident in the District, and by two Laymen, communicants of this Church, having domicile in the Missionary

District, but the Provincial Synod, by Ordinance, may increase the representation to not more than three in each order. Each Missionary District shall determine the manner in which its Deputies shall be chosen.

§ VIII. The Provincial Synod, when duly organized, shall have power (1) to enact Ordinances for its own regulation and government; (2) to elect the judges of the Provincial Court of Review; (3) to create by Ordinance a Provincial Council with power to administer and carry on such Missionary, Educational and Social work of the Church in the Province, as may be committed to it by the General Convention or by the Presiding Bishop and the National Council; (4) to perform such other duties as may be committed to it by the General Convention; (5) to deal with all matters within the Province; *Provided, however,* that no Provincial Synod shall have power to regulate or control the internal policy or affairs of any constituent Diocese or Missionary District, and *Provided, further,* that all actions and proceedings of the Synod shall be subject to and in conformity with the provision of the Constitution and Canons for the government of this Church.

Powers of.

§ IX. Whenever the General Convention shall refer any subject to the Provincial Synods, or any of them, for their consideration, it shall be the duty of such Synods to consider the subject or subjects so referred to them at the first meeting of the Synod held after the adjournment of the General Convention, and to report their action and judgment in the matter to the Secretary of the House of Bishops and to the Secretary of the House of Deputies at least six months before the date of the meeting of the next General Convention.

To consider subjects referred by General Convention.



**By-Laws**  
of the  
**National Council and**  
**of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society**  
**of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the**  
**United States of America**

Adopted February 7, 1923 and Corrected May 2, 1923

OFFICERS

The President  
of the Council.

ARTICLE I. § 1. The executive power of the National Council shall be in the President of the Council. When present, he shall preside at all meetings of the Council and at all meetings of each Department thereof; shall exercise all the powers conferred, and perform all the duties imposed upon the Presiding Bishop as President of the Council by Canon 61, and shall exercise such further powers and perform such additional duties as are incident to a chief executive officer. He shall devote his entire time to the duties of his office, and by and with the advice and consent of the Council, may appoint such assistants as his duties may require.

The Vice-  
President of  
the Council.

§ 2. The Vice-President, as Vice-Chairman of each Department, shall, in consultation with the President and the respective Executive Secretaries, co-ordinate the activities of the Departments, perform the duties of the chief executive assistant to the President and such other duties as may be prescribed herein or from time to time by the Council, shall preside at all meetings of the Council and at all meetings of each Department thereof, in the absence of the President.

*BY-LAWS*

§ 3. The Secretary of the Council shall be the Secretary of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, Recording Secretary of the Council and Recording Secretary of each of the Departments organized by the Council. The Secretary shall give due notice of all meetings of the Council and of the Departments and of all special committees, and shall communicate to each officer, committee or member of the Council all matters imposing any duty. He shall keep full and accurate minutes of all proceedings of the Council and shall likewise keep and submit the minutes of each of the meetings of the Departments at the next meeting of the Council in the proceedings of which they shall be embodied so that there shall be one complete record. He shall carefully preserve the minutes and records of the Council and of each of the Departments and deliver them to his successor, and perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the President or by the Council. The seal of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall be in his custody and in all cases in which its use is directed by resolution of the Council or by the provisions of these by-laws, it shall be affixed and attested by him, or in case of his necessary absence or other disability, by an Assistant Secretary.

The Secretary  
of the Council.

§ 4. One or more Assistant Secretaries may be appointed by the Secretary with the approval of the President.

Assistant  
Secretaries.

§ 5. The Council shall appoint an Executive Secretary of each Department. The respective Executive Secretary of each Department shall preside at all meetings of the Department in the absence of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, and shall perform such additional duties as may be prescribed by the Presiding Bishop.

The Executive  
Secretaries.

§ 6. The Treasurer of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall be the Treasurer of the Coun-

The Treasurer.

*BY-LAWS*

cil. The Treasurer shall be the custodian of all the funds, except trust funds, of the Council or of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society and administered by the Council, and except as to trust funds, of all securities or other property under the control of the Council. He shall keep full and accurate records and accounts of all receipts, disbursements, credits, assets, liabilities and general financial transactions, and shall deposit all moneys and other valuable effects under the control of the Council coming into his hands, in such depositories as may be designated by the Council. His books and accounts shall be open at all times during business hours to the inspection of the President or any member of the Council.

The Treasurer shall disburse the funds under the control of the Council in such manner as may be ordered by the specific or general instructions of the Council, taking proper vouchers for all such disbursements. He shall also have the custody of the charter and all deeds, leases, bonds and contracts of the Society.

The Treasurer shall render to the Council and to the Department of Finance, as called for, all such statements and accounts as may be required of him; shall prepare an annual report showing all receipts and disbursements, and showing all property in the possession or under the control of the Council; and shall make such other reports and perform such other duties incidental to his position as may be required of him by the Council or the President or the Department of Finance.

Assistant  
Treasurers.

§ 7. Each Assistant Treasurer shall have such powers and perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the Treasurer.

Signatures.

§ 8. All instruments of writing requiring execution in the name of the National Council or in the

BY-LAWS

name of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, shall be signed by the President, Vice-President, Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer, and in addition, when necessary, by the Secretary or an Assistant Secretary who shall affix and attest the corporate seal, unless otherwise ordered by resolution of the Council or the Society.

All checks, drafts, orders for payment of money, or bills of exchange, of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America shall be signed by the Treasurer, or an Assistant Treasurer or the Cashier.

Receipts for gifts, contributions, bequests and legacies to the Society, agreements and obligations in the nature of refunding or indemnity contracts, may be signed by the Treasurer or an Assistant Treasurer.

§ 9. The corporate seal of the Society shall be circular in form and shall contain the words and device as impressed hereon.\*

Corporate Seal.

COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

ARTICLE II. § 1. There is hereby constituted a Committee on Trust Funds which shall consist of the President and the Treasurer of the Council, and three lay members of the Council, who shall be elected at its annual meeting to hold office for one year, and until their successors are elected. The Committee shall organize by electing a Chairman, Secretary and such other officers as may be necessary.

Elections.

§2. Trust Funds are those moneys, properties or investments which, under the direction of the donor or testator, or by action of the Council, are directed to be held and invested for a period of time or permanently. The Committee on Trust Funds shall re-

Trust Funds and Custody thereof.

\* On official copies of the By-Laws.

BY-LAWS

ceive and hold all trust funds of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and shall have supervision, subject to the directions of the Council, of the investment and reinvestment of the trust funds now held or which shall hereafter be received and shall provide that the income from the said funds is paid to the Treasurer at regular intervals to be by him disbursed in strict conformity with the declared purposes of the several trusts.

Investment of  
Trust Funds.

§ 3. In the absence of special instructions on the part of the donor or testator such funds shall be invested as promptly as may be as follows:

(1) In such securities as are or may be authorized by the State of New York for the investment of the funds of savings banks and other trust funds, or

(2) In the mortgage lien bonds of a corporation incorporated under the laws of any state in the United States and deriving not less than 80% of its gross income from the business of supplying electric energy, or gas, or both, for light, heat, power and or other purposes, subject to the following conditions and restrictions:

(a) Such corporation shall, at the time of such investment, be incorporated under the laws of a state having a properly constituted public service commission or a properly constituted commission, board or department having authority similar to that of a public service commission.

(b) The outstanding capital stock of such corporation or the stated capital stock of such corporation in case of a corporation having non-par value shares, shall be equal in par value to at least one-half of the total mortgage debt, issued, assumed or guaranteed by such corporation, or otherwise secured by mortgage lien on any part or all of its property, including any new issue of bonds, then being offered.

*BY-LAWS*

(c) At no time within the five fiscal years next preceding the date of any such investment shall such a corporation have failed to have paid, regularly and punctually, the matured principal and interest on all its direct, assumed or guaranteed funded indebtedness.

(d) For the period of three fiscal years next preceding such investment, the gross income of such corporation shall have been not less than \$1,000,000 per annum and the net earnings of such corporation shall have been at least  $1\frac{3}{4}$  times the amount of interest and rentals, including in the computation of interest for the last one of such fiscal years, one year's interest on any new issue authorized for sale by the corporation.

(e) The mortgage securing such bonds shall either be a closed mortgage insofar as the sale of additional bonds is concerned, or shall provide that additional bonds may be issued only for refunding at not more than 100% of the bonds retired or for new property to the extent of not more than 80% of the value of any such property acquired or to be acquired through the sale of such bonds and shall also provide that no additional bonds under the mortgage shall be issued unless the earnings of the company for the fiscal year, or twelve months period preceding the date of the issue of such additional bonds shall have been not less than  $1\frac{3}{4}$  times the interest on all prior mortgage bonds and on the bonds secured by such mortgage including the bonds to be issued.

(f) In determining the qualification of an underlying bond under this subdivision, in a case where the property covered by the underlying mortgage has not been owned or operated by the mortgagor corporation for the period mentioned as a basis for qualifica-

*BY-LAWS*

tion, then the record of the underlying corporation may be considered to make up the required period, and if the record of the underlying corporation during its portion of the period, and the record of the successor corporation during the balance of the period respectively, meet the requirements of this subdivision, then such underlying bond shall be considered as eligible.

(g) The term fiscal year, as used in this subdivision, means the regular annual accounting period of the corporation. The term "fiscal year next preceding" shall mean the fiscal year ending not more than fifteen months prior to the date of such investment. The term net earnings, as used in this subdivision, means the amount determined by subtracting the operating expenses including the maintenance charges and taxes from the gross earnings and adding net income derived from sources other than operation. The terms, interest and rentals, as used in this subdivision, include also guaranteed interest and guaranteed dividends on all leased or controlled properties, the earnings of which are included in the gross earnings of the corporation. The term mortgage bond, as used in this subdivision, shall include bonds secured by a direct lien upon physical property or by deposit with the trustee of bonds having such direct lien and shall exclude bonds secured in part by deposit as collateral of the stock of other corporations unless the provisions as to gross and net earnings contained in this subdivision are complied with, regardless of the income from such deposited stock, or

(3) In the mortgage bonds of a corporation, incorporated under the laws of any state in the United States, engaged in the business of supplying service by telephone, subject to the conditions incorporated in

*BY-LAWS*

Section 2 of this Article, with the further provision that for the five fiscal years preceding such investment the gross revenues of such telephone corporation shall have exceeded \$3,000,000 per annum, or

(4) In the obligations of a railroad corporation organized under the laws of the United States of America or any state thereof, issued for the purpose of acquiring locomotives, cars or other similar railroad equipment, subject to the following conditions and restrictions:

(a) They must be the whole or part of an issue maturing serially, either annually or semi-annually, the last of which shall mature not later than 15 years from the date of issue.

(b) They must be secured by or be evidence of a first lien upon or interest in or reservation of title to the equipment in respect of which they have been issued or sold, or by an assignment of, or prior interest in, the rent or purchase notes given for the hiring or purchase of such equipment.

(c) The railroad corporation in whose interest they are issued must have had for three successive fiscal years preceding such investment, gross earnings of not less than \$5,000,000 per annum and "gross income" as defined by the Interstate Commerce Commission for a similar period equal to one and one-half times its "deductions from gross income," as defined by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

(d) The total amount of principal of such issue of equipment obligations shall not exceed 80% of the cost or purchase price of the equipment in respect of which they were issued.

(5) Nothing in this Article shall be construed so as to require the sale of securities or property given to the Society by will or otherwise.



*BY-LAWS*

Committee on  
Trust Funds.

§ 4. All securities and money in the hands of this Committee awaiting use or investment shall be deposited with or placed in the charge and custody of such trust company or companies as the Council may designate, as hereinafter provided. Such trust company, or companies, under the advice and direction of this Committee, shall collect and pay over to the Treasurer the income of the securities, invest and reinvest the capital thereof, care for and properly protect the property committed to its charge, keep proper accounts for the Committee, and hold all such property at all times subject to the order of the Committee. Such trust company, or companies, shall not sell or release any of the securities in its charge for this Committee, except as directed by a resolution of this Committee or of the Council. All orders for such sale or release shall be signed by two members of this Committee. Money in the care of such trust company, or companies, awaiting investment, shall be withdrawn only by orders signed by two members of this Committee.

This Committee shall keep an accurate account of each trust fund separately and shall make a full report in writing in regard to these funds to the stated meetings of the Council.

DEPARTMENTS

The Department of  
Missions and  
Church  
Extension.

ARTICLE III. § 1. The Department of Missions and Church Extension shall be composed of not more than ten members, elected at the first annual meeting of the Council, following the General Convention, by and from the members of the Council, with such additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The Department shall advise the President of the Council with respect to the unification, development

*BY-LAWS*

and prosecution of the work of Missions and Church Extension, and perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

The Department may, with the approval of the Council, adopt rules and regulations for its government not inconsistent herewith.

§ 2. The Department of Religious Education shall be composed of not more than six members, elected at the first annual meeting of the Council following the General Convention, by and from the members of the Council, with such additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The  
Department  
of Religious  
Education.

The Department shall advise the President of the Council with respect to the unification, development and prosecution of the work of Religious Education, and perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

The Department may, with the approval of the Council, adopt rules and regulations for its government not inconsistent herewith.

§ 3. The Department of Christian Social Service shall be composed of not more than six members, elected at the first annual meeting of the Council following the General Convention, by and from the members of the Council, with such additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The  
Department of  
Christian  
Social Service.

The Department shall advise the President of the Council with respect to the unification, development and prosecution of the work of Christian Social Service, and perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or the Council.

BY-LAWS

The Department may, with the approval of the Council, adopt rules and regulations for its government not inconsistent herewith.

The  
Department  
of Finance.

§ 4. The Department of Finance shall be composed of not more than six members, elected at the first annual meeting of the Council following the General Convention, by and from the members of the Council, with such additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61. The Treasurer of the Council shall be, *ex-officio*, a member of the Department.

The salaries of all officers and employes and the amount of all administration expenses of the Council and of the Departments shall be recommended by the Department of Finance and approved by the Council.

The Department shall advise the President of the Council with respect to the financial administration of the Church, shall prepare, for the approval of the Council, all budgets required by Canon 61 to be submitted to each General Convention; shall examine and report to the Council upon all budgets, appropriations, apportionments and allotments of funds for the use of the Church, or the Provinces thereof, or for the use of the Council or any Department thereof, submitted by any Department; and shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

The Department may, with the approval of the Council, adopt rules and regulations for its government not inconsistent herewith.

The  
Department  
of Publicity

§ 5. The Department of Publicity shall be composed of not more than three members, elected at the first annual meeting of the Council following the General Convention, by and from the members of the

*BY-LAWS*

Council, with such additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The Department shall advise the President of the Council with respect to the unification, development and prosecution of the work of Church publicity, and perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

The Department may, with the approval of the Council, adopt rules and regulations for its government not inconsistent herewith.

§ 6. The Field Department shall be composed of not more than six members elected at the first annual meeting of the Council following the General Convention, by and from the members of the Council, with such additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61. The Executive Secretaries of the other departments and the Secretaries of the Field Department shall have all the privileges of members of this department except the voting privilege.

The Field  
Department.

The Department shall advise the President of the Council with respect to the conduct of that work of the Church carried on during the triennium ending December 31, 1922, under the designation of "The Nation-wide Campaign," and perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

The Department may, with the approval of the Council, adopt rules and regulations for its government not inconsistent herewith.

§ 7. Each Department shall prepare annually a budget and submit the same to the Department of Finance which shall report thereon to the Council.

Annual  
Budget.

*BY-LAWS*

SUNDRY PROVISIONS

Offices of  
the Council.

ARTICLE IV. § 1. The principal executive offices of the Council and of the Departments thereof and of the Society shall be located and maintained at the Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City, U. S. A.

The Council may also have offices at such other places as it may from time to time appoint.

Stated  
Meetings.

§ 2. The stated business meetings of the Council shall be convened at the Church Missions House, at the hour of 9:30 A. M., on the second Wednesday of the months of February, May, July, October and December in each year, unless some other time and place be determined upon at a previous meeting of the Council. The first stated meeting in each year shall be the annual meeting, at which officers shall be elected, annual reports shall be made and other business incident to an annual meeting shall be transacted.

Order of  
Business.

§ 3. The order of proceedings and business at the stated meetings of the Council shall be as follows, unless otherwise especially directed by the meeting:

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion.
2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Statement from the President of the Council.
4. Statement from the Vice-President.
5. Receiving Communications.
6. Report of the Treasurer.
7. Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension.
8. Report of the Department of Religious Education.
9. Report of the Department of Christian Social Service.
10. Report of the Department of Publicity.
11. Report of the Field Department.
12. Report of the Department of Finance.

*BY-LAWS*

13. Report of the Committee on Trust Funds.
14. Report of Organized Auxiliaries.
15. Reports of Special Committees.
16. Unfinished Business.
17. Miscellaneous Business.
18. Reading and approving of the Minutes.

§ 4. The Treasurer, Assistant Treasurers, the Cashier, and all other officials or employes receiving or disbursing money or having the custody of valuables shall give bond to The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society for the faithful performance of duty in such sum or sums, and with such corporate surety and in such form, as shall be satisfactory to the Council on the recommendation of the Department of Finance.

Surety  
Bonds.

§ 5. These By-laws may be amended or repealed, in whole or in part, at any stated meeting of the Council, or at any called meeting when such action has been duly announced in the call for such meeting; provided, however, that any such amendment or repeal shall require for its adoption a majority vote of all the elected members of the Council.

Amendments.

## INSTRUCTIONS AS TO MAKING WILLS

---

In making bequests it is most important to give the exact title of the Society, thus: I GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y., FOR THE USE OF THE SOCIETY.

If it is desired that the bequest should be applied to some particular department of the work, there should be substituted for the words, "For the Use of the Society," the words "For Domestic Missions," or "For Foreign Missions," or "For Work Among the Indians," or "For Work Among the Colored People," or "For Work in Africa," or "For Work in China," or "For the Department of Religious Education," or "For the Department of Social Service."

Notice should be given concerning wills admitted to probate whenever they contain bequests to this Society, and information of such bequests should be communicated to the Treasurer without delay.

---

LEWIS B. FRANKLIN, *Treasurer*

281 Fourth Avenue

New York, N. Y.

## MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

### ELECTED BY GENERAL CONVENTION

- The Right Rev. T. F. GAILOR, D.D., *President*, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
Mr. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN, *Vice-President and Treasurer*, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
The Right Rev. E. S. LINES, D.D., 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.  
The Right Rev. WM. C. BROWN, D.D., 906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.  
The Right Rev. T. I. REESE, D.D., 277 E. Long Street, Columbus, Ohio.  
The Right Rev. WM. T. MANNING, D.D., Amsterdam Ave. and 110th St., New York.  
The Rev. E. M. STIRES, D.D., 3 West 53rd Street, New York.  
The Rev. W. H. MILTON, D.D., 125 South Fourth Street, Wilmington, N. C.  
The Rev. THOMAS CASADY, 506 South 26th Street, Omaha, Neb.  
The Rev. GEORGE CRAIG STEWART, D.D., L.H.D., St. Luke's Parish, Evanston, Illinois.  
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, 42 Church Street, New Haven, Conn.  
Mr. STEPHEN BAKER, 320 Park Avenue, New York.  
Mr. JOHN STEWART BRYAN, c/o News-Leader, Richmond, Va.  
Mr. SAMUEL MATHER, 2000 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Mr. HARPER SIBLEY, 100 Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.  
Mr. H. C. WYCKOFF, Watsonville, Cal.  
Mr. GEORGE WHARTON PEPPER, 2231 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mr. Philip S. PARKER, 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.

### ELECTED BY THE PROVINCES

- Province I. The Right Rev. J. DEW. PERRY, D.D., 10 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.  
Province II. Mr. WM. J. TULLY, 1 Madison Avenue, New York.  
Province III. The Right Rev. J. G. MURRAY, D.D., 409 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.  
Province IV. The Right Rev. F. F. REESE, D.D., 2425 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.  
Province V. The Right Rev. J. M. FRANCIS, D.D., 1559 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Province VI. Mr. JAMES H. PERSHING, 519 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Col.  
Province VII. The Rev. W. P. WITSELL, St. Paul's Church, Waco, Texas.  
Province VIII. The Right Rev. L. C. SANFORD, D.D., 733 Peralta Way, Fresno, Cal.

### GENERAL OFFICERS

- The Right Rev. THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., *President*.  
Mr. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN, *Vice-President and Treasurer*.  
The Rev. FRANKLIN J. CLARK, *Secretary*.  
Mr. CHARLES A. TOMPKINS, *Assistant Treasurer*.



## DEPARTMENTS

### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Executive Secretary and Secretary for Foreign Work—JOHN W. WOOD, D.C.L.  
Assistant Foreign Secretary—The Rev. A. B. PARSON.  
Domestic Secretary—The Rev. CARROLL M. DAVIS, LL.D.  
Secretary for Latin America—The Rev. ARTHUR R. GRAY, D.D.  
Educational Secretary—Mr. WILLIAM C. STURGIS, Ph.D.  
Assistant Educational Secretary—Mr. WM. E. LEIDT.  
Secretary Foreign-Born Americans Division—The Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D.  
Field Director Foreign-Born Americans Division—The Rev. WILLIAM C. EMHARDT, Ph.D.  
Secretary for Rural Work—The Rev. F. D. GOODWIN.  
Registrar and Custodian of Archives—The Rev. EDWIN B. RICE.

#### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop FRANCIS	Bishop SANFORD
Bishop PERRY	The Rev. Dr. STIRES
Bishop BROWN	Mr. MANSFIELD
Bishop MURRAY	Mr. MATHER

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Right Rev. A. S. LLOYD, D.D., 110th Street and Amsterdam Ave., New York.  
The Right Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, D.D., 1417 K. Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
The Rev. H. PERCY SILVER, D.D., 209 Madison Ave., New York.  
Mr. EUGENE NEWBOLD, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mrs. W. J. LOARING CLARK, Sewanee, Tenn.  
Mrs. ARTHUR S. PHELPS, 521 Woodland Ave., Plainfield, N. J.  
Mrs. HERMON B. BUTLER, Winnetka, Ill.  
Mr. HOMER P. KNAPP, Painesville, Ohio.  
Mrs. C. R. PANCOAST, 408 Price St., W., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

### DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Executive Secretary—\*The Rev. WILLIAM E. GARDNER, D.D.  
Secretary for Week Day Church Schools—EDWARD SARGENT, M.A.  
Secretary for Colleges and Universities—\*The Rev. PAUL MICOU, M.A.  
Secretary for Church School Service League—Miss FRANCES WITHERS.  
Secretary for Teacher Training—\*The Rev. LESTER BRADNER, Ph.D.  
Secretary for Student Work Among Women—\*Miss AGNES M. HALL.  
\*Resigned during 1924.

#### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop REESE (of Southern Ohio)	Mr. SIBLEY
The Rev. Dr. STEWART	Mr. PARKER
The Rev. Mr. CASADY	Mr. TULLY

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Right Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, D.D., 1417 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
The Rev. WM. G. THAYER, D.D., St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.  
The Rev. P. E. OSGOOD, St. Mark's Church, Minneapolis, Minn.  
The Rev. CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., 3 Chelsea Square, New York.  
Miss ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, Glendale, Ohio.  
The Rev. WM. L. DeVRIES, D.D., 3515 Woodley Rd., Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.  
The Right Rev. CHAS. H. BRENT, D.D., 237 W. North St., Buffalo, N. Y.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

Executive Secretary—The Rev. CHARLES N. LATHROP.  
Assistant Secretary—Mr. ALFRED NEWBERY.  
Secretary for Rural Work—The Rev. F. D. GOODWIN.  
Secretary for Church Institutions—Miss DOROTHEA P. COE.

### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop LINES	Mr. PEPPER
Bishop REESE (of Georgia)	Mr. WYCKOFF

### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Rev. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, D.D., Grace Church, New York.  
The Rev. H. E. W. FOSBROKE, D.D., 175 Ninth Avenue, New York.  
Mr. JOHN M. GLENN, 130 East 22nd Street, New York.  
Mr. CLINTON R. WOODRUFF, 121 South Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mr. RICHARD S. NEWHAM, 46 Seaton Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
MRS. MARY K. SIMKHOVITCH, care Greenwich House, 27 Barrow Street, New York.  
Miss EVA D. COREY, 808 Washington Street, Brookline, Mass.  
Ven. JAMES S. RUSSELL, D.D., Lawrenceville, Va.

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Executive Secretary and Treasurer—Mr. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN.  
Assistant Treasurer—Mr. CHARLES A. TOMPKINS.  
Second Assistant Treasurer—Mr. JAMES W. HENRY.  
Cashier—Mr. FRANK ZUBROD.

### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Mr. FRANKLIN (Executive Secretary)	Mr. PERSHING
Bishop MANNING	Mr. PARKER
Mr. BAKER	

### ADDITIONAL MEMBER

Mr. CHARLES E. HOTCHKISS, 34 Nassau Street, New York.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

Executive Secretary—The Rev. ROBERT F. GIBSON.  
Editorial Secretary—The Rev. G. WARFIELD HOBBS.  
News Bureau—Mr. WILLIAM HOSTER.  
Church Publications—Miss GLADYS WOLCOTT BARNES.  
“The Spirit of Missions”:  
Editor—The Rev. G. WARFIELD HOBBS.  
Assistant Editor—Mrs. KATHLEEN HORE.  
Business Manager—Mr. C. J. FLEISCHMAN.  
Circulation and Advertising—Mr. JOHN W. IRWIN.

FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

The Rev. Dr. MILTON  
The Rev. Mr. WITSELL

Mr. BRYAN

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Right Rev. JAMES WISE, D.D., Topeka, Kansas.  
The Rev. B. D. TUCKER, Jr., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.  
The Rev. W. F. GOOKIN, 11 Newcomb Street, Boston, Mass.  
Mr. WILLIAM HOSTER, 281 Fourth Ave., New York.  
Mr. JAMES M. BENNETT, N. W. Corner Broad and Arch Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mr. Charles McD. PUCKETTE, New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey Street, New York.  
Mr. ARTHUR E. HUNGERFORD, 809 N. Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

FIELD DEPARTMENT

Executive Secretary—The Rev. R. BLAND MITCHELL.  
Campaign Director—The Rev. R. W. PATTON, D.D.  
General Secretary—The Rev. L. G. WOOD.  
General Missioner—The Rev. LOARING CLARK, D.D.  
General Secretary—Mr. LAWRENCE L. GAILLARD.  
Corresponding Secretary—The Rev. A. R. MCKINSTRY.  
General Secretary—The Rev. M. S. BARNWELL.  
General Secretary—The Rev. J. I. BLAIR LARNED.

FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop REESE (of Southern Ohio)  
Bishop REESE (of Georgia)  
Bishop SANFORD

The Rev. Dr. MILTON  
Mr. PARKER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Right Rev. PHILIP COOK, D.D., Wilmington, Del.  
The Right Rev. T. C. DARST, D.D., Wilmington, N. C.  
The Right Rev. I. P. JOHNSON, D.D., 323 McClintock Bldg., Denver, Colo.  
The Right Rev. A. S. LLOYD, D.D., 110th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York.  
The Rev. R. W. PATTON, D.D., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
Mrs. C. R. PANCOAST, 408 Price Street, W., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
(Also the Executive Secretary of each Department, including the Woman's Auxiliary and the Secretaries of the Field Department shall have all the privileges of the members of the Department excepting the voting privilege.)

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

Executive Secretary—Miss GRACE LINDLEY.  
Organizing Secretary—Mrs. GEORGE BILLER.  
Educational Secretary—Miss EMILY C. TILLOTSON.  
Assistant Educational Secretary—Miss LAURA F. BOYER.  
Supply Secretary—Mrs. G. B. K. WADE.  
Office Secretary—Miss ELLEN I. FLANDERS.

TRUST FUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. STEPHEN BAKER  
Mr. HARPER SIBLEY  
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD

Bishop GAILOR, *ex-officio*.  
Mr. FRANKLIN, *ex-officio*.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE  
ON TRUST FUNDS OF THE DOMESTIC AND  
FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, U. S. A.

DECEMBER 31, 1923

TO

DECEMBER 31, 1924

# INDEX

<b>A</b>	
African Boat Fund.....	2
Akerly, Mary .....	35
Aldrich, Mrs. E. W. ....	12
Alleyn, Miss Hannah H. ....	35
Anderson, Jane and Elizabeth, Thompson Memorial Fund .....	34
Anners Fund, Cora .....	35
Aldrich, E. W. ....	12
Alexander, Mrs. H. E. ....	16
Anonymous Gifts .....	25
Anonymous Subscriptions .....	22
Astor, Mrs. Charlotte Augusta .....	5
Atkinson Scholarship, Thomas.....	29
<b>B</b>	
Baker Fund, Delia C. ....	30
Balch Scholarship (In Memoriam), Thomas..	4
Baldwin, Francis J. ....	19
Baldwin, Henry P. ....	6
Ballou, Henrietta .....	9
Ballou, Henrietta (Colored People).....	36
Barber Memorial Fund, Elizabeth Butler....	34
Barker, Hannah, and George Crawshaw....	19
Baxter, Mrs. Mary E. ....	7
Baylies, Mrs. Nathalie E. ....	20
Beck Scholarship, Paul .....	5
Bedell, Collins and Twing Scholarships. ....	8
Belfield Fund, The Elizabeth Russell.....	22
Biddle Memorial Bed, Julia .....	34
Bishop Fund, Mrs. Jane M. (2) .....	36
Blanchard, Memorial Fund, Anna.....	20
Blanchard, Miss Maria .....	17
Bohlen Fund .....	1
Bohlen Fund, Special Income .....	2
Bohlen Fund, Jane .....	1
Bonham Fund, Elizabeth N. ....	24
Bonsall Scholarship, Susan R. and J. S. ....	9
Bradner Memorial Fund, Edith M. ....	26
Brooks Memorial Church Fund, Phillips .....	6
Broome Memorial Fund .....	18
Brown, Miss Edith B. ....	28
Brown, John Nicholas .....	10
Brown, Legacy of Harold .....	9
Brown, Mrs. E. R. ....	12
Brunot, Mrs. F. R. ....	9
Butterworth, Mrs. John F. (2) .....	13, 14
Butterworth Memorial Fund, Rev. John F. ....	30
<b>C</b>	
Carpenter, Susan M. ....	21
Chambers, Rev. B. D. ....	36
Chase Memorial Scholarship .....	5
Chickering Memorial Divinity Scholarship....	2
Children of America .....	23
Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa. ....	12
Clergymen Fund, Education of Colored.....	3
Coffin, Lemuel .....	7
Coles, Mary .....	30
Collins, Jane K. ....	7
Collins, Miss Josephine .....	24
Collins Fund, Josephine .....	22
Congregation and Friends of Old Swedes....	23
Conrad, Thomas K. ....	11
Convers, Miss Clara B. ....	23
Cotting, Miss Mary E. ....	9
Cox, Mrs. James S. ....	24
Cuddy, Miss Jane .....	28
Curtis, Edwin E. (Foreign).....	37
Curtis, Edwin E. (Indians).....	36
Curtis, Edwin E. (White People).....	36
Cushman, Elizabeth A. ....	19
<b>D</b>	
Dame, Miss Gertrude .....	23
Davis, Mrs. Caroline E. ....	21
Davis, Mrs. Mary E. ....	16
Day, William T. ....	30
Delancey, Gift of Miss. ....	36
Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabilities....	3
York (2) "A Friend," Diocese of New	10, 11
Dexter, in Memory of Lucretia M. ....	9
Dix Memorial Fund, Dr. ....	24
Doughty Fund, The .....	24
Duane Scholarship, Howard .....	15
Dumaresq, Francis .....	12
Dutilh, Emily (2).....	37
Duval, Miss Diana .....	23
Dwight Fund, Edmund Parsons .....	13
<b>E</b>	
E. K. R. Memorial .....	9
Easton Scholarship, Charles .....	15
Eaton Memorial Fund, Rev. Asa .....	8
Eaton Memorial Fund, Rev. Theodore A. ....	8
Edson, Miss Mary A. (3).....	8 and 36
Education of Colored Clergymen Fund.....	3
Edwards, B. M. ....	23
Ellen P. E. R. Fund (2) .....	37
Ely Scholarship, David J. (Memorial) .....	10
Emery Fund .....	19
Emery Fund for Missionaries Home on Furlough .....	29
Endowment Fund for Domestic Missions.....	36
Endowment Fund for Foreign Missions.....	37
Endowment Fund for General Missions .....	37
Episcopal Residence in Mexico.....	15
<b>F</b>	
Farnham Fund, Eugenia F. ....	7
Farwell, Ellen Drummond .....	19
Ferguson, J. and S. (In Memoriam).....	36
Ferguson, Miss Sarah M. ....	21
Fisher, Miss Elizabeth .....	8
Foote Educational Fund, Wm. B. ....	25
Foreign Churches Fund, The .....	26
Forrest Fund, George .....	5
Fowler Fund, Elizabeth S. ....	8
Fund for Endowment of the Blind Beggar	30
Girls' Bed .....	30
Fund for Equipment of Church's Permanent Plant .....	20
Fund for Support of United Thank Offering Workers .....	31
Fund for Work among Colored People .....	36
Fund for Work among Indians .....	36
Fund for Work among White People .....	36
<b>G</b>	
Gallup, W. A. ....	33
General Missions Endowment Fund .....	29
Gibson Memorial Scholarship, Christiana Mason	23
Gift of a Communicant of St. Mary's Church	16
Gift of "A Friend" in Washington, D. C. ....	14
Gift of "A Friend," Diocese of New York....	12
Gift of "A Friend," Diocese of Pennsylvania..	28
Gift of "A Friend" from Philadelphia .....	12
Gift of "A Friend" for St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai .....	33
Gift of "A Friend" in West Virginia.....	19
Gift of a Lady, Philadelphia .....	13
Gift of a Member, Grace Church, Ocala, Fla. ....	37
Gift of a Parishioner of St. John's Church....	37
Gill, Mrs. Mary P. ....	20
Goldsborough, Eleanor A. ....	11
Goodwin, James J. ....	20
Graff, Rev. William Henry .....	24
Gries, Miss Clara C. ....	21
Gutzlaff, Miss Jessie D. ....	30
<b>H</b>	
H. L. W. Fund .....	18
Hall Educational Fund, Charles M. ....	22
Hallock Fund .....	26
Hare Memorial Fund, The Bishop .....	25
Hart Scholarship, Angelica Church .....	13
Hart Scholarship, Walter Nichols .....	3
Hayward Memorial Fund, Martha Jane Avery. ....	18
Helmuth, Mary K. ....	12
Hewlett Fund, The John Clark .....	30
Hewson, John H. ....	14
Hewson Scholarship, Emily L. ....	2
Hewson Scholarship, E. Alice .....	10
Hewson Scholarship, Mary E. ....	10

## INDEX—Continued

Heywood, Mrs. Hannah S. K. (2).....	36 and 37
Hills, Emily M. ....	24
Hindsdale Fund, Cornelia B. ....	26
Hoffman Fund, Eugene Augustus .....	10
Hooe Scholarship, Mary Daingerfield .....	3
Hooton, Mrs. Mary M. ....	22
Hubbard, Robert F. ....	12
Hughes, Eveline J. ....	30
Hunter Fund, Andrew Wallace .....	25
Hunter, Sarah Lathrop .....	19
Hutchinson, Miss Mary M. (2) .....	6

### I

Indian Missions, Endowment of .....	2
Indian School Building, South Dakota.....	19
Industrial School in Liberia .....	15
Ingle Fund, The Julian E. ....	11
Ingle Scholarship Rev. Dr. Osborne.....	17

### J

Jacocks, Rev. J. G. ....	3
James Fund, The Mary L. ....	35
Jameson, Mrs. F. M. (2).....	36 and 37
Jarvis, George A. (2).....	36 and 37
Jeffreys, C. P. B. (3).....	12, 13, 14
Johnston, Miss Elizabeth C. ....	22
Jones Memorial Fund, Rev. Carlos E. ....	30

### K

Keith Fund, Cleveland .....	1
Kerfoot Memorial Scholarship, Rev. A. A. ....	16
King, Miss Cornelia (2) .....	36 and 37
King, Miss Cornelia (Colored People).....	36
King, Miss Cornelia (Indian) .....	36
King, George Gordon .....	33
King, M. R., for J. A. and M. C. King Fund. ....	36
King, M. R., for Colored People .....	36
King, M. R., for Cornelia King Scholarship..	16
King, Mary Rhinelander .....	16
King Reserve Deposit, Mary Rhinelander....	19

### L

Lacy, Miss Alice .....	19
Lambert, Mrs. Joanna .....	36
Lawrence, Mrs. Samuel .....	16
Lawrence, Miss Lydia P. (2).....	36 and 37
Lawrence, Mrs. Phoebe Caroline (2)....	21 and 36
Lee Fund, Mary .....	22
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. ....	23
Leet, Mrs. Anna L. ....	23
Leffingwell Scholarship, Bertha .....	26
Lenten Indian League Fund .....	34
Lewis, Miss Margaretta S. (2).....	36 and 37
Littell Fund, Harriet Hare .....	18
Lockwood, Major John A. ....	23
Lord, Mrs. Emily M. ....	5
Lundy, Miss Elle L. ....	23
Lyons Scholarship, Ivy .....	3

### Mc

MacColl, Mrs. A. D. ....	11
McCammon, Mrs. Mary A. ....	7
McConnell Scholarship, China .....	9
McConnell Scholarship, Japan .....	9
McKinster, Mrs. Harriet M.....	36
Macpherson Scholarship, Louise A. R.....	35

### M

M. F. M. Memorial Scholarship .....	4
Marble, Miss Elizabeth Dana .....	23
Markoe Memorial Fund, James B. ....	10
Martin, H. P. ....	15
Martin, H. P. (Colored People) .....	14
Massey Fund, The Helen F. ....	31
Miller, Edgar G. ....	18
Minor, John S. ....	18
Minor, Mrs. M. S. ....	2
Minturn, Mrs. Anna Mary .....	5

Missionary Bishops' Fund .....	3
Missionary College Fund, China .....	1
Missionary Educational Fund .....	2
Missionary Enrollment Fund .....	4
Morgan, Rev. J. B. ....	6
Morris Scholarship, George C. ....	4
Mortimer Scholarship .....	6
Murdock, Miss Mariamne (2) .....	30, 33

### N

Nall Fund, Miss Corinne T. ....	22
Nash, Miss Amelia R. ....	13
Neate, James F. ....	35
Neilson Scholarship, Caroline Kane .....	7
Nettleton, John H. ....	12
Newbold, Mrs. Clement B. ....	7
New World School at El Coto .....	26
Nichols, George W. (2).....	2 and 37
Nichols, Lucy .....	36
Noble, Charles M. ....	24
Norris Scholarship, Meredith .....	10
North Carolina Scholarship .....	2
Northeast Harbor Free Bed .....	11
Numan-Close Fund .....	35

### P

Packard Fund, Miss Martha W. ....	25
Page, Miss Caroline E.....	21
Paine Memorial Fund, Robert Treat .....	17
Palmer, Mrs. Theodore D. (2) .....	21, 34
Partridge Memorial Scholarship .....	5
Payne, Mrs. Henry C. ....	24
Peabody, Mary L. ....	18
Peck, Miss Martha M. ....	21
Peirce, Mrs. Daniel Albert .....	28
Peirce, Mrs. Emily G. ....	33
Pepper, Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton.....	14
Perkins Memorial Fund, E. M. S. ....	13
Perley, Mary N. ....	12
Philippines Episcopate Endowment Fund....	10
Phillips, Mrs. Ormsby (3) .....	21
Pigman Scholarship, Alexina .....	12
Plankington, Elizabeth A. ....	30
Platt, Bequest of George .....	28
Platt Fund, Emily .....	26
Preston Divinity Scholarship .....	2
Prindle, Charles L. ....	12
Proctor, Mrs. Rachel M. W. ....	22

### R

Redwood Fund, Francis Tazewell .....	27
Rhoades, Joanna Henrietta Harsen .....	35
Richardson Fund, The .....	11
Richey Scholarship, Joseph .....	6
Ridout Memorial Scholarship, Samuel .....	4
Rives, Dr. Wm. C. ....	37
Roberts, Miss Lizzie .....	23
Robinson, Mrs. Sarah (2).....	36 and 37
Rodman, Elizabeth H. ....	25
Rooke, Mrs. Annie Maria .....	25
Rowe \$100,000 Foundation Fund, The Bishop. ....	34
Rumney, Rev. Theodore S. and A. J. ....	14
Rumney Divinity Scholarship, Rev. T. S. ....	7
Rushmore, Mrs. E. C., in Memory of .....	28
Russell, Mrs. Mary I. B. ....	33
Russell Scholarship, Major E. K. ....	9

### S

S. W. S. Legacy .....	37
Salaries of Clergy, Philippines Endowment Fund .....	14
Sanders Fund, Georgina .....	25
Saul, Rev. James .....	4
Sawyer, Mrs. Decatur M. ....	24
Schweinfurth, C. F. ....	16
Sherman, Mrs. Margaret .....	9
Shoenberger, John H. (2).....	36 and 37
Sill Memorial Fund, H. D. and F. V. ....	27
Sill, Miss Juliet C. (2).....	21, 24
Smith, Miss Juliet C. (2).....	21, 24
Smith Memorial Fund, Rev. Robert.....	34
"Sophie" Scholarship .....	4

## I N D E X—Continued

Sperry Fund for the Blind, Lucy .....	28	Tuttle Scholarship, Harriet M. ....	12
Stephens and Crease Scholarship .....	5	Tuttle Memorial Fund, Bishop .....	19
Stevens, Miss Eva M. ....	25	Tweddle Deposit, Ann Eliza .....	7
Stevens Scholarship, Bishop .....	4	<b>U</b>	
Stewart Memorial Fund, Lieut. Bryce.....	37	United Thank Offering Workers' Fund .....	31
Stille's Bible Class, Miss .....	7	<b>V</b>	
Stone Memorial Fund, Loomis .....	29	Vanderbilt Fund, Cornelius .....	8
Stout, Mrs. Julia C. ....	14	Vanderbilt, William H. (2) .....	3
Stuck Memorial Fund, Hudson .....	34	Van Wagoner Fund, Mrs. Herbert G. ....	20
St. Leger Fund of Connecticut .....	15	"Virginia" Scholarship, South Dakota .....	4
St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai .....	33	<b>W</b>	
St. Stephen's Church Memorial Fund .....	25	W. M. B. Fund .....	11
Summary of Income Collected .....	44	Walker Fund, Mrs. Bertha B. B. ....	29
Summary of Cash Receipts and Payments... 40		Walker, Rt. Rev. William D. ....	36
Summary of Changes in Trust Funds .....	44	Wallis, Mrs. Rebecca E. ....	20
Summary of Securities .....	45	Ward, Mrs. George Cabot .....	17
Summary of Trust Funds .....	37	Watson, Miss Eliza S. ....	17
Sunday School of Gloria Dei Church .....	23	Wendell, Miss Susan H. (3).....	5, 36, 37
Swift, John H. (Foreign) .....	37	Whipple Hospital Fund, Bishop .....	1
Swift, John H. (Colored People) .....	36	White, Rev. and Mrs. William Curtiss .....	21
Swift, John H. (White People) .....	36	Whitehead Fund, Rt. Rev. Cortlandt.....	35
<b>T</b>		Whitlock, Mrs. M. G. ....	16
Talman, Miss Caroline (2).....	36 and 37	Whitney Memorial Fund, W. Beaumont .....	22
Tarrant Memorial Scholarship .....	7	Wiles, Miss Mabel .....	22
Temporary Investments, account Domestic Mis- sions .....	7	Williams, Bishop Channing Moore .....	20
Terrell, Miss Luna .....	21	Willing Memorial Fund, Anna Shippen.....	29
Thankful Scholarship, China .....	10	Wilson Scholarship, George Hewson .....	9
Thankful Scholarship, Japan .....	10	Winslow, Herbert .....	22
Thomas Memorial, Bessie Moorhead .....	13	Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Bethlehem ...	17
Thomas, Gift of George C. ....	14	Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopate Fund .....	6
Thomas, Gift of Mrs. George C. ....	16	Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia .....	34
Thomas, Legacies of George C. (3) .....	16, 17	Wood Fund, Charles S. ....	20
Thompson, Elizabeth and Jane Anderson Me- morial Fund .....	34	Wood, Gift of Misses .....	7
Thompson, Miss Margaret Ann .....	6	Woodworth, Mrs. Mary P. ....	24
Thompson, Rev. Wm. ....	26	Worthington Fund .....	18
Thorn, Susan K. ....	36	Worthington, George .....	18
Trail, Henry .....	35	Worthington, Mrs. Amelia T. ....	19
Trinity Church Fund .....	2	Wyckoff Memorial Fund .....	10
Turner Fund, Thornton F. ....	35		

# INDEX—According to Designation

## AFRICA

African Episcopate .....	Fund of Trinity Church, New York.....	2
Boat .....	African Boat Fund.....	2
Cape Palmas Orphan Asylum.....	Paul Beck Scholarship.....	5
Church at Cuttington.....	Phillips Brooks Memorial Church Fund.....	6
Education of Native African Boy.....	Legacy of Mrs. M. S. Minor.....	2
Girls' Training Institute, Bromley.....	Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith.....	21
	Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	21
	Bequest of Miss Josephine Collins.....	24
Cuttington High School, College and Divinity School .....	Caroline Kane Neilson Scholarship.....	7
	Rev. Theodore S. Rumney Divinity Scholarship.....	7
	Rev. Robert Smith Memorial Fund.....	34
Industrial School .....	Fund for an Industrial School in Liberia.....	15
St. John's School, Cape Mount.....	William B. Stephens and Orlando Crease Scholarship.....	5
	Tarrant Memorial Scholarship.....	7
	E. Alice Hewson Scholarship.....	10
	Mary E. Hewson Scholarship.....	10
	Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith.....	24
Scholarships at Sierra Leone.....	Bequest of Mrs. F. R. Brunot.....	9
Station at Bohlen.....	Bohlen Fund .....	1
Work in Liberia.....	Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson.....	6
	Legacy of George Gordon King.....	33
	Legacy of Miss Hannah H. Alleyn.....	35

## ALASKA

Bed in Church Hospital.....	Gift of C. F. Schweinfurth.....	16
Endowment of Episcopate.....	Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopate Fund.....	6
Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital.....	Anna Shippen Willing Memorial Fund.....	29
	Hudson Stuck Memorial Fund.....	34
	Julia Biddle Memorial Bed.....	34
Scholarship at Anvik.....	Legacy of Mary Rhinelander King.....	16
St. Mark's Mission, Nenana.....	Gift of the late Joanna Henrietta Harsen Rhoades.....	35
Work in Alaska.....	Gift of the Misses Wood.....	7
	The Bishop Rowe \$100,000 Foundation Fund.....	34
	Legacy of Susan K. Thorn.....	36
	Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund.....	36

## CHINA, HANKOW

Boone University .....	The Julian E. Ingle Fund.....	11
	Francis Tazewell Redwood Fund.....	27
	Rev. John F. Butterworth Memorial Fund.....	30
	Gift of a Lady, Philadelphia, Pa.....	13
	Joseph Richey Scholarship.....	6
	George Hewson Wilson Scholarship.....	9
	Alexina Pigman Scholarship.....	12
	The Rev. Dr. Osborne Ingle Scholarship.....	17
Church General Hospital.....	James B. Markoe Memorial Fund.....	10
	Fund for Endowment of Blind Beggar Girl's Bed.....	30
	Gift of the Congregation and Friends of Old Swedes and of the Sunday School of Gloria Dei Church, Philadel- phia, Pa. ....	23
	Bequest of Miss Emily M. Hills.....	24
St. Hilda's School.....	Gift of Mrs. M. G. Whitlock.....	16
	Gift of Mrs. H. E. Alexander.....	17
	Angelica Church Hart Scholarship.....	13

## CHINA, SHANGHAI

St. John's University.....	Emily L. Hewson Scholarship.....	2
	Samuel Ridout Scholarship.....	4
	Bishop Stevens Scholarship.....	4
	McConnell Scholarship .....	9
	Thankful Scholarship .....	10
	Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer.....	21
	Gift of Elizabeth C. Johnston.....	22
	Gift of a Lady, Philadelphia, Pa.....	13
	Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	21
	Bequest of Mrs. James S. Cox.....	24
	Bequest of Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff.....	30
St. Mary's School.....	"North Carolina" Scholarship.....	2
	Partridge Memorial Scholarship.....	5
	Bertha Leffingwell Scholarship.....	26
	Bequest of Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff.....	30
St. Mary's Orphanage.....	Gift of Miss Stille's Bible Class.....	7
	Elizabeth N. Bonham Fund.....	24
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Gift of Mrs. E. R. Brown.....	12
	Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys (Elizabeth Jefferys Bed).....	12
	Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys (Rev. C. P. B. Jefferys, Jr. Bed).....	13
	Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys (Max Jefferys Bed).....	14
	Gift of Mrs. John F. Butterworth (2).....	13 and 14



## INDEX—According to Designation

St. Luke's Hospital.....	Gift of Rev. and Mrs. William Curtiss White.....	21
	Gift of The Children of America (Happy Heart Bed) ..	23
	Gift of A Friend for St. Luke's Hospital.....	33
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	Bequest of Herbert Winslow.....	22
Physician in Shanghai.....	Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins.....	7
Education of Biblewoman in Soochow.....	Thomas Atkinson Scholarship.....	29
<b>CHINA, GENERAL</b>		
Divinity Scholarship .....	Preston Divinity Scholarship.....	2
Education of Chinese Girls.....	Gift of Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce.....	28
Education of Chinese Men in U. S. for the Ministry in China.....	William B. Foote Educational Fund.....	25
Missionary College .....	Fund for Missionary College, China.....	1
Salary of Woman Nurse.....	Bequest of Miss Eva M. Stevens.....	25
Scholarship in School for Girls.....	The Louise A. R. Macpherson Scholarship.....	35
School and Hospital Work.....	Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Gill.....	20
Work in China.....	Cleveland Keith Fund.....	1
	The Worthington Fund.....	18
	Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson.....	8
<b>CUBA</b>		
Theological Education .....	The W. Beaumont Whitney Memorial Fund.....	22
<b>JAPAN, KYOTO</b>		
St. Agnes' School.....	Chase Memorial Scholarship.....	5
	M. F. M. Memorial Scholarship.....	4
	McConnell Scholarship .....	9
	Major E. K. Russell Scholarship.....	9
	Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth.....	24
Erection of Churches and Education of Clergy .....	Legacy of Bishop Channing Moore Williams.....	20
<b>JAPAN, TOKYO</b>		
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Charles M. Hall Educational Fund.....	22
	Bequest of Miss Emily M. Hills.....	24
	Gift of a Friend, Washington, D. C.....	16
St. Paul's College.....	Thankful Scholarship .....	10
	Howard Duane Scholarship.....	15
St. Margaret's School.....	Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	30
Trinity Divinity School.....	Horatio Chickering Memorial Divinity Scholarship.....	2
<b>JAPAN, GENERAL</b>		
Education of Japanese Children.....	Missionary Educational Fund.....	2
Scholarship in Japanese School.....	Mary Daingerfield Hooe Scholarship.....	3
Work in Japan.....	Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson.....	8
	Bequest of Charles L. Prindle.....	12
	Bequest of Miss Elizabeth H. Rodman.....	25
	Gift of James F. Neate.....	35
<b>MEXICO</b>		
Hooker School .....	Rev. Abiel A. Kerfoot Memorial Scholarship.....	16
	Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	21
St. Andrew's Seminary (formerly Dean Gray Seminary) .....	Gift of Miss Amelia R. Nash.....	13
Education of Children.....	Educational Fund in Memory of Lucretia M. Dexter....	9
Episcopal Residence .....	Fund towards Episcopal Residence in Mexico.....	15
<b>THE PHILIPPINES</b>		
St. James' School, Besao.....	Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer.....	34
St. Luke's Hospital (formerly the Uni- versity Hospital) .....	Gift of Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton Pepper.....	14
	Northeast Harbor Free Bed Endowment Fund.....	11
Episcopate Fund .....	The Philippines Episcopate Endowment Fund.....	10
Salaries of Clergy.....	Endowment Fund for the Salaries of Clergy in the Philippine Islands .....	14
Special .....	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline E. Davis.....	21
<b>PORTO RICO</b>		
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Bequest of Miss Jane Cuddy.....	28
New World School.....	The New World School at El Coto, P. R.....	26
Work in Porto Rico.....	Bequest of Francis Demaresq.....	12
<b>INDIAN, SOUTH DAKOTA</b>		
Scholarships .....	"Virginia" Scholarship .....	4
	Gift of Mrs. Samuel Lawrence.....	16
	Gift of Mrs. George Cabot Ward.....	17
	Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor.....	5
St. Elizabeth's School.....	Joseph B. Collins Scholarship.....	8
	Meredith Norris Scholarship.....	10
	Gift of W. A. in the Diocese of Bethlehem.....	17

## INDEX—According to Designation

St. Elizabeth's School.....	Gift of W. A. of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.....	34
	Bequest of Elizabeth Adeline Cushman.....	19
	Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Hooton.....	22
St. Mary's School.....	Thomas Balch Scholarship.....	4
	Dr. A. T. Twing Scholarship.....	8
	David J. Ely Memorial Scholarship.....	10
	Charles Easton Scholarship.....	15
	"Sophie" Scholarship.....	4
	Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Davis.....	16
St. John's School.....	George C. Morris Scholarship.....	4
	Christiana Mason Gibson Memorial Scholarship.....	5
	Bishop Bedell Scholarship.....	8
All Saints' School.....	Gift of W. A. of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.....	34
Schools.....	Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins.....	7
	Indian School Buildings, S. Dakota.....	19
Chapel of St. James, Sisseton Agency.....	Gift of the Lenten Indian League of New York.....	34
Repair of Churches or Schools.....	Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor.....	5
Work among Indians.....	Bequest of Mrs. Julia C. Stout.....	14
<b>INDIAN, MINNESOTA</b>		
Bishop Whipple Hospital, White Earth.....	Bishop Whipple Hospital Fund.....	1
Work among Indians.....	Bequest of Mrs. Julia C. Stout.....	14
<b>INDIAN, GENERAL</b>		
Scholarships.....	Walter Nichols Hart Scholarship.....	3
	Ivy Lyons Scholarship.....	3
	Mortimer Scholarship.....	6
Indian Work.....	Endowment of Indian Missions.....	2
	Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson.....	6
	Legacy of John H. Nettleton.....	7
	Legacy of Miss Elizabeth Fisher.....	8
	Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	33
	Fund for Work among Indians.....	36
<b>NEGRO</b>		
Bishop Payne Divinity School.....	Dr. Dix Memorial Fund.....	24
St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, Va.....	Gift of Mrs. Nathalie E. Baylies.....	20
Education of Colored Clergy.....	Fund for Education of Colored Clergymen.....	3
	The Richardson Fund.....	11
Negro Work.....	Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson.....	6
	Legacy of Miss Elizabeth Fisher.....	8
	Legacy of Miss Henrietta Ballou.....	9
	Bequest of Henry P. Martin.....	14
	Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl.....	11
	Fund for Work among Colored People.....	36
<b>DOMESTIC</b>		
Domestic Districts.....	Gift of Rev. James Saul.....	4
Utah.....	Bequest of Miss Sarah M. Ferguson.....	21
	Bequest of Miss Martha M. Peck.....	21
	Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund.....	19
Idaho—St. Margaret's School, Boise.....	Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial Scholarship.....	12
Arizona—Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Fort Defiance.....	Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind.....	28
Missionary Bishops.....	Legacy of Mrs. Mary K. Helmuth.....	12
Domestic Dioceses Oregon, Montana, Da- kota and Nebraska.....	The Emily Platt Fund.....	26
	Bequest of George Platt.....	28
Maryland, Tennessee and North Carolina.....	The Josephine Collins Fund.....	22
North Carolina.....	Bequest of Rev. James G. Jacocks.....	3
Maine.....	Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund.....	36
Vermont.....	Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Baxter.....	7
Western Dioceses.....	Gift of George W. Nichols.....	2
Western North Carolina—Christ School, Arden.....	Gift in Memory of Mrs. E. C. Rushmore.....	28
Southern Mountaineers.....	Memorial Fund to Rev. Carlos E. Jones.....	30
Southern and Western States.....	Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell.....	5
Missions in Northwest, preferably Hos- pital Work.....	Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl.....	11
Immigrants.....	The George Forrest Fund.....	5
Church Building.....	Bequest of Mrs. Anna Mary Minturn.....	5
	Bequest of Miss Luna Terrell.....	21
Domestic Work.....	The W. H. Vanderbilt Fund.....	3
	The Wyckoff Memorial Fund.....	10
	Eliza Martin Seymour Perkins Memorial Fund.....	13
	Rev. Asa Eaton, D.D., Memorial Fund.....	8
	Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner Fund.....	20
	The Cora Anners Fund.....	35
	Gift of Miss Margaret Ann Thompson.....	6
	Gift of Miss Clara B. Convers.....	23
	Legacy of Harold Brown.....	9

## INDEX—According to Designation

Domestic Work .....	Legacy of John Nicholas Brown..... 10 Legacy of John S. Minor..... 18 Legacy of Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington..... 19 Legacy of Miss Hannah H. Alleyn..... 35 Bequest of Miss Clara C. Gries..... 21 Endowment Fund for Domestic Missions..... 36 Fund for Work among White People..... 36
FOREIGN	
China and Japan.....	Hannah Barker and George Crawshaw Fund..... 19 Bequest of Rev. William Thompson..... 26 "In Memory of Parents, Brothers and Sisters of E. K. R." 9
Books and Tracts.....	Jane Bohlen Fund .....
Foreign Churches in Europe.....	The Foreign Churches Fund..... 26 Gift of Elizabeth A. Plankinton..... 30
Scholarships for Divinity Students for	
Foreign Field .....	Legacy of Henry Trail..... 35 Gift of Rev. B. D. Chambers..... 36
Emergency in Foreign Work.....	The W. H. Vanderbilt Fund..... 3 Rev. Theodore A. Eaton Memorial Fund..... 8
Foreign Work .....	Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner Fund..... 20 Henry D. and Florence Virginia Sill Memorial Fund.. 27 Jane Anderson and Elizabeth Thompson Memorial Fund. 34 The Cora Anners Fund..... 35 Gift of Rev. John B. Morgan, D.D..... 6 Gift of Miss Clara B. Convers..... 23 Legacy of Miss Mary E. Cotting..... 9 Legacy of John Nicholas Brown..... 10 Legacy of Mrs. Clement B. Newbold..... 12 Legacy of John S. Minor..... 18 Legacy of Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington..... 19 Legacy of Mary Ackerly .....
	Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl..... 11 Bequest of Miss Clara C. Gries..... 21 Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock .....
	Bequest of Mrs. Henry C. Payne..... 24 Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa..... 12 Endowment Fund for Foreign Missions..... 37 Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabilities..... 3
Security for Liabilities.....	
GENERAL	
Equipment .....	Fund for the Equipment of the Church's Permanent Plant in the Mission Field..... 20
Medical Missions .....	Legacy of Mary N. Perley..... 12 The Thomas Kittera Conrad Fund..... 11
Salaries of Missionary Bishops and Priests.....	Susan R. and Jesse S. Bonsall Scholarships..... 9
Scholarships in Mission Schools.....	Missionary Bishops' Fund..... 3
Support of Missionary Episcopate.....	Missionary Enrollment Fund..... 4 Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson..... 8
Schools and Hospitals.....	The Numan Close Fund..... 35
A Special .....	The Mary L. James of Concord, Mass. Fund..... 35
General Work .....	Eugenia F. Farnham Fund..... 7 The Cornelius Vanderbilt Fund..... 8 Eugene Augustus Hoffman Fund..... 10 The Edmund Parsons Dwight Fund..... 13 The Robert Treat Paine Memorial Fund..... 17 Broome Memorial Fund..... 18 The H. L. W. Fund..... 18 Martha Jane Avery Hayward Memorial Fund..... 18 The Harriet Hare Littell Fund..... 18 The Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund..... 20 The Charles S. Wood Fund..... 20 The Elizabeth Russell Belfield Fund..... 22 The Mary Lee Fund..... 22 The Miss Corinne T. Nall Fund..... 22 The Doughty Fund..... 24 The Bishop Hare Memorial Fund..... 25 Andrew Wallace Hunter Fund..... 25 The Miss Martha W. Packard Fund..... 25 Georgina Sanders Fund..... 25 The St. Stephen's Church of Pittsfield, Mass. Memorial Fund..... 25 The Hallock Fund..... 26 Cornelia B. Hinsdale Fund..... 26 General Missions Endowment Fund..... 29 The Loomis Stone Memorial Fund..... 29 The Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker Fund..... 29 Delia C. Baker Fund..... 30 The John Clark Hewlett Fund..... 30 The Helen F. Massey Fund..... 31 Endowment Fund for General Missions..... 37 The Right Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D. D. Fund..... 35 Gift of Mrs. Eleanor A. Goldsborough..... 11 Gift of a Friend in the Diocese of Penna..... 12

## INDEX—According to Designation

General Work .....	Gift of Robert F. Hubbard..... 12 Gift of John H. Hewson..... 14 Gift of Mrs. George C. Thomas (2)..... 16 and 24 Gift of Miss Eliza S. Watson..... 17 Gift of A Friend in West Virginia..... 19 Gift of Mrs. Rebecca E. Wallis..... 20 Gift of James J. Goodwin..... 20 Gift of a Communicant of St. Mary's Church, Keyport, N. J. .... 23 Gift of Miss Gertrude Dame..... 23 Gift of Miss Diana Duval..... 23 Gift of Mr. B. M. Edwards..... 23 Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Lee..... 23 Gift of Major John A. Lockwood..... 23 Gift of Miss Elizabeth Dana Marble..... 23 Gift of Mrs. Annie Maria Rooke..... 25 Gift of A Friend from Philadelphia..... 28 Gift of W. A. Gallup..... 33 An Anonymous Gift..... 25 Bequest of Mrs. Emily M. Lord..... 5 Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich..... 12 Bequest of Miss Mary Rhineland King..... 16 Bequest of Miss Maria Blanchard..... 17 Bequest of Mrs. Ellen Drummond Farwell..... 19 Bequest of Susan M. Carpenter..... 21 Bequest of Mrs. Phoebe Caroline Lawrence..... 21 Bequest of Miss Caroline E. Page..... 21 Bequest of Mrs. Rachel M. W. Proctor..... 22 Bequest of Miss Mabel Wiles..... 22 Bequest of Mrs. Anna L. Leet..... 23 Bequest of Rev. William Henry Graff..... 24 Bequest of Charles M. Noble..... 24 Bequest of Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer..... 24 Bequest of Miss Mary Coles..... 30 Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock..... 33 Bequest of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell..... 33 Legacy of Henry P. Baldwin..... 6 Legacy of Mrs. Mary A. McCammon..... 7 Legacy of Lemuel Coffin..... 7 Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins..... 7 Legacy of Mrs. Margaret Sherman..... 9 Legacy of Rev. Theodore S. and Annie J. Rumney..... 14 Legacy of George C. Thomas (3)..... 16 and 17 Legacy of Edgar G. Miller..... 18 Legacy of Mrs. Mary L. Peabody..... 18 Legacy of Frances J. Baldwin..... 19 Legacy of William T. Day..... 30 Legacy of Miss Eveline J. Hughes..... 30 Legacy of Mrs. Emily G. Peirce..... 33 Anonymous Subscription to "One Day's Income Plan"..... 22
--------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

### MISCELLANEOUS

Reserve Fund to Protect the Credit of the Society .....	Cleveland Keith Fund..... 1 Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabilities..... 3 Temporary Investment on Account of Domestic Missions..... 7 The Ann Eliza Tweedle Deposit..... 7 Gift of Mrs. Eleanor A. Goldsborough..... 11 The W. M. B. Fund of the Diocese of Pennsylvania..... 11 Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund..... 13 Gift of a Friend in the Diocese of New York. In Memoriam..... 14 Gift of George C. Thomas..... 14 The Mary Rhineland King Reserve Deposit..... 19 Bequest of Miss Alice Lacy..... 19 The Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund..... 20
Education of Daughters of Deceased Missionaries .....	The Elizabeth S. Fowler Fund..... 8
Income Paid to Donors or Beneficiaries.....	Deposit of a Friend in the Diocese of New York (2)..... 10 and 11 Gift of a Friend in the Diocese of Pennsylvania..... 12 Gift of Mrs. Sarah Lathrop Hunter..... 19 Gift of Miss Edith B. Brown..... 28 Gift of Elle L. Lundy..... 23 The Emery Fund (1913)..... 19 The Emery Fund (1921)..... 29
Missionaries on Furlough .....	Fund for the Support of U. T. O. Workers..... 31
Retired U. T. O. Workers.....	Edith M. Bradner Memorial Fund..... 26
Scholarships in Summer Schools.....	The Thornton F. Turner Fund..... 35
Religious Education of American Youth.....	Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund..... 13
Miscellaneous Objects .....	Bequest of Henry P. Martin..... 15 St. Leger Fund of Connecticut..... 15 The Elizabeth Butler Barber Memorial Fund..... 34



# REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

The Committee on Trust Funds begs leave to present to The National Council the following report of the Trust Funds of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, which are in its hands. Each security is here reported at its par value unless otherwise stated, and the interest is reported at the rate borne by the security at the close of the fiscal year. Since the last report some securities have been collected and the money pending reinvestment has been deposited in bank at a lower rate of interest and new investments have been made at different interest rates than those borne by the securities paid off, changes also have been made in the interest rates on some of the securities still held by the committee, all of which affect the income of the funds invested in such securities and the "Interest paid to Treasurer" reported herewith is the net amount collected for each fund after deducting its proportionate share of the expenses incurred by the committee for services rendered in the custody and care of the securities and in the collections and payments made for account of the trust funds during the period covered by this report, December 31, 1923, to December 31, 1924.

## Bishop Whipple Hospital Fund—(1879)

(Legacy of Miss Ellen M. Watkinson, of Hartford, Conn.)

*Interest to be paid to the Bishop of Minnesota for the support of the Bishop Whipple Hospital on the White Earth Reservation, Minnesota; in case the Hospital is not used for Indian inhabitants of the White Earth Reservation, then the interest to be used by the Society for its Missions among Indians in the United States; and if the Society has ceased to maintain such Missions, then the principal to be equally divided between the Domestic and Foreign Committees of Said Society, for the support of Missions under their respective supervision*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 1,503.70
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	8,924.55
	\$10,428.25
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	602.74

## Cleveland Keith Fund—(1879)

*A Legacy of the Rev. Cleveland Keith, late Missionary of the Society in China, to be kept as "a permanent fund for the benefit of the Mission to China, either as a sum to be borrowed from at the season of the year when contributions are few and repaid again when they are plentiful, or in such other way as the Foreign Committee shall think best to promote the purposes of said Mission"*

PRINCIPAL — Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$12,006.41
-----------------------------------------------	-------------

## Bohlen Fund—(1879)

*For the Establishment and Sustentation of an interior Station at Bohlen, West Africa. See Report of Foreign Committee for 1857, page 567, and for 1858, page 573*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$11,316.80
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum.....	2,000.00
Invested in \$4,187.38 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987.....	4,000.00
Invested in \$2,500.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	2,025.00
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds.....	3,275.00
	\$22,616.80
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,204.18

## Jane Bohlen Fund—(1879)

*For the promotion of Christian Knowledge by*

*means of Books and Tracts. See Report of Foreign Committee for 1873, sub-head Bohlen Funds*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$3,663.52
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum .....	2,900.00
Invested in \$1,269.44 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	1,000.00
	\$7,563.52
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	433.48

## Fund of Missionary College, China—(1879)

*Income only to be used for the purposes of the College*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.*\$37,726.78	
To gift of Rev. James Saul, D.D., income only to be applied towards support of the College until further directed by him .....	14,318.12

\$52,044.90

\*In this amount the following Trust Funds are included: Susan M. Schereschewsky Scholarship, \$1,500.00; Cornelia Jay Scholarship, \$1,530.00; Lydia M. Fay (Memorial) Scholarship, \$1,507.00; Woman's Auxiliary Scholarship, \$1,502.98; Bishop Boone Scholarship, \$1,200.00; William Ely Scholarship, \$1,500.00; Rev. Yung Kuang Yen Professorship, \$213.27; Edward A. Washburn Divinity Scholarship, \$1,500.00; Lavina Clarkson Divinity Scholarship, \$2,500.00; Ann Mary Clarkson Divinity Scholarship, \$2,500.00; Endowment Fund "Trinity College Missionary Society" Scholarship, \$1,400.00; Helen E. Lacy Scholarship, \$1,000.00; Miss Amelia R. Norris Scholarship, \$2,500.00.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 8,100.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum .....	15,300.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	13,168.12
Invested in \$7,006.42 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds.	6,526.78
Invested in \$3,992.97 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995.....	3,100.00
Invested in \$634.72 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	500.00
Invested in \$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949..	4,050.00
Invested in \$1,540.74 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	1,300.00

\$52,044.90

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,687.23
-------------------------------------	----------

**Fund of Trinity Church, New York—  
(1879)**

*Income to be applied toward the support of the African Episcopate*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum . . . . .	\$ 2,300.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	2,245.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,545.44
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	254.98

**Endowment of Indian Missions—(1879)**

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$ 500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum . . . . .	*4,245.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,745.01
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	275.16

\*In this amount the following Trust Funds are included: Mary E. Hinman Scholarship, in St. Mary's School, Santee Agency, Nebraska, \$1,000.00; Edward S. Clark Scholarship, in St. Paul's School, Yankton Agency, South Dakota, \$1,000.00; George H. Houghton Scholarship in St. Paul's School, Yankton Agency, South Dakota, \$1,000.00; Bequest of Miss Lydia P. Lawrence, \$500.00; Bequest of Mrs. Joanna Lambert, \$975.00.

**Legacy of Mrs. M. S. Minor, Baltimore, Md.—(1879)**

*Principal and interest to be applied to educate a native African boy, to be named Launcelot B. Minor.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$	57.77
INCOME—For Current Year . . . . .	1.19
	<hr/>
Cash on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum . . . . .	\$ 58.96

**Emily L. Hewson Scholarship—(1879)**

*Gift of M. E. H., St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., to endow this Scholarship in Duane Hall, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$ 100.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum . . . . .	821.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 921.96
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.46

**Preston Divinity Scholarship—(1879)**

*Legacy of Mrs. Preston, of Pittsburgh, Pa., to the late Miss L. M. Fay; and at her request funded, the interest alone to be applied forever to the support of a Divinity Student in China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$ 100.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum . . . . .	950.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,050.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	60.98

**Missionary Educational Fund—(1880)**

*Income only to be used for the Education of Native Children in Japan or some Heathen or Moham-medan Land, in accordance with the terms under which the Fund was established*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum . . . . .	\$ 724.15
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	42.36

**Special Income Account from Bohlen Fund—(1880)**

*Income from the Bohlen Fund prior to September 1, 1885, is held in this special account under Reso-*

*lution of the Board of Managers, passed June 8, 1880.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$	19,661.71
INCOME for current year . . . . .	976.20
	<hr/>
	\$20,637.91

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum . . . . .	\$ 7,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	3,023.27
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum . . . . .	3,592.89
Invested in \$1,500.00 City of New York, 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962 . . . . .	1,499.53
Invested in U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 . . . . .	1,664.01
Invested in \$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 . . . . .	1,630.50
Invested in \$500.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 . . . . .	405.00
Invested in \$333.73 Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 . . . . .	306.24
Invested in \$1,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928 . . . . .	940.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum . . . . .	576.47
	<hr/>
	\$20,637.91

**"North Carolina" Scholarship—(1881)**

*(Established by children in the Diocese of North Carolina)*

*For Scholarship in the Bridgeman Memorial School, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum . . . . .	\$ 500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	470.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 970.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	54.46

**Gift of George W. Nichols, Norwalk, Conn.—(1883)**

*Income to be used for the support and benefit of Missionaries in the Western Diocese of our own Country*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	26.82

**Horatio Chickering Memorial Divinity Scholarship—(1883)**

*From estate of Mrs. Lucy Lee Chickering "as an endowment of the Horatio Chickering Memorial Divinity Scholarship in Japan." In Trinity Divinity School, Tokio, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum . . . . .	\$ 1,200.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	70.20

**African Boat Fund—(1884)**

*This amount is held until needed for the purchase of a Mission boat. The interest to be devoted to the cost of hiring boats for the business of the Cape Mount Station, West Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942 . . . . .	\$ 695.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	28.82

**Fund for Education of Colored Clergy-  
men—(1884)**

*From F. K., Jane K., and W. S. Collins, of Cleve-  
land, Ohio, for object specified*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 29.24

**Missionary Bishops' Fund—(1884)**

Held in conformity with the following resolution  
of General Convention

*"Resolved, That the amount now in the hands of  
the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the  
Missionary Bishops' Fund be paid to the Domestic  
and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant  
Episcopal Church in the United States of America.  
The said Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society  
shall invest the funds thus paid over to it as a  
permanent fund for the support of the Missionary  
Episcopate, and it shall be Trustee for this pur-  
pose, as well as for the purpose of receiving any  
contribution heretofore or hereafter made by be-  
quest or otherwise to this Fund"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last re-  
port ..... \$10,789.85  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5% per annum ..... \$ 2,075.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
6% per annum ..... 6,414.85  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5½% per annum ..... 1,800.00  
Invested in \$593.07 United States  
Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bond,  
due Nov. 15, 1942..... 500.00  
\$10,789.85  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 601.92

**Walter Nichols Hart Scholarship—(1884)**

*(From Miss L. A. Nichols, of New York)  
Principal to be kept securely invested. Income to  
be used for education of Indian youth in the faith  
of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United  
States. When the race fails, to be used for the  
education of white students*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.62

**Mary Daingerfield Hooe Scholarship—  
(1885)**

*From Mrs. A. G. P. Dodge, of Alexandria, Va.,  
and her brothers*

*For benefit of Mrs. Hay's School at Jaffa. In case  
school is discontinued the income to go to a  
Scholarship in a Japanese school*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.. \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 26.82

**Ivy Lyons Scholarship—(1885)**

*To endow a Scholarship in one of the Indian  
Schools. Income to be used for the education of  
the beneficiary*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .. \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 26.82

**Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabili-  
ties—(1885)**

*Fund of \$20,906.18 held, subject to order of Board  
of Managers, as security for outstanding liabilities  
of Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treas-  
urer ..... \$20,906.18

**Bequest of Rev. James G. Jacocks—  
(1886)**

*Income only to be used for the support of Missions  
of the Church in the Diocese of North Carolina*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,896.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 155.30

**Legacy of William H. Vanderbilt, to be  
known as "The W. H. Vanderbilt  
Fund"—(1886)**

*For Domestic Work*

*Income only to be used for such Mission work as  
the Board may from time to time direct*

PRINCIPAL—  
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages:  
at 5% per annum .....\$ 8,797.00  
at 5½% per annum ..... 6,450.00  
at 6% per annum ..... 52,797.26  
Invested in United States Second  
Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due  
1942 ..... 3,520.00  
Invested in \$5,000 Pennsylvania R.  
R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1,  
1968 ..... 4,588.12  
Invested in \$1,436.55 Norfolk & West-  
ern Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds,  
due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... 1,106.50  
Invested in \$10,000 Atchison, Topeka  
& Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds,  
due, 1995 ..... 7,490.00  
Invested in \$4,361.50 Chicago, Burl-  
ington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4%  
Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1958..... 3,381.25  
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago &  
Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4%  
Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... 1,705.00  
Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great  
Southern R. R. Equipment 5%  
bonds, due April 1, 1937..... 9,778.00  
Cash temporarily on deposit in Cen-  
tral Union Trust Co., at 2% per  
annum ..... 386.87  
\$100,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 5,446.99

**Legacy of William H. Vanderbilt, to be  
known as "The W. H. Vanderbilt  
Fund"—(1886)**

*For Foreign Work*

*Income only to be used for such Mission work as  
the board may from time to time direct*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bonds and  
Mortgages,  
at 5½% per annum..... \$10,250.00  
at 6% per annum ..... 58,044.50  
Invested in U. S. Second Liberty  
Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15,  
1942 ..... 1,040.00  
Invested in \$2,000 Chicago, Burling-  
ton & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div.  
4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949..... 1,630.50  
Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Pow-  
& Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due  
Sept. 1, 1952..... 8,915.00  
Invested in \$4,000 San Diego Con-  
solidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st  
5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939.... 3,720.00  
Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas &  
Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due  
Dec. 1, 1952..... 9,615.00  
Invested in \$2,689.96 Atchison, To-  
peka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4%  
Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995..... 2,088.75  
Invested in \$2,559.50 Norfolk & West-  
ern R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due  
Oct. 1, 1996..... 2,016.25  
Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago, Burl-  
ington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill.  
Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949  
2,430.00



Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum ..... \$ 250.00  
 \$100,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 5,601.04

### Gift of Rev. James Saul, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.—(1887)

*For the benefit of the twelve Domestic Missionary Bishops or their fields, in equal amounts, forming an Episcopal Fund for each of them, separate and distinct, according to the Rules and Regulations established, or hereafter to be established, by the Board of Managers.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$31,596.02

INCOME for current year..... 1,659.04

\$33,255.06

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5% per annum..... \$ 2,128.67

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5½% per annum..... 3,974.69

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 6% per annum..... 8,147.52

Invested in \$1,300.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962..... 1,299.59

Invested in \$4,212.62 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... 4,055.69

Invested in \$5,000 Chicago & Northwest Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% bonds, due 1987..... 4,745.00

Invested in \$165.82 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% bonds, due 1997..... 130.00

Invested in \$5,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% bonds, due July 1, 2047..... 4,825.00

Invested in \$777.79 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..... 656.25

Invested in \$1,795.58 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947.. 1,625.00

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... 1,667.65

\$33,255.06

### Thomas Balch Scholarship—(1887) In Memoriam

(From E. W. B., of Philadelphia, Pa.)

*For Indian Scholarship in St. Mary's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,548.39 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997..... \$ 1,200.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 60.40

### M. F. M. Memorial Scholarship—(1887)

*For benefit of St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,269.44 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 1,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 49.52

### George C. Morris Scholarship—(1887)

*(From a member of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.) for Indian Scholarship in St. John's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,935.48 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997. \$ 1,500.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 75.52

### Samuel Ridout Memorial Scholarship—(1887)

(From Mrs. Samuel Ridout, of Annapolis, Md.)

*For Medical Scholarship in St. John's College, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,173.60 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 2,500.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 123.76

### "Sophie" Scholarship—(1887)

(From Mrs. S. A. Brown, Providence, R. I.)

*For Scholarship in Hope School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,935.48 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997. \$ 1,500.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 75.52

### Bishop Stevens Scholarship—(1887)

*For benefit of St. John's College, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 1,600.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..... \$ 196.58

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... 650.00

Invested in \$300.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962..... 299.91

Invested in \$537.93 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... 453.51

\$ 1,600.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 81.46

### "Virginia" Scholarship, South Dakota—(1887)

(From Mrs. St. George Tucker Campbell, of Philadelphia, Pa.)

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.62

### Missionary Enrollment Fund—(1887)

*Held in accordance with the following resolutions adopted by the Board of Missions in Triennial Session at Baltimore in October, 1892*

*"Resolved, That all moneys appertaining to the Enrollment Fund, now in the hands of the Treasurer of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, and all sums that may hereafter be contributed to said fund, shall be securely invested and held intact as principal only until said fund shall amount to \$1,000,000.00."*

*"Resolved, That the interest and income accruing from said fund so invested shall be appropriated by the Board of Managers for the support of new Missionary Bishops and aggressive work in the missionary field for and during the time intervening between this and the next General Convention."*

At Minneapolis in October, 1895

*"Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society be authorized and requested to use the interest accruing from the Missionary Enrollment Fund in the same manner and for the same purposes as during the past three years, and until further instructed by this Board."*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$174,293.38

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at at 5% per annum..... \$ 7,216.39

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..... 50,576.50

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... 30,089.38

Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	\$ 6,637.50
Invested in \$4,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds .....	3,523.83
Invested in \$15,000 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1952 .....	11,572.50
Invested in \$10,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% Bonds, due 1940 .....	7,990.00
Invested in \$10,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	8,102.50
Invested in \$10,880.83 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	10,500.00
Invested in \$2,657.87 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995....	2,100.78
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	8,500.00
Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949 .....	8,154.00
Invested in \$6,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939 .....	5,580.00
Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963 .....	8,975.00
Invested in \$2,544.80 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov., 1952 .....	2,306.25
Invested in \$2,500.00 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1951 .....	2,468.75
	\$174,293.38
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	9,420.72

**Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor, New York—(1888)**

*To be kept invested as a permanent fund, and the income to be used—one-half for the support of Scholarships in the Schools for the education of Indian boys and girls in South Dakota, and the other half for the repair or enlargement of the Churches or Schools belonging to the Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church to the Indians in South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ....	\$ 5,222.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	8,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	2,000.00
Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1937....	9,778.00
	\$ 25,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid Treasurer...	1,288.08

**Paul Beck Scholarship—(1888)**

(From M. E. H., St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y.)

*For Scholarship in Cape Palmas Orphan Asylum, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,450.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	77.78

**Chase Memorial Scholarship—(1888)**

(From Mrs. Hester A. Ridout, of Annapolis, Md.)  
*For Scholarships in St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	29.28

**The William B. Stephens and Orlando Crease Scholarship—(1889)**

(From St. David's Sunday-school of Manayunk, Pa.)

*For benefit of St. John's School, Cape Mount, Liberia, West Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$1,300.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	76.04

**The George Forrest Fund—(1892)**

*This Fund was created by Mrs. K. T. Gray, widow of the late Dr. George Z. Gray, to perpetuate and honor the memory of her father. The income to be used exclusively for the relief of immigrants arriving in New York City. If at any time the Port Chaplaincy should lapse, the income is to be used through the New York P. E. City Mission for the City Poor, preference being given to newly landed immigrants*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	268.12

**Christiana Mason Gibson Memorial Scholarship—(1892)**

(From Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, of New York)

*To endow a Scholarship in St. John's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	80.44

**Partridge Memorial Scholarship—(1892)**

(From Mrs. H. D. Partridge, of Putnam, Conn.)

*To endow a Scholarship in St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..	\$1,150.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	61.68

**Bequest of Mrs. Emily M. Lord, Morristown, N. J.—(1893)**

*To be invested as a special fund, the income to be applied to the general purposes of the Board*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$5,000.00
Invested in \$5,517.25 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 .....	5,000.00
	\$10,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	607.64

**Bequest of Mrs. Anna Mary Minturn, Greensburgh, N. Y.—(1893)**

*Income to be used to assist in building church edifices in the western portion of our country*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,524.86 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947 .....	\$ 5,000.00
Invested in \$5,181.35 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	5,000.00
	\$10,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	572.46

**Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell, New York—(1893)**

*Income to be used in aid of Domestic Missions in the Southern and Western States and Territories of the United States*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 6,342.39
---------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 16.97
	\$6,359.36
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	341.12

**Gift of Rev. John B. Morgan, D.D., Paris, France—(1893)**

*In Memoriam of George Denison Morgan and Caroline Hale Morgan. For endowment of Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$3,000.00
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942 .....	2,000.00
	\$5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	251.07

**Gift of Miss Margaret Ann Thompson, Baltimore, Md.—(1893)**

*Income to be used "to aid weak parishes of the white population in the United States"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	\$1,118.75
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	65.44

**Mortimer Scholarship—(1893)**

(Bequest of Miss Matilda S. Mortimer, of New York)

*Income to be used for the support of the "Mortimer Scholarship" among the Indians connected with the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	\$1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	46.22

**Phillips Brooks Memorial Church Fund—(1894)**

*For the proposed Phillips Brooks Memorial Church at Cuttington, Africa. Income to be added to the principal until the further action of the Board of Managers.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$7,118.29
INCOME—For current year .....	376.14
	\$7,494.43

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	\$1,565.99
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	2,996.06
Invested in \$800.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962	799.75
Invested in \$546.78 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949....	445.75
Invested in \$1,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928.....	940.00
Invested in \$264.25 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	255.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	491.88
	\$7,494.43

**Legacy of Henry P. Baldwin, Detroit, Mich.—(1894)**

*To be safely invested and the income applied to the use of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	266.19

**Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson Philadelphia, Pa.—(1894)**

*Income to be applied to support a Missionary to preach the Gospel and hold religious services among the heathen in Africa according to the rubrics of the Protestant Episcopal Church Prayer Book in the United States of America*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..	\$10,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	585.00

**Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1894)**

*Income to be applied to the support of Clergymen to preach the Gospel and hold religious services according to the rubrics of the Protestant Episcopal Church Prayer Book of the United States of America—one-half part thereof to support a Clergyman to labor among the Indians, the remaining one-half part thereof to support a Clergyman to labor among the Negroes gone out to the Western States*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ....	\$10,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	5,000.00
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan, 4¼% Bonds, due 1942 .....	5,000.00
	\$20,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	1,035.94

**Joseph Richey Scholarship—(1894)**

(Bequest of Miss Amelia R. Norris, of Baltimore, Md.)

*To endow a Scholarship in the Bishop Boone Memorial School, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,287.83 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4% Bonds, due 1995 .....	\$1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	50.24

**Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopate Fund—(1895)**

(United Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary) Held in accordance with the following resolution adopted by the Board of Missions in Triennial Session at Washington in October, 1898:

*"Resolved, That the Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopate Fund be henceforth devoted to the endowment of the Episcopate in the Missionary District of Alaska, it being understood that the Fund shall continue perpetually in charge of the Board of Missions, and its income be expended always in a Missionary District"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$56,217.53
-------------------------------------	-------------

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....	\$ 3,763.53
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	4,249.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5¼% per annum.....	3,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	4,690.00
Invested in \$15,161.68 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% bonds, due June 1, 1997.....	11,835.00
Invested in \$2,806.22 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	2,165.00
Invested in \$10,000 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Refunding 4% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955.....	7,390.00
Invested in \$3,481.86 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	3,360.00

Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Illinois Division 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	\$ 2,430.00
Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 .....	2,557.50
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942 .....	1,162.50
Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952 .....	9,615.00
	<hr/>
	\$56,217.53
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,965.83

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary A. McCammon, Albany, N. Y.—(1895)**

*Income to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	29.24

**Legacy of John H. Nettleton, Watertown, Conn.—(1895)**

*Accepted from Bishop Hare, as Trustee, for investment. Income to be used "for the education of the Indians"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% .....	\$ 8,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	5,874.69
Invested in \$2,097.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due 1947 .....	1,700.00
Invested in \$2,962.96 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 9% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$18,074.69
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	983.44

**Gift of Miss Stille's Bible Class—(1896)**  
(Woman's Auxiliary, Philadelphia, Pa.)

*To endow the "Anna D. Stille" Cot in St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 600.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	35.10

**Gift of the Misses Wood, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Md.—(1896)**

*Principal to be invested and the income applied annually for the support of Missions in Alaska*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.62

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Baxter, Rutland, Vt.—(1896)**

*To be held as a permanent fund, and the income used—one-third thereof for the payment of the salary of the itinerant missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Vermont, and the remainder thereof is to be used for the purpose of General Missions in Vermont.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....	\$ 3,588.80
Invested in \$4,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1937.....	3,911.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	369.92

**Caroline Kane Neilson Scholarship—(1896)**

(Gift of W. H. Neilson, of Shepherdstown, W. Va.)

*Income only to be used for the support of the "Caroline Kane Neilson" Scholarship in the High School at Cuttington, Liberia, Africa, which scholarship shall always be designated. If at any time this school should cease to exist, the principal may be transferred to the support of a Scholarship in some other school connected with the African Missions, or to any other department of that Mission, in accordance with the judgment of the Board of Missions—provided that said fund shall always bear the name of Caroline Kane Neilson, in whose memory it is created.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 800.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	46.80

**"The Ann Eliza Tweddle Deposit"—(1897)**

*(Legacy of Miss Ann Eliza Tweddle.) Fund held in accordance with resolutions of the Board of Managers of September 21, 1897, to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$68,708.31
---------------------------------------------	-------------

**Temporary Investment on account of Domestic Missions—(1897)**

*Fund of \$19,500 held by order of the Board of Managers, to meet temporary emergencies*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$19,500.00
---------------------------------------------	-------------

**Rev. Theodore S. Rumney Divinity Scholarship—(1897)**

*Gift of "S. S. H." through "Woman's Auxiliary" of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa., to endow Scholarship in Hoffman Institute, Cuttington, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 2,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	134.06

**"Tarrant" Memorial Scholarship—(1897)**

*Gift of "M." of San Francisco, Cal., to endow a Scholarship for a girl, in St. John's School, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 625.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	35.04

**Eugenia F. Farnham Fund—(1898)**

*(Legacy of Luther Farnham, of Boston, Mass.) Income to be applied annually toward the support of missionaries in the employment of the Society, preference in all cases being given to any bearing the names of Fay, Farnham, Brown or Merrill*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum....	\$ 1,907.15
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	111.58

**Legacy of Lemuel Coffin, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1898)**

*Principal to be kept forever intact. Income to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum....	\$ 4,408.18
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	257.86

**Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins, Cambridgeport, Mass.—(1898)**

*Held under resolution of the Board of Managers of June 14, 1898, to wit:*

*"Resolved, That the income from the legacy of Jane K. Collins, deceased, be applied as follows,*

in accordance with the terms of the will: Three-fifths thereof to Domestic, and Foreign Missions toward the appropriations for the Missionary work of the several Bishops in said field, one-fifth thereof to the salary of Physician in charge of Hospital work in Shanghai, and one-fifth thereof to the salaries in the South Dakota Schools"

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 2,838.80
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	1,500.00
Invested in \$2,251.85 Southern Pacific R. R. Co., 1st 4% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	1,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,238.80
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	334.32

**Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson, New York—(1898)**

*Income to be used—one-half for work in China and one-half for work in Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum....	\$ 3,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	344.68
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,344.68
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	193.98

**Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson, New York—(1898)**

*Income to be distributed equally among the different Missionary Episcopates of the P. E. Church of the U. S. A., Foreign and Domestic, and applied toward their maintenance*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 3,129.98
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	13,450.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5¼% per annum.....	884.67
Invested in \$4,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	3,261.00
Invested in \$2,719.63 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	2,495.60
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	2,235.00
Invested in \$5,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939.....	4,650.00
	<hr/>
	\$30,106.25
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,620.27

**Legacy of Miss Elizabeth Fisher, Providence, R. I.—(1899)**

*To be held as a permanent fund, the income of which shall be divided between the work among the Colored People and the work among the Indians; and whenever the time shall arrive when there is no need of a separate work among these people, then the income shall be applied wherever it is most needed.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..	\$ 1,705.00
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942..	3,875.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,580.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	238.56

**Bishop Bedell, Joseph B. Collins and Dr. A. T. Twing Scholarships—(1899)**

*Gift of the Misses Collins through Bishop Hare, for the endowment of the "Bishop Bedell Scholarship" in St. John's School, the "Joseph B. Collins*

*Scholarship" in St. Elizabeth's School, and the "Dr. A. T. Twing Scholarship" in St. Mary's School, all in South Dakota, the principal to be invested and the income alone to be used for the purposes of said Scholarships*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 4,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	241.30

**Rev. Asa Eaton, D.D., Memorial Fund—(1900)**

*Gift of Mr. William S. Eaton, of Boston, Mass. as a memorial of his father, Rev. Asa Eaton, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Boston, from 1803 to 1829, the income alone to be devoted to Domestic Missions*

PRINCIPAL—The Birmingham, Ala., Water Works First Mtge. 5% Gold Bonds, due August 1, 1939.....	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	243.76

**Rev. Theodore A. Eaton Memorial Fund—(1900)**

*Gift of Mr. William S. Eaton, Boston, Mass. (Bonds to be held until maturity), as a memorial of his brother, Rev. Theodore A. Eaton, D.D., Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, obit 1893, to be held in trust and the income alone to be devoted to Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Clinton Water Works Co., Clinton, Iowa, First Mortgage, 5% Gold Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1939....	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	243.74

**The Elizabeth S. Fowler Fund—(1900)**

*By her last will and testament Elizabeth S. Fowler, of Plainfield, N. J., made this Society the residuary legatee of her estate to create "The Elizabeth S. Fowler Fund," the income alone to be "applied to the education and support of such persons as shall be selected from time to time by the Board of Managers, or other similar body of this Society. The persons selected as beneficiaries shall be from among the minor daughters of those deceased missionaries who shall have been at some time in the service of the Society and died in the communion of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$39,028.09
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$10,800.69
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	9,462.15
Invested in \$3,093.56 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due 1949....	2,522.00
Invested in \$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947.....	3,226.00
Invested in \$744.60 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	627.75
Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995.....	3,952.00
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	8,437.50
	<hr/>
	\$39,028.09
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,031.78

**The Cornelius Vanderbilt Fund—(1900)**

*Income only to be used for Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$20,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	17,000.00
Invested in \$5,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	4,490.13

Invested in \$8,940.58 United States  
Second Lib. Loan 4¼% Bonds,  
due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... \$ 8,009.87  
\$50,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 2,663.77

**Legacy of Miss Mary E. Cotting—(1900)**

*Principal to be invested by the Committee on Trust Funds, income only to be used and applied to the promotion of Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States  
Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds \$ 2,000.00  
Invested in \$2,575.66 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4%  
Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995..... 2,000.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at  
5% per annum ..... 4,700.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5½% per annum ..... 85.79

\$8,785.79

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 417.04

**Educational Fund in Memory of Lucretia M. Dexter—(1901)**

*From Henry Dexter, New York City, the income to be applied to the use of the Church in Mexico for the education of children between six and sixteen years of age*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .. \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 107.24

**Legacy of Miss Henrietta Ballou—(1901)**

*Income only to be used for the Society's work in the Southern States for Colored People*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 29.24

**Legacy of Harold Brown, Providence, R. I.—(1901)**

*To be kept "as a permanent fund, the income whereof shall be applied for the purposes of Domestic Missions in any one or more of the States and Territories belonging to or forming a part of the United States of America for any time being"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage at 5½% per annum .. \$47,800.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
6% per annum ..... 7,500.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5% per annum ..... 10,000.00  
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds..... 10,913.90  
Invested in \$7,739.44 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1958 ..... 6,000.00  
Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 8,500.00  
Invested in \$5,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 4,050.00  
Invested in \$5,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... 4,262.50

\$99,026.40

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 5,054.26

**Legacy of Mrs. Margaret Sherman, Washington, D. C.—(1901)**

*To be invested "and the income thereof to be disbursed in the name of my dear son, Charles Lampson Sherman, for the purposes of said Board"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 58.50

**Susan R. and Jesse S. Bonsall Scholarships—(1901)**

*Legacy from Mrs. Susan R. Bonsall, of Frederick, Md., "for the endowment of scholarships in some mission school maintained by said Society, preference to be given to such schools as shall be designated by the Rev. Osborne Ingle within one year after my death"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.. \$ 3,021.76  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 162.04

**"McConnell" Scholarship—(1901)**

*From Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, L. I., for the endowment of a scholarship in St. Agnes' School for Girls, Kyoto, Japan, Primary Department*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,287.83 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due 1995 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 50.24

**"McConnell" Scholarship—(1901)**

*From Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, L. I., for the endowment of a Scholarship in St. John's College, Shanghai, China, Primary Department*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,287.83 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due 1995 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 50.24

**Major E. K. Russell Scholarship—(1901)**

*Received from Major E. K. Russell, of Philadelphia, Ground Rent Deed to be held in trust, to continue, until December 31, 1904, a Scholarship in St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$680.45 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 ..... \$ 650.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 33.16

**"In Memory of Parents, Brothers and Sisters of E. K. R."—(1901)**

*Income only to be used for Church Hospital Work in China and Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 29.26

**Bequest of Mrs. F. R. Brunot, Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1902)**

*For two scholarships at Sierra Leone from Cape Mount. Income to apply to the payment of above Scholarships*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,808.32 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... \$ 3,000.00  
Invested in \$2,429.63 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 2,050.00  
\$ 5,050.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 243.30

**George Hewson Wilson Scholarship—(1902)**

*From St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., as a memorial endowment of this Scholarship in Boone School, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div., 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 47.84

**Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York—(1903)**

Deposit of \$30,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. First Collateral Trust 4% Gold Bonds under Deed of Trust with the understanding that on the termination of one of the lives of the beneficiaries the Society is to receive half of the aforesaid bonds to be used by it for its corporate purposes, and the other half on the death of the remaining beneficiary. In the meantime the income, less 5%, to be paid in equal sums to the two beneficiaries

PRINCIPAL—Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., First Collateral Trust 4% Gold Bonds, due November 1, 1990 .....	\$30,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,170.00

**The Philippines Episcopate Endowment Fund—(1903)**

Income only to be used for the purpose of the Fund

PRINCIPAL—From the Church Club of the City of New York .....	\$17,397.65
From the Church Club of the Diocese of Connecticut .....	1,563.75
From Grace Church, Baltimore, Md.	100.00
From Assistant Treasurer .....	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$19,063.90

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 6% per annum .....	\$ 6,100.15
5½% per annum .....	1,663.75
5% per annum .....	6,300.00
Invested in \$6,449.53 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due March 1, 1958	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$19,063.90

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,004.74
-------------------------------------	----------

**Eugene Augustus Hoffman Fund—(1903)**

To form a permanent fund known as the "Eugene Augustus Hoffman Fund," the principal thereof to be kept intact and invested, the income only to be used from time to time for the purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ....	\$ 9,730.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	32,832.50
Invested in \$5,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds due Dec. 1, 1954.....	4,937.50
	<hr/>
	\$47,500.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,771.12
-------------------------------------	----------

**James B. Markoe Memorial Fund—(1903)**

From Mr. and Mrs. Edward Coles, of Philadelphia, Pa., as a memorial to their nephew, the late James B. Markoe, to endow a memorial in St. Peter's Hospital, Wuchang, China

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.62

**The Wyckoff Memorial Fund—(1903)**

Legacy of Mrs. Elsie A. Wyckoff, of Brooklyn, L. I., to be known as the "Wyckoff Memorial," the interest to be used annually for Domestic Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,231.37 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	\$ 950.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	48.02

**Legacy of John Nicholas Brown, Providence, R. I.—(1903)**

To be kept "as a permanent fund, two-thirds of the income of said fund to be applied for the purposes

of Domestic Missions within the United States of America, including Territories as well as States, and the remaining one-third of said income to be applied for the purpose of Foreign Missions"

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 8,500.00
Invested in \$1,626.01 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 .....	1,500.00
Invested in \$3,718.91 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987.....	3,552.50
Invested in \$6,621.04 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due 1997 .....	5,190.90
Invested in \$5,930.71 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942 .....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,743.40

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,198.20
-------------------------------------	----------

**David J. Ely Memorial Scholarship—(1903)**

(From the Estate of Mrs. J. D. Ely, of New York) For the endowment of above scholarship in St. Mary's School, South Dakota

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,555.41 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	\$ 1,200.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	60.62

**E. Alice Hewson Scholarship—(1903)**

From St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., as a Memorial offering for the endowment of above Scholarship in St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Syracuse Gas Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Bond	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	24.38

**Mary E. Hewson Scholarship—(1903)**

From St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., as a Memorial offering for the endowment of above Scholarship in St. John's Mission, Cape Mount, Africa

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Syracuse Gas Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Bond	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	24.38

**Meredith Norris Scholarship—(1903)**

(From Mrs. John Markoe, of Philadelphia, Pa.) To endow above scholarship in St. Elizabeth's School, South Dakota

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,944.26 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996....	\$ 1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	75.84

**The Thankful Scholarship, St. John's College, Shanghai, China—(1903)**

From a member of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., through the Woman's Auxiliary, for the endowment of above Scholarship

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,575.66 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 .....	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	100.44

**Thankful Scholarship, St. Paul's College, Tokio, Japan—(1903)**

From a member of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., through the Woman's Auxiliary, to endow the above Scholarship

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,650.26 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bond, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	\$ 1,300.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	64.34

**Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York—(1904)**

Deposit of \$35,000 of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Company's General Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds under Deed of Trust with the understanding that on the termination of one of the lives of the beneficiaries the Society is to receive half of the aforesaid bonds to be used by it for its corporate purposes, and the other half on the death of the remaining beneficiary. In the meantime the income, less 5%, to be paid in equal sums to the two beneficiaries

PRINCIPAL—Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Company's General Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, due October 1, 1995 .....	\$35,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,365.00

**The Julian E. Ingle Fund—(1904)**

To endow a Divinity Scholarship at Boone University, Wuchang, China

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 2,862.79
Profit on securities sold.....	453.82
	<u>\$ 3,316.61</u>

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 3,316.61
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	174.77

**The W. M. B. Fund of the Diocese of Pennsylvania—(1904)**

To be used under the same terms and conditions as those established by the Resolutions of the Board of Managers, passed September 21, 1897, to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$125,013.61
---------------------------------------------	--------------

**Gift of Mrs. Eleanor A. Goldsborough, (\*) All Saints' Parish, Talbot County, Diocese of Easton—(1904)**

To be held during the life of Mrs. Goldsborough and \$5,000 per annum paid to her in semi-annual installments. Upon the death of Mrs. Goldsborough the balance of principal and income to be used for the Corporate purposes of the Society

\*Mrs. Goldsborough died January 30, 1906.

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$106,018.87
---------------------------------------------	--------------

**Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl, Flint, Michigan—(1904)**

From the estate of her parents, James B. and Almira S. Walker, of Flint, Michigan, to be invested income to be expended, one-third for Foreign Missions, one-third for Missions in Northwestern parts of the United States, preferably for hospital work, including that of Mrs. Buford, Miss Thackara, and Alaska, and one-third for Mission work among Colored People of the South

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..	\$ 3,381.68
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	4,845.94
	<u>\$ 8,227.62</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	464.84

**The Thomas Kittera Conrad Fund—(1905)**

(From a member of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Pennsylvania)

Deposit of railroad securities, to be held in trust and the net income paid to the donor during her life, and after her death two-thirds of the income arising therefrom each year to be applied to the payment of salaries of Bishops of domestic or

foreign missionary districts, and one-third of the said income in each year to be applied through the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, to the payment of the salaries of missionary priests engaged in either Domestic or Foreign Mission work, and to the supplying of such priests or their families with needed rest, recreation, comfort or educational advantage

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report .....	\$161,856.12
Less: Loss on Securities sold.....	23.25
	<u>\$161,832.87</u>

	Par value
Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% Bonds, due October 1, 1952 .....	\$15,000.00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. First Mortgage 4½% Bonds, due July 1, 1940	2,000.00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General Consolidated Mortgage 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003 .....	15,000.00
Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. First Mortgage 4% Bonds, due November 1, 1942 .....	20,000.00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Consolidated Mortgage 4% Bonds, due November 1, 1945 .....	10,000.00
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div., 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	1,620.00
Invested in \$4,500.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due November 1, 1987 .....	3,950.08
Invested in \$11,696.44 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997 .....	8,890.00
Invested in \$10,000 Union Pacific R. R. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	8,065.00
Invested in \$13,135.35 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	12,116.95
Invested in \$6,540.74 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	5,551.50
Invested in \$2,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of N. Y. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1995 .....	1,960.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5% per annum .....	3,017.47
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5½% per annum .....	28,105.75
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 6% per annum .....	26,556.12
	<u>\$161,832.87</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	7,649.37

**Northeast Harbor Free Bed Endowment Fund—(1905)**

An endowment fund for a free bed in Bishop Brent's University Hospital, Manila, Philippine Islands, to be called the "Northeast Harbor Free Bed"

PRINCIPAL—Amount as per last report	\$ 3,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 1,500.00
Invested in \$1,298.28 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	1,000.00
Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	1,000.00
	<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	184.62

**The Richardson Fund—(1905)**

Bequest of Nathaniel S. Richardson, of Bridgeport, Conn. To be used as a permanent fund and the



income expended for the education of Colored young men and women designing to be ministers and teachers among the Colored People of the United States

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .. \$ 5,068.16  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 272.21

**Gift of Mrs. E. R. Brown, Westerly, R. I.—(1905)**

*For the work at St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 46.22

**Gift of "A Friend" of the Diocese of Pennsylvania—(1905)**

*Deposit of \$9,000 of International Traction Co. of Buffalo 4% Collateral Trust Gold Bonds, with the understanding that the interest is to be paid to the donor during her life and upon her death the fund to be at the disposal of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—International Traction Co. of Buffalo 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949, sold for and invested in \$881.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 \$ 714.37  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 31.80

**Gift of Robert F. Hubbard, Cazenovia, N. Y.—(1905)**

*At the request of his father, the late Robert J. Hubbard, to be placed in the permanent fund of the society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.24

**Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1905)**

*To endow the Elizabeth Jefferys Surgical Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,186.14 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 49.16

**Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich—(1905)**

*From the estate of Elizabeth W. Aldrich, deceased, late of New York, N. Y., to be kept for an endowment Fund*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum... \$ 4,300.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 5,299.08  
\$9,599.08  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 491.95

**Bequest of Francis Dumaresq, Boston, Mass.—(1905)**

*Income to be used solely for extending the work of the Episcopal Church in the Island of Porto Rico*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.. \$ 4,750.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 254.72

**Bequest of Charles L. Prindle, Sharon, Conn.—(1905)**

*Principal to be invested and income to go for the support of the Church in Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$593.07 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 24.58

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary K. Helmuth, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1905)**

*To be applied solely to the fund for the support of the Missionary Bishops who are under the control of the Domestic Board of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942 ..... \$ 915.98  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 37.94

**Legacy of Mrs. Clement B. Newbold, Jenkintown, Pa.—(1905)**

Income to be applied toward paying the current expenses of the Society in connection with such Foreign Missions as it may deem appropriate as distinguished from the Domestic Missions in which it may be interested ..... \$20,000.00  
From Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa., through the Men's Thank Offering of 1907, to supplement the above, and for the same purpose.... 10,000.00

---

\$30,000.00

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 2,500.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 7,200.00  
Invested in 10,095.25 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... 8,511.00  
Invested in \$6,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 ..... 5,289.00  
Invested in \$6,217.62 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 ..... 6,000.00  
Invested in \$634.72 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... 500.00

---

\$30,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,631.66

**Legacy of Mary N. Perley, Worcester, Mass.—(1905)**

*The income to be used for medical missions for work among women and children*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .. \$ 950.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 50.94

**Alexina Pigman Scholarship—(1905)**

*From her family, of Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland, to endow the above Scholarship to be used in Boone School, Wuchang, Missionary District of Hankow*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.. \$ 1,250.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 67.02

**Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial Scholarship—(1905)**

*From the Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri, to endow the above Scholarship in St. Margaret's School, Boise*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.62

**Gift of Mrs. John F. Butterworth, Dresden, Germany—(1906)**

*In Memoriam of Edward Henry Duryee, who entered into rest December 7, 1905. To endow a free bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 58.50

**Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1906)**

*To endow the Rev. C. P. B. Jefferys, Jr., Surgical Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 58.50

**Gift of Miss Amelia R. Nash, Westport, Conn.—(1906)**

*Toward the endowment of a Chair in the Dean Gray School and Seminary, Mexico City, Mexico*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.... \$ 100.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 5.84

**Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund—(1906)**

*Gift of Mr. George C. Thomas, of Philadelphia, Pa., to be held under a Declaration of Trust made by him under date of January 25, 1906, and the income thereof to be applied as directed in said Agreement*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report .....\$117,314.33  
Transferred from income ..... 3,624.35  
\$120,938.68

Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1952 ..... \$50,000.00  
Invested in \$11,000 City of New York 4¼% Corporate stock, due March 1, 1962 ..... 10,996.56  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... 1,590.06  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 7,856.38  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 10,309.81  
Invested in \$8,900.00 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... 8,115.35  
Invested in \$3,775.33 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1936 ..... 2,889.41  
Invested in \$2,631.28 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. General 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 ..... 2,414.53  
Invested in \$2,899.36 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due 1997 ..... 2,273.10  
Invested in \$1,224.56 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 ..... 992.19  
Invested in \$7,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928 ..... 6,580.00  
Invested in \$2,500 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 ..... 2,412.50  
Invested in \$623.11 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 525.75  
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... 13,983.04  
\$120,938.68  
Securities withdrawn by Treasurer. 51,930.33  
\$ 69,008.35

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer under Second Clause of Agreement ..... \$ 535.26  
Interest paid to Treasurer under Third Clause of Agreement ..... 850.00  
Interest transferred to principal under Third Clause of Agreement.... 531.48  
Interest transferred to principal under Fourth Clause of Agreement.. 3,092.87  
Cash Balance Fourth Clause of Agreement ..... 64.14  
\$ 5,073.75

**Angelica Church Hart Scholarship—(1906)**

*From the Junior Auxiliary to the Board of Missions in memoriam of Angelica Church Hart, to endow the above Scholarship in St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 1,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 87.76

**Eliza Martin Seymour Perkins Memorial Fund—(1907)**

*From the Domestic Committee and Friends of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of New York. Income to be used toward the support of some work under appropriation of the Board in the Domestic field, said work to be determined by the Domestic Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of New York in accordance with the conditions of the Gift dated May 14, 1907:*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 5,000.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum ..... 781.25  
Invested in \$6,133.07, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due 1949 ..... 5,000.00  
Invested in \$5,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 4,218.75  
\$15,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 759.42

**The Edmund Parsons Dwight Fund—(1907)**

*To be used for the establishment of the Christian Religion that the Light of the Gospel may be made to shine more perfectly*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$50,930.52  
Additional received in 1924..... 9,941.61  
\$60,872.13  
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.... \$43,180.52  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum..... 250.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum..... 750.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5¾% per annum..... 4,050.00  
Invested in \$3,109.51 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds. 2,700.00  
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... 9,941.61  
\$60,872.13  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 2,946.56

**Gift of A Lady, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1907)**

*In memory of her friends, Mrs. M. and the Rev. Y. K. Yen. Income only to be used in equal parts for the support of the Divinity School of St. John's University, Shanghai, and the Divinity School, Boone University, Wuchang, Hankow*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States 4¼% Second Liberty Loan Bonds \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 41.44

**Gift of Mrs. John F. Butterworth, Dresden, Germany—(1907)**

*In Memory of Peter S. and Susan R. Duryee, by their daughter. To endow a free bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	58.50

**Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1907)**

*To endow the Max Jefferys Surgical Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,186.14 in U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	49.16

**Bequest of Mrs. Julia C. Stout, South Orange, N. J.—(1907)**

*To be used especially for work among the Indians under the immediate charge or supervision of Bishop Hare, of South Dakota Diocese, and Bishop Whipple, of Minnesota, and their successors in office. Held in accordance with action of Board of Missions, February 12, 1907*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$28,979.36
INCOME for current year.....	1,453.90
	<hr/>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....	\$ 700.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	3,080.70
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	8,366.38
Invested in \$7,600.00 United States Second Liberty Loan Bonds at 4¼% per annum.....	6,972.28
Invested in \$2,800.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962.....	2,799.13
Invested in \$2,804.68 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% bonds due July 1, 1947.....	2,273.00
Invested in \$866.93 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	706.75
Invested in \$194.43 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	150.00
Invested in \$930.05 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% bonds, due July 1, 2047	897.50
Invested in \$806.47 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% bonds, due June 1, 1997.....	625.00
Invested in \$2,370.37 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	2,000.00
Invested in \$381.06 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30 year "A" 5% bonds, due June 1, 1949.....	361.05
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum.....	1,501.47
	<hr/>
	\$30,433.26

**Legacy of Rev. Theodore S. Rumney and Annie J. Rumney, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1907)**

*From their Estates, the income of which is to be applied toward sustaining a Scholarship for boys in Jerusalem under the care of Bishop Blythe, or his successors, of the Church of England; a Scholarship for American Indians in the Missionary District of South Dakota; a Scholarship for Negroes in St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.; and a Scholarship in the Missionary District of*

**Salt Lake. Action of Board of Missions, February 12, 1907**

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	87.74

**Endowment Fund for the Salaries of Clergy in the Philippines—(1908)**

*Income to be applied toward the appropriation of the Board for the salaries of Clergy in the Philippine Islands*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 326.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	18.28

**Gift of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York—(1908). In Memoriam**

*Reserve Fund to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations in a manner similar to that provided by resolutions of the Board, September 21, 1897*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer.....	\$ 7,500.00
--------------------------------------------	-------------

**Gift of John H. Hewson, Florida—(1908)**

*The income to be used for Domestic and Foreign Missions, except \$100 for a special purpose stated by the contributor*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$8,000.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962.....	\$ 7,997.50
Invested in \$3,716.74 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	3,136.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,133.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	476.44

**Gift of Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton Pepper, St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1908)**

*A Thank Offering for the recovery of their three children from serious illness for the endowment of a bed in the University Hospital in Manila, Philippine Islands.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Baltimore Electric Co. of Baltimore City, First Mortgage, 5% Gold Bonds, due June 1, 1947.....	\$ 3,000.00
Invested in \$645.16 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% bonds, due June 1, 1997.....	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	171.42

**Gift of George C. Thomas—(1908)**

*Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia, Pa. (Through the Men's Missionary Thank Offering of 1907.) Deposit of \$50,000 to be held as a Reserve Deposit to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations.*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer.....	\$49,019.35
--------------------------------------------	-------------

**Bequest of Henry P. Martin, Brooklyn, L. I.—(1908)**

*Income from Bequest for \$20,000 to be used in Church work among Colored People in the United States of America*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 12,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....	584.80
Invested in \$4,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1936....	3,915.20

Invested in \$3,310.35 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 ..... \$ 3,000.00

\$20,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 916.40

**Bequest of Henry P. Martin, Brooklyn, L. I.—(1908)**

*Income from Bequest of \$100,000 to be paid to the Missionary Bishops serving in the Domestic and Foreign Fields*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum... \$29,550.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... 8,109.00

Invested in \$1,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 890.44

Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949..... 2,445.75

Invested in \$2,565.59 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968..... 2,354.25

Invested in \$13,486.18 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... 10,000.00

Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 8,500.00

Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... 2,109.56

Invested in \$10,000.00 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949..... 8,154.00

Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963 ..... 8,975.00

Invested in \$10,000 New York Telephone Co. 1st 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939..... 9,162.00

Invested in \$5,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939..... 4,650.00

Invested in \$5,627.59 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952..... 5,100.00

\$100,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 5,657.32

**Howard Duane Scholarship, St. Paul's College, Tokio, Japan—(1908)**

*From the children of the late Mrs. Richard Bache Duane to endow the above Scholarship*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in St. Louis Southwestern Railway Co. First Mortgage 4% Gold Bond Certificate, due November 1, 1989..... \$ 1,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 39.00

**Charles Easton Scholarship, St. Mary's School, South Dakota—(1908)**

*From Mrs. Edward Fuller, Church of the Incarnation, New York, N. Y., through the Niobrara League, to endow the above Scholarship*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,500.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 87.76

**Fund for an Industrial School in Liberia—(1909)**

*Held subject to the further action of the Board of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$ 9,050.83

INCOME for current year..... 453.20

\$ 9,504.03

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 988.04

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..... 3,552.00

Invested in \$1,391.72 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds 1,220.39

Invested in \$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949..... 1,630.50

Invested in \$132.17 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due 1987 ..... 126.25

Invested in \$490.43 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928..... 461.00

Invested in \$1,051.86 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..... 887.50

Invested in \$199.94 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 ..... 189.43

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum ..... 448.92

\$ 9,504.03

**Fund Towards Episcopal Residence in Mexico—(1909)**

*To be held until such time as the Board is prepared to take action with regard to the selection of a site for the Episcopal Residence in Mexico, and the income accruing therefrom to be paid annually to the Treasurer of the Board, to be applied towards meeting such appropriation as the Board may make for the rental of an Episcopal Residence*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds \$12,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 500.86

**St. Leger Fund of Connecticut—(1909)**

*The net income of this Fund is to be applied as directed in the Deeds of Trust under which it is held*

PRINCIPAL—First Section—Invested in Bonds and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... \$27,200.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 500.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum..... 25,000.00

Invested in \$6,093.07 in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds ..... 6,000.00

Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 1,000.00

Invested in \$6,281.08 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... 6,000.00

Invested in \$10,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939..... 9,300.00

\$75,000.00

Second Section—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum. 6,602.08

Invested in \$5,517.25 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952..... 5,000.00

\$86,602.08

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer, First Section ..... 4,043.03

Interest paid to Treasurer, Second Section ..... 751.24

\$ 4,794.27

**Gift of "A Friend," Washington, District of Columbia—(1909). In Memoriam**

*To endow a bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 117.00

**Gift of Mrs. George C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1909)**

*In memory of her husband to establish in perpetuity the George Clifford Thomas Memorial Fund; the income only to be used for the corporate purposes of the Society.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$24,200.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 33,857.00  
Invested in \$11,084.01 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 8,390.00  
Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 1,000.00  
Invested in \$5,468.11 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... 4,610.00  
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 8,500.00  
Invested in \$10,000 Home Long Distance Telephone Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932..... 9,718.00  
Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern California Edison Co. Gen. 5½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944..... 9,725.00  

---

\$100,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 4,431.43

**Gift of Mrs. M. G. Whitlock, New York—(1909)**

*Through the Woman's Auxiliary, to endow the Marie Antoinette Whitlock Scholarship, St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, District of Hankow.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 46.22

**Bequest of Miss Mary Rhineland King—(1909)**

*The net income to be used from time to time for the corporate purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum...\$160,500.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... 33,018.74  
Invested in \$10,000 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due 1952 ..... 7,715.00  
Invested in \$5,000 Chicago and Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, 1987 ..... 3,695.00  
Invested in \$15,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% Bonds 11,985.00  
Invested in N. Y. City 4% Corporate Stock due 1959..... 13,000.00  
Invested in N. Y. City 4% Corporate Stock, due 1957..... 500.00  
Invested in \$11,888.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due 1947 9,632.79  
Invested in \$9,469.84 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... 8,925.32  
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 8,500.00

Invested in \$10,000.00 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948 ..... \$ 9,500.00

\$266,971.85

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 12,588.54

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1909)**

*To endow the Laura, Davis (in Memoriam) Scholarship in St. Mary's School for Girls in Rosebud Agency, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,900.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 101.88

**Rev. Abiel A. Kerfoot Memorial Scholarship—(1909)**

*Through the Advisory Committee for Church work in Mexico for the endowment of the above Scholarship in the Hooker Orphanage, Mexico*

PRINCIPAL—Wabash Railroad Co. First Mortgage 5% Coupon Bond, due May 1, 1939..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 48.74

**Gift of Mrs. H. E. Alexander—(1910)**

*Through the Woman's Auxiliary of Christ Church, New Brighton, New York, for the Mary Boorman Wheeler Alexander Scholarship in St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, Hankow, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 53.62

**Gift of Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, New York—(1910)**

*To endow the Samuel Lawrence (in Memoriam) Graduate Scholarship, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 84.09

**Gift of C. F. Schweinfurth, St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, Ohio—(1910)**

*Through the Woman's Auxiliary for the endowment of the Mary Ellis Schweinfurth Memorial Bed in a Church Hospital, Alaska*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,677.42 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% bonds, due June 1, 1997. \$ 1,300.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 65.44

**Legacy of Miss Mary Rhineland King, Great Neck, New York—(1910)**

*Income only to be used to support the Cornelia King Scholarship at Anvik, Alaska*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 134.06

**Legacy of George C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1910)**

*By action of the Board of Missions, December 14, 1909, the income only to be used for the corporate purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....\$11,325.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..... 4,957.00  
Invested in \$15,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4's of 1907.. 11,197.50  
Invested in \$6,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 5,281.50  
Invested in \$10,107.11 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942 ..... 8,521.00

Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995.....	\$ 3,952.00
Invested in \$3,612.44 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	3,048.00
Invested in \$10,000 Home Long Distance Telephone Co. of San Francisco 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932.....	9,718.00
Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963.....	8,975.00
Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern California Edison Co. Gen. 5½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944.....	9,725.00
Invested in \$10,000.00 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st Series "A" 5% Bonds due Sept. 1, 1952.....	9,162.50
Invested in \$15,000.00 Toledo Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1947.....	14,137.50
	<u>\$100,000.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	3,778.61

### Legacy of George C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1910)

*The income to be expended or the principal to be used in accordance with the terms of the bequest, to further the Sunday-school Lenten Offering in any way in which the Board of Missions may deem desirable*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$25,027.30
Transferred from income.....	1,068.17
	<u>\$26,095.47</u>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	\$11,079.80
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	1,850.81
Invested in \$3,329.69 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due 1942.....	2,995.48
Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	1,000.00
Invested in \$1,425.02 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	1,375.15
Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995.....	3,953.00
Invested in \$3,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	2,531.25
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum.....	1,310.98
	<u>\$26,095.47</u>

### Legacy of George C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1910)

*The income to be expended or the principal to be used in accordance with the terms of the bequest, for the purpose of increasing the efficiency of the work done by the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$50,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	\$11,919.50
Invested in \$10,000 Home Long Distance Telephone Co. of San Francisco 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932.....	9,718.00
Invested in \$4,300.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962.....	4,298.66
Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995.....	3,738.75
Invested in \$10,738.49 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	7,962.59

Invested in \$6,988.46 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947.....	\$ 5,801.50
Invested in \$2,013.04 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	1,698.50
Invested in \$5,000.00 Southern California Edison Co. Gen. 5½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944.....	4,862.50
	<u>\$50,000.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	1,790.75

### The Rev. Dr. Osborne Ingle Scholarship—(1910)

*From the Congregation of All Saints' Church, Frederick, Maryland, to endow a Divinity Scholarship in the Catechetical School of Boone University, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	107.24

### The Robert Treat Paine Memorial Fund—(1911)

*Gift of his children, Miss Ethel L. Paine (Boston), Rev. George L. Paine (New Haven, Conn.), and Mrs. Charles K. Cummins (Boston). The income to be applied to the general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 3,850.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.....	4,600.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum.....	1,550.00
	<u>\$10,000.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	520.38

### Gift of Mrs. George Cabot Ward, Church of the Incarnation, New York—(1911)

*Through the Niobrara League, for the endowment of the Wm. Lewis and Robert Morris (in Memoriam) Graduate Scholarship, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,029.77 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Ref. Mtge. 4% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955.....	\$ 1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	79.16

### Gift of Miss Eliza S. Watson, Ohio—(1911)

*To be maintained intact as a perpetual fund, in memory of Eliza S. Watson and Mary Anne Watson. Income only to be used for Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,103.45 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	73.00

### Gift of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Bethlehem—(1911)

*To endow a Scholarship in St. Elizabeth's School, South Dakota, in memory of Miss Elizabeth D. Mercer*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,324.14 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952....	\$ 1,200.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	84.92

### Bequest of Miss Maria Blanchard, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1911)

*To be invested, the income to be applied to the general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 5,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	5,282.00

Invested in \$10,000 Home Long Distance Telephone Co. of San Francisco 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932 ..... \$ 9,718.00

\$20,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 630.80

**Legacy of Edgar G. Miller, Baltimore, Md.—(1911)**

*To be invested and the income therefrom applied to the use of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds \$ 1,000.00  
Invested in \$4,783.16 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997..... 3,750.00

\$ 4,750.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 210.57

**Legacy of John S. Minor, Detroit, Mich.—(1911)**

*The income only to be expended, two-thirds for Domestic Missions and one-third for Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$96,295.72  
Additional amount received during 1924 ..... 6,104.95

\$102,400.67

Less: Loss on Securities Sold.... 2,247.06

\$100,153.61

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages:

at 5% per annum..... \$ 5,100.00

at 5¼% per annum..... 6,000.00

at 5½% per annum..... 34,850.39

at 6% per annum..... 13,897.32

Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds..... 8,850.00

Invested in \$2,005.43 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... 1,850.00

Invested in \$1,005.12 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due 1947 ..... 814.40

Invested in \$4,352.33 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047..... 4,200.00

Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 8,500.00

Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat and Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949..... 8,154.00

Invested in \$3,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953 ..... 3,000.00

Invested in \$5,000.00 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1951..... 4,937.50

\$100,153.61

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 4,842.11

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary L. Peabody, Milton, Mass.—(1911)**

*Income to be used for Domestic and Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum... \$ 3,000.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... 15,000.00

Invested in \$3,519.87 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... \$ 2,967.50

Invested in \$5,000 Union Pacific R. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947..... 4,032.50

\$25,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 1,227.19

**Broome Memorial Fund—(1912)**

*Bequest of Mrs. Jonathan J. Broome, of East Orange, N. J. Income only to be used for the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum... \$10,000.00

Invested in \$4,689.66 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952..... 4,250.00

\$14,250.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 895.25

**The H. L. W. Fund—(1912)**

*Gift of H. L. W. The income only to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum... \$ 968.75

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 56.66

**Martha Jane Avery Hayward Memorial Fund—(1912)**

*From the Rev. W. S. Hayward, of Syracuse, New York. The income only to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum... \$ 100.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 5.84

**The Harriet Hare Littell Fund—(1912)**

*The income only to be used for poor churches or parishes or for missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$10,694.91

Less: Loss on Securities sold..... 12.75

\$10,682.16

Invested in Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Bonds..... \$ 2,000.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... 2,976.16

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..... 1,487.25

Invested in \$5,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 4,218.75

\$10,682.16

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 551.39

**The Worthington Fund—(1912)**

*Legacy of the Right Rev. George Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska, 1885-1908. Income only to be used for Missionary work in China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum... \$ 5,000.00

Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds..... 3,000.00

Invested in \$2,575.66 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995..... 2,000.00

\$10,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 492.88

**Gift of "A Friend" in West Virginia—  
(1912)**

*Income to be used for work in Mexico, Brazil, Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines, or any one or more of them*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 4,000.00
Less: Loss on securities sold.....	256.50
	<hr/>
	\$3,743.50

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	\$ 2,023.50
Invested in \$784.55 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987....	685.52
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	1,034.48
	<hr/>
	\$3,743.50

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 209.07

**Bequest of Miss Alice Lacy, Albany, N. Y.—(1912)**

*To be added to the Reserve Fund of the Society*  
PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....

	\$ 1,500.00
--	-------------

**Legacy of Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington, Pittsfield, Mass.—(1912)**

*To the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, to be held in trust as a permanent fund, one-half the income to be used solely for the support and maintenance of some domestic missionary or missionaries in such instance, to such extent and in such manner as said legatee may from time to time determine, and one-half the income thereof to be used solely for the support and maintenance of some foreign missionary or missionaries*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 9,559.98
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	559.26

**The Mary Rhinelander King Reserve Deposit—(1913)**

*From Legacy of Mary Rhinelander King. Held in accordance with resolutions of the Board of Missions of December 14, 1909, to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$210,262.50
---------------------------------------------	--------------

**The Emery Fund—(1913)**

*From members of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. To be invested and the income paid to Miss Julia C. Emery, during her life, and then to Miss Margaret T. Emery if she should survive her. After the death of the survivor, the income to be used as a yearly contribution from the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions for the General Missions of the Church*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 6,857.60
Invested in \$10,000 New York Telephone Co. 1st 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939.....	9,162.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,019.60
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	839.94

**Gift of Mrs. Sarah Lathrop Hunter, Raleigh, N. C.—(1913)**

*Income to be paid to her during her life. After her death and the death of two other beneficiaries principal and income to be used for the purchase of land and the erection of buildings in the Domestic*

*and Foreign Mission fields, in accordance with action of the Board of Missions, December 11, 1912*

PRINCIPAL—Nos. 1443-1445 Cleveland Place, Denver, Colorado, appraised when received at.....	\$25,000.00
INCOME—Rent paid to Treasurer....	722.44

**Bequest of Elizabeth Adeline Cushman—  
(1913)**

*Through the Niobrara League to maintain the James S. Cushman (in Memoriam) Scholarship in St. Elizabeth's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,242.52
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	72.70

**Bequest of Mrs. Ellen Drummond Farwell—(1913)**

*From the Estate of Ellen Drummond Farwell, deceased, late of Lake Forest, Ill., for Endowment for the corporate purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	145.63

**Legacy of Frances J. Baldwin, New Haven, Conn.—(1913)**

*Income to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 928.80
Invested in \$421.09 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	406.35
	<hr/>
	\$1,335.15

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 78.98

**Indian School Buildings, South Dakota—  
(1914)**

*Proceeds of sale of St. John's School and St. Paul's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	62.48
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	3,000.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,062.48

INCOME—Cash on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum 1,811.43

**Hannah Barker and George Crawshaw Fund—(1914)**

*A Bequest from Mrs. Eliza A. McLearn, of Framingham, Mass., the income to be used for Missionary work in China and Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 3,477.78
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	186.50

**The Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund—  
(1914)**

*From a Friend, to be held in trust and invested and the income thereof up to \$3,300 per year to be devoted to the salary and traveling expenses of the Missionary Bishop of Utah. Any surplus income to be annually expended by the Board of Missions to meet its appropriations for Domestic Missions*

*The whole income of said fund after Utah shall have ceased to be a Missionary District to be devoted by the Board of Missions to its appropriations for Domestic Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$47,000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	-------------



Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$21,281.25
Invested in \$5,193.12 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	4,000.00
Invested in \$6,765.90 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Refunding 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955.....	5,000.00
Invested in \$10,362.70 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	10,000.00
Invested in \$15,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	12,718.75
	<u>\$100,000.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	5,422.94

#### Gift of Mrs. Nathalie E. Baylies, New York—(1914)

To be held as a permanent fund, the income of which is to be used as a special for the benefit of the St. Paul Normal and Industrial School at Lawrenceville, Va.

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,590.67 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	\$ 2,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	151.56

#### Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Gill, Harrod's Creek, Jefferson Co., Ky.—(1914)

Through the Woman's Auxiliary

Preference expressed by the donor that during her life the investment remain the same as when presented. A portion of the income thereof to be paid to her during her life, or for a period of years; the balance to be applied toward appropriations for School and Hospital work in China in accordance with agreement of April 18, 1914

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	\$ 8,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	8,059.00
	<u>\$16,559.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	861.46

#### Gift of Mrs. Rebecca E. Wallis, Frederick, Md.—(1914)

Income to be divided equally between Domestic and Foreign Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	53.62

#### Legacy of Bishop Channing Moore Williams, Japan—(1914)

Income to be used at the discretion of the Bishop and the Standard Committee of Kyoto, Japan, toward the erection of Churches or Chapels, and in the support of young men preparing to become clergymen and catechists

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,038.90
Invested in \$5,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939....	4,650.00
	<u>\$ 5,688.90</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	298.65

#### The Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund—(1915)

Gift of Miss Harriet Blanchard, Philadelphia, Pa. In perpetuity as a Reserve Fund for the Board of Missions. The income at the discretion of the Board. The principal may be used from time to

time to meet current appropriations, but any portions so used shall be restored within three years  
PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$49,019.35
Cash withdrawn by Treasurer.....	\$47,564.77
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	1,454.58
	<u>\$49,019.35</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	31.16

#### Fund for the Equipment of the Church's Permanent Plant in the Mission Field—(1915)

Amount set aside from undesignated legacies to the Society to be used until further action of the Board of Missions only for equipment in the Continental Domestic Field

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$	748.62
INCOME for current year.....	26.98
	<u>\$ 775.60</u>

Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds.....	\$ 550.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	225.60
	<u>\$ 775.60</u>

#### Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner Fund—(1915)

To be held in Trust and the income therefrom to be equally divided between the Domestic and Foreign Missionary work for which appropriation is made from the funds of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ....	\$10,000.00
Invested in \$7,336.29 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	6,185.00
Invested in \$10,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	8,815.00
	<u>\$25,000.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,376.50

#### The Charles S. Wood Fund—(1915)

Bequest of Miss Hannah A. Wood, Philadelphia, Pa. The income to be used for the purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,095.83 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..	\$ 2,610.00
Invested in \$10,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 .....	7,390.00
	<u>\$10,000.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	471.66

#### Gift of James J. Goodwin, Esq., Hartford, Conn.—(1915)

For investment. Income only to be used for the work of the Society. Action of the Board of Missions, Dec. 8, 1915

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$10,000.00
Invested in \$15,544.05 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bond, due July 1, 2047 .....	15,000.00
	<u>\$25,000.00</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,445.58

**Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer, Reed Memorial Branch of St. Paul's Church, Syracuse, N. Y.—(1915)**

*To endow the Stuart Palmer Scholarship in St. John's University, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Southern Railway Co. 1st Consolidated Mortgage 5% Gold Bond, due July 1, 1994 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 48.76

**Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith—(1915)**

*Through Woman's Auxiliary, Church of Good Shepherd, Topeka, Kansas. To endow the Bishop Clarkson Memorial Scholarship Girls' Training Institute, Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$741.34 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... \$ 625.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 30.72

**Bequest of Susan M. Carpenter, Camden, N. J.—(1915)**

*For investment. Income only to be used for the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,372.28 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bond, due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 89.45

**Bequest of Miss Sarah M. Ferguson, Stamford, Conn.—(1915)**

*For investment, the income from which shall be for the use of the Society in the missionary jurisdiction of Utah*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$4,935.24 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% bonds, due July 1, 2047 ..... \$ 4,762.50  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 288.72

**Bequest of Miss Clara C. Gries, Reading, Pa.—(1915)**

*To be invested. Income to be used, one-half for Domestic Missions and one-half for Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .. \$ 380.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 20.38

**Bequest of Mrs. Phoebe Caroline Lawrence, New York, N. Y.—(1915)**

*To be invested. Income only to be used by the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,186.14 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov 15, 1942 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 44.74

**Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips, Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1915)**

*To endow the Ormsby Phillips Scholarship, St. John's College, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,186.14 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov 15, 1942 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 49.16

**Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips, Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1915)**

*To endow a Scholarship in the Hooker Memorial School, Mexico*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$593.07 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 24.58

**Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips, Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1915)**

*To endow the Clifford Stevenson Scholarship in the Girls' Training Institute, St. Paul's River, Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$593.07 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 ..... \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 24.58

**Bequest of Miss Luna Terrell, Marbledale, Conn.—(1915)**

*Principal and Income to be used for Domestic Missions in sums not exceeding \$570 in aiding feeble parishes to build churches and to help worthy needy ministers*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$ 3,870.99  
INCOME for current year..... 135.32  
\$ 4,006.31

Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds..... \$ 2,600.00  
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... 1,406.31  
\$ 4,006.31

**Gift of Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Curtiss White, Macon, Ga.—(1916)**

*To endow the Josephine White Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,422.23 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bond, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... \$ 1,200.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 55.48

**Bequest of Mrs. Caroline E. Davis, North Andover, Mass.—(1916)**

*To be invested. Income to be given as a special for the Missionary work of the Philippine Islands*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ... \$ 391.10  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 22.88

**Bequest of Miss Caroline E. Page, Newton, Mass.—(1916)**

*To be invested. Income for general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,190.15 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.. \$ 5,008.50  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..... 5,288.69  
\$10,297.19

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 543.19

**Bequest of Miss Martha M. Peck, New Lisbon, N. Y.—(1916)**

*To be invested and \$140.00 of the income thereof to be paid each year to the Bishop of Utah, of which \$40.00 is to be used for a scholarship at Ogden, or elsewhere at his discretion, until Utah becomes a Diocese and the income thereafter to be paid to the Board of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .... \$ 3,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 140.00  
Cash on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .... 202.82

**Bequest of Mrs. Rachel M. W. Proctor, Utica, N. Y.—(1916)**

*To be invested. Income only to be used for Domestic and Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$15,544.05 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 . . . . .	\$15,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$25,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,445.56

**Bequest of Herbert Winslow, Boston, Mass.—(1916)**

*For St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Shanghai, China. Income at discretion of Bishop Graves and his successors in office.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.62

**The Elizabeth Russell Belfield Fund—(1917)**

*Gift of Mr. T. Broom Belfield, Philadelphia, Pa. Income only to be used for the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Webster Coal & Coke Co. of Pennsylvania Consolidated First Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds, due March 1, 1942, par value . . . . .	\$10,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	450.94

**The W. Beaumont Whitney Memorial Fund—(1917)**

*Given by the W. Beaumont Whitney Missionary League*

*Income to be paid to the Bishop of Cuba to provide theological education, preferably for Cuban Divinity Students*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds. \$ 3,100.00	
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	128.46

**Gift of Elizabeth C. Johnston, Elizabeth N. J.—(1917)**

*Income to be used for the support of John Dowers Memorial Scholarship, St. John's University, Shanghai, China, and any surplus for support of the University*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	117.00

**Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Hooton—(1917)**

*To be invested. Income to be used for the support of the Trinity Memorial Scholarship, St. Elizabeth's School, S. D.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,231.37 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 . . . . .	\$ 950.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	48.02

**Bequest of Miss Mable Wiles, Westfield, Mass.—(1917)**

*Income only to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 1,000.00	
Less: Loss on Securities Sold . . . . .	324.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 676.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$ 676.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	48.31

**Anonymous Subscriptions to the "One Day's Income Plan"—(1918)**

Income as collected to be paid to the Society	
PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$	50.00
Profit on Securities Sold . . . . .	.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 50.99

Invested in \$53.82 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Mtge., 30-year "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949 . . . . .	\$ 50.99
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.65

**The Josephine Collins Fund—(1918)**

*Bequest of Miss Josephine Collins, of Hillsboro, Ohio, to establish the above Fund. To be invested and the income used for Missionary work in the States of Maryland, Tennessee and North Carolina*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum . . . . .	\$ 250.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	14.62

**Charles M. Hall Educational Fund—(1918)**

*Contribution for the endowment of the above Fund for St. Luke's International Hospital at Tokyo*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$27,932.04	
Additional amount received during 1924 . . . . .	15,990.43
	<hr/>
	\$43,922.47

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$27,371.84
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum . . . . .	5,788.13
Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 . . . . .	2,445.75
Invested in \$3,055.99 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 . . . . .	2,804.25
Invested in \$5,864.36 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928 . . . . .	5,512.50
	<hr/>
	\$43,922.47

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	1,348.61
------------------------------------	----------

**The Mary Lee Fund—(1918)**

*Gift of Miss Mary Lee, of Millwood, Va., Income to be credited under the "One Day's Income Plan," one-half to Cunningham Chapel, Millwood, Va., and the other half to Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 100.00	
Profit on Securities Sold . . . . .	1.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 101.60

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum . . . . .	\$ 101.60
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	4.12

**The Miss Corinne T. Nall Fund—(1918)**

*Income as collected to be paid to the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 100.30	
Profit on Securities Sold . . . . .	.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 101.29

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bond \$ 50.30	
Invested in \$53.82 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June, 1949 . . . . .	50.99
	<hr/>
	\$ 101.29

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	4.28
------------------------------------	------

**Gift of "The Children of America"—  
(1918)**

*To endow the Happy Heart Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 1,152.59
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum	1,152.59
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	67.44

**Gift of a Communicant of St. Mary's Church, Keyport, N. J.—(1918)**

(Received of Miss Lizzie Roberts, of Keansburg, N. J.)

*Income to be used for General Missions under the "One Day's Income Plan." After her death principal can be used for General Missions or continued as an endowment for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 100.00
Profit on Securities Sold	1.60
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	\$ 101.60
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	4.12

**The Gift of the Congregation and Friends of Old Swedes and of the Sunday School of Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1918)**

*In Trust for the endowment of a bed in Wuchang General Hospital in memory of the Rev. Snyder B. Simes and Mrs. Eleanor R. Simes*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	\$ 900.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum	350.00
	\$ 1,250.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	68.74

**Gift of Miss Clara B. Convers, Englewood, N. J.—(1918)**

*In memory of Charles Cleveland Convers and Catherine Buckingham Convers. To be kept invested and income only used, one-half for Domestic Missions and one-half for Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 2,000.00
Profit on Securities Sold	31.88
	\$ 2,031.88

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum	\$ 2,031.88
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	82.36

**Gift of Miss Gertrude Dame, Church of the Incarnation, Lynn, Mass.—(1918)**

*Income as collected and the principal at maturity of bond to be paid to the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Received United States 4¼% Third Liberty Loan Bond	\$ 50.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	2.07

**Gift of Miss Diana Duval, Chattanooga, Tenn.—(1918)**

*Income as collected to be paid under the "One Day's Income Plan" and principal at maturity of bond to be at the disposal of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Received United States 4¼% Second Liberty Loan Converted Bond, due Nov. 15, 1942	\$ 100.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	4.15

**Gift of Mr. B. M. Edwards, Hannibal, Mo.—(1918)**

*Interest to be paid to the Society and a One Day's income in memory of Mrs. Mary H. Gordon and principal after October 15, 1938, to be spent to spread Christ's Kingdom to the heathen in some manner to stand as a memorial to her.*

PRINCIPAL—Received \$100.00 United States 4¼% Fourth Liberty Loan Bond	\$ 100.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	4.15

**Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Lee, St. George's Church, Maplewood, Diocese of Newark, N. J.—(1918)**

*For General Missions, income to be used for general purposes of the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 100.00
Profit on Securities Sold	1.60
	\$ 101.60
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum	\$ 101.60
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	4.12

**Bequest of Mrs. Anna L. Leet, Washington, Penna.—(1918)**

*To be invested and income only to be used for the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	\$ 5,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	14,625.00
	\$19,625.90
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	951.06

**Gift of Major John A. Lockwood of New York—(1918)**

*Income to be applied under the "One Day's Income Plan" to General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in 5% Bonds of The Army & Navy Club, Washington, D. C., due Dec. 1, 1961	\$ 300.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	100.00
Invested in \$103.62 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047	100.00
	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	26.06

**Gift of Miss Elle L. Lundy, Bronxville, N. Y.—(1918)**

*Securities to be held as given at special request of donor until her death. Income derived from the investment to be paid to donor during her life*

PRINCIPAL—Received 300 Shares of United New Jersey R. R. & Canal Co. stock, par value	\$30,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	2,925.00

**Gift of Miss Elizabeth Dana Marble, Los Angeles, Cal.—(1918)**

*The income during the life of the donor to be paid to the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan" and upon her death the principal to be spent in furthering the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 100.00
Profit on Securities Sold	2.22
	\$ 102.22
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949	102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	5.14

**Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith, Denver, Col.—(1918)**

*To endow the Sophia Division Scholarship at Cape Mount, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 601.10
Profit on Securities sold.....	8.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 609.98

Invested in U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	\$ 201.10
Invested in \$431.52 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949 .....	408.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 609.98

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 28.93

**Gift of Mrs. George C. Thomas, Bridgeport, Conn.—(1918)**

*Income to be paid to the Society to perpetuate her yearly donation to the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 100.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	2.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 102.22

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.14

**Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth—(1918)**

*As a special for the Building Fund of St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$	550.24
Income added to principal.....	11.77
	<hr/>
	\$ 562.01

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	\$ 562.01
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

**Bequest of Miss Josephine Collins, Hillsboro, Ohio—(1918)**

*In memory of Colonel Weaver and family. Income to be used for the support of the Julia C. Emery Girls' School, at Bromley, Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States 4¼% Second Liberty Loan Bonds \$	1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	41.44

**Bequest of Mrs. James S. Cox (Mary F.) Philadelphia, Pa.—(1918)**

*To endow Grace Scholarship, St. John's University, Shanghai*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	58.50

**Bequest of Rev. William Henry Graff, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1918)**

*Income to be used for the general work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 952.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	50.71

**Bequest of Miss Emily M. Hills—(1918)**

*To be held as a permanent fund; one-half of the net income thereof to be used for the Church Gen-*

*eral Hospital, Wuchang, China, and the other half for St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	47.84

**Bequest of Charles M. Noble, Watertown, Conn.—(1918)**

*Income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.24

**Bequest of Mrs. Henry C. Payne, Milwaukee, Wis.—(1918)**

*Income to be credited each year to All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, on its apportionment and used for Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	117.00

**Bequest of Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Montclair, N. J.—(1918)**

*To be kept invested and the income used for general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 .....	\$ 3,952.00
Invested in \$1,242.08 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	1,048.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	225.19

**Elizabeth N. Bonham Fund—(1919)**

*To be kept securely invested, the income therefrom to be used for the support of a child in St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	46.22

**Dr. Dix Memorial Fund—(1919)**

*Received from Treasurer of the above Fund for investment, the income thereof to be used for the support of the Dr. Dix Memorial Scholarship in the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Southern Virginia*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,834.18 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997. \$	3,006.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	149.52

**The Doughty Fund—(1919)**

*Bequest of Julia D. Albert, Baltimore, Md., as a Memorial to her three deceased sisters. To be kept invested and the annual income thereof to be used to increase the United Offerings of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Received Southern Ry. Co. First Consolidated Mortgage 5% Bond, due July 1, 1994, par value .....	\$ 1,000.00
Received 6 shares of stock of Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank, Georgetown, D. C., par value \$100 each .....	600.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,610.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	118.94

**Wm. B. Foote Educational Fund—(1919)**  
(Received from the Estate of William B. Foote, Geneva, N. Y.)

*To be used only for the further education in the United States of Chinese Young Men for the Ministry of The Church in China*

PRINCIPAL—Received Minneapolis, Sault Ste. Marie & Atlantic Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, par value.....	\$10,000.00
Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	2,445.75
Invested in \$3,412.70 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	3,131.58
Invested in \$3,412.70 U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	2,647.00
	<hr/>
	\$18,224.33
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	803.48

**The Bishop Hare Memorial Fund—(1919)**

*Income to be used at the discretion of the Board of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 500.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	7.97
	<hr/>
	\$ 507.97
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 507.97
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	19.12

**Andrew Wallace Hunter Fund—(1919)**

*Income to be applied to the "One Day's Income Plan" for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 100.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	2.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 102.22
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.14

**The Miss Martha W. Packard Fund—(1919)**

*Income to be applied as a "One Day's Income Offering" from Miss Packard*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 50.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	1.11
	<hr/>
	\$ 51.11
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$53.94 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 51.11
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.34

**Georgina Sanders Fund—(1919)**

(Bequest of Miss Georgina Sanders, Mt. Clemens, Mich.)

*To be invested and the annual income thereof to be used toward meeting the appropriations of the Board*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	44.26

**The St. Stephen's Church of Pittsfield, Mass., Memorial Fund—(1919)**

(Received under the Will of Elizabeth S. Newton)  
*To be safely invested as a permanent fund and the income only to be used*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 6,000.00
Invested in \$7,083.50 Pennsylvania R. R. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	6,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	667.08

**An Anonymous Gift—(1919)**

*The interest and principal when due to apply to extension work of Church's Mission*

PRINCIPAL—Received United States 4¼% Fourth Liberty Loan Bond..	\$ 50.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.08

**Gift of Mrs. Annie Maria Rooke, Emporia, Kansas—(1919)**

*To be held as a permanent Fund and income to be credited to Mrs. Rooke under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 100.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 100.88
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$106.46 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30 Year "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949 .....	\$ 100.88
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	3.96

**Bequest of Miss Elizabeth H. Rodman—(1919)**

*To be invested and income only to be used for the work in Japan so long as such work may be continued. If discontinued the income to be used for the general purpose of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	\$ 4,599.07
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	269.04

**Bequest of Miss Eva M. Stevens, San Francisco, Cal.—(1919)**

*Income only to be used toward the salary of a woman nurse in China*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 6,868.53
Profit on Securities sold.....	81.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,949.53
Less: Loss on Securities sold.....	473.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,476.53

PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities from the Estate of Miss Stevens at the appraised values mentioned below:	
\$3,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., General Mtge. 4% Bonds at 85 .....	\$ 2,550.00
\$1,000 Commonwealth Edison Co., 1st Mtge. 5% Bond at 90.....	900.00
\$1,000 City of New York 4% Corporate Stock, due Nov. 1, 1958, at 92.	920.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.....	2,106.53
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,476.53
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	282.19

**Bequest of Rev. Wm. Thompson, Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1919)**

*To be held as a perpetual fund and the income therefrom used for Missionary Work in China and Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$51,454.93
Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	2,445.75
Invested in \$3,197.58 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968.....	2,934.18
Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	8,437.50
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	37,637.50
	<u>\$51,454.93</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer:	2,864.66

**Bertha Leffingwell Scholarship, St. Mary's School, Shanghai—(1919)**

*Received from C. W. Leffingwell for the endowment of the above Scholarship, the income thereof to be used for its support*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 2,000.00
Profit on Securities Sold.....	24.63
	<u>\$ 2,024.63</u>
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 800.00
Invested in \$1,292.49 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949.....	1,224.63
	<u>\$ 2,024.63</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer:	85.63

**The New World School at El Coto, P. R.—(1919)**

*Income to be used toward support of the School*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 50.00
Profit on Securities Sold.....	1.11
	<u>\$ 51.11</u>
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$53.94 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 51.11
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer:	2.55

**Edith M. Bradner Memorial Fund—(1920)**

*Income to be used to provide scholarships, with special reference to Teacher training for deserving young women for attendance at Summer Schools*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 1,094.00
Profit on Securities Sold.....	8.12
	<u>\$ 1,102.12</u>
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$457.12 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 433.12
Invested in \$868.55 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	669.00
	<u>\$ 1,102.12</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer:	56.00

**The Foreign Churches Fund—(1920)**

*(Gift of Rt. Rev. G. Mott Williams, D.D.)*

*To be invested and reinvested as said Society may from time to time see fit and the net income thereof to be paid to the Bishop in charge of the American Churches in Europe, and his suc-*

*cessor, on his or their written order, for use in the administration of the office of such Bishop, or in aid of the reconstruction work of one or more of said Churches under his charge*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$27,484.81
Received from Treasurer during year	2,118.41
Profit on Securities Sold.....	930.30
	<u>\$30,533.52</u>

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum....	\$ 1,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	2,171.56
Invested in \$10,000.00 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949.....	9,475.00
Invested in \$18,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954.....	17,775.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum.....	111.96
	<u>\$30,533.52</u>

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 1,473.62

**The Hallock Fund—(1920)**

*(From the Estate of Edwin Hallock, Derby, Conn.)*

*To be invested and the income thereof used for the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 100.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer:	5.42

**Cornelia B. Hinsdale Fund—(1920)**

*Bequest of Mrs. Cornelia B. Hinsdale, Litchfield, Conn. To be held as a permanent fund and the income thereof applied to the general uses and purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer:	54.12

**The Emily Platt Fund, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1920)**

*To be permanently invested and the income thereof applied to the aid and relief of Domestic Missions in Oregon, Montana, Dakota and Nebraska, or in any one or more of the said jurisdictions where the same may be most urgently needed*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report.....	\$351,572.87
Profit on securities sold.....	38,661.41
	<u>\$390,234.28</u>

PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities from the Estate of Emily Platt at the appraised values mentioned below:

71 shares Catawissa R. R. Co. Preferred @ \$32.....	\$ 2,272.00
40 shares East Pennsylvania R. R. Co. @ \$45.....	1,800.00
7 shares Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, in liquidation.....	7.00
16 shares Fourth St. National Bank of Philadelphia @ \$310.....	4,960.00
40 shares Little Schuylkill Navigation R. R. & Coal Co. @ \$35..	1,400.00
40 shares North Penna. R. R. Co. @ \$80.....	3,200.00
50 shares Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. @ \$64.....	3,200.00
2½ shares Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Co. @ \$5.....	11.25
\$4,000 Allegheny Valley Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1942, @ 74%	2,960.00
\$4,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. Prior Lien 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1925, 78%.....	3,120.00

\$4,000 Bethlehem Steel Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, @ 90%..	\$ 3,600.00
\$1,000 Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Con. 4% Bonds, due April 1, 1948, @ 76%	760.00
\$4,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. Cons. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1952, @ 53½%	2,140.00
\$1,000 Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry. Co. Cons. 6% Bond, due Jan. 1, 1934, @ 95%	950.00
\$4,000 Connecting Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 15, 1951, @ 76%	3,040.00
\$2,000 Dayton Lighting Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, @ 75%	1,500.00
\$2,000 Elmira & Williamsport R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1950 @ 80%	1,600.00
\$3,000 Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1925, @ 46%	1,380.00
\$8,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due May 1, 1931, @ 76½%	6,120.00
\$4,000 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. 4½% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1954, @ 81%	3,240.00
\$8,000 Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, @ 86%	6,880.00
\$4,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Cons. 6% Annuity Bonds, @ 105%....	4,200.00
\$8,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% Annuity Bonds, @ 78%....	6,240.00
\$4,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 81%	2,440.00
\$8,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 61%	4,880.00
\$4,000 Lehigh & New England Equipment Trust 4½% Bonds, due May 1, 1926, 87%	3,480.00
\$8,000 Metropolitan Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 87%	6,960.00
\$2,000 Northern Central Ry. Co. 2nd 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, @ 97%	1,940.00
\$4,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1960, @ 85%	3,400.00
\$2,000 Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 4½% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 80%....	1,600.00
\$2,600 The Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. Refunding 5% Coupon Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1973..	1,958.83
\$4,000 Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, @ 80%....	3,200.00
\$4,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1957, @ 72%	2,880.00
\$5,300 Reading Co. General & Ref. "A" 4½% Coupon Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1997 .....	4,011.71
\$8,000 Reading Co. Jersey Central Collateral, 4% Bonds, due April 1, 1951, @ 84% .....	6,720.00
\$1,000 Schuylkill River, East Side R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1925, @ 86% .....	860.00
15,000 Schuylkill River, East Side R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1925, @ 86% .....	12,900.00
\$7,000 Southern Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1994, @ 79%	5,530.00
\$4,000 Western Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1928, @ 54% .....	2,160.00
Invested in the following securities:	
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 .....	7,490.00
15,000 Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc. "A" 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949.....	14,962.50

5,000 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1951.....	\$ 4,937.50
3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Division 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	2,430.00
3,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 .....	2,557.50
16,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954.....	15,240.00
18,000 Detroit Edison Co. 1st "B" 6% Bonds, due July 1, 1940.....	19,260.00
4,174.26 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Ref. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955	3,085.00
5,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st "B" 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954 .....	4,775.00
5,103.43 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. "A" 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952	4,625.00
16,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. "E" 5½% Bonds, due June 1, 1947	15,560.00
23,000 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949.....	21,792.50
10,000 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..	7,877.50
10,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997	7,750.00
30,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952..	28,800.00
1,000 U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4½% Bond, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	1,000.00
10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	8,500.00
16,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947 .....	15,680.00
12,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954 .....	11,850.00
15,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947....	12,452.25
Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum .....	9,200.00
Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	25,882.13
Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	9,400.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum	5,626.61
	<hr/>
	\$390,234.28

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 20,956.74

**Francis Tazewell Redwood Fund—(1920)**

*In memory of Francis Tazewell Redwood—a legacy from an American Officer killed in the European War—to be held as a permanent fund by the Board of Missions, the income to be used for the support of the work in China under appropriation, with preference for the support of Boone University, Wuchang.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 400.00
Profit on Securities Sold.....	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 407.50
Invested in \$430.08 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 .....	\$ 407.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	18.55

**Henry D. and Florence Virginia Sill Memorial Fund—(1920)**

*Gift of Christ Church, Cooperstown, N. Y., from legacy of Miss Florence Virginia Sill. To be invested and the income thereof used for foreign Missionary Work and credited on the Quota of Christ Church*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	\$ 4,776.25
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987.....	1,705.00



Invested in \$6,727.30 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995.....	\$ 5,223.75
Invested in \$3,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968.....	2,644.50
Invested in \$6,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co., 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947.....	4,839.00
Invested in \$2,145.21 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bond, due April 1, 1928.....	2,016.50
Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	2,430.00
Invested in \$1,227.46 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¾% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	1,227.46
	\$24,862.46
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,222.20

**Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind—(1920)**  
(Gift of Mrs. Gertrude Larson in memory of her mother)

*To be invested and income only, until further action, used by the Bishop of Arizona for the Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Ft. Defiance, for the prevention of blindness among the Navajo Indians.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$388.85 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	\$ 300.00
Invested in \$518.13 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	500.00
	\$ 800.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	45.52

**Gift of Miss Edith B. Brown, Boston, Mass.—(1920)**

*To be held under the provisions of a Trust Agreement and 97½% of the income therefrom paid to the donor during her life and after her death to two other beneficiaries should they survive her. After the death of the three beneficiaries the Trust Fund to be at the disposal of the Society for its corporate purposes*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 2,867.51
Proceeds of Rights sold.....	55.92
	\$ 2,923.43
PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities for above Fund:	
16 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co. stock .....	\$ 1,600.00
6 shares New England Power Co. preferred stock .....	600.00
6 shares Plymouth Cordage Co. stock, entered at .....	600.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	123.43
	\$ 2,923.43
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	282.79

**Gift of A Friend from Philadelphia—(1920)**

*Income to be used under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 200.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	3.20
	\$ 203.20
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 203.20
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	8.22

**Gift in Memory of Mrs. E. C. Rushmore—(1920)**

*To be invested and the income thereof applied to the support of a child at Christ School, Arden, Asheville, N. C.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,298.28 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	50.64

**Gift of Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce, East Greenwich, R. I.—(1920)**

*The interest and as much of the principal as may be required to be used to complete the education of the Misses Maud and Gwendolyn Seng. After the completion of their education the unexpended principal to be used to establish "The Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce Fund," the income thereof to be applied to the education of Chinese girls*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$	4,396.80
Invested in \$4,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928.....	\$ 3,760.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	636.80
	\$ 4,396.80
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	208.53

**Bequest of Miss Jane Cuddy—(1920)**

*To establish a trust fund for St. Luke's Hospital, Ponce, Porto Rico. Income to be used for the Hospital*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 100.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	2.22
	\$ 102.22
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.14

**Bequest of George Platt, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1920)**

*To be kept, invested and the income thereof applied to the aid and assistance of Domestic Missions in Oregon, Montana, Dakota and Nebraska, or in any one or more of said jurisdictions where the same may be most urgently needed*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$100,894.42
Securities received as Stock Dividend .....	312.00
Profit on Securities sold.....	7,408.77
	\$108,615.19

PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities from the Estate of George Platt at the appraised values mentioned below:	
6 shares American Gas Co. @ \$52... \$	312.00
10 shares Land & Title & Trust Co. Penn @ \$428.....	4,280.00
\$6,000 Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. 4½% Bonds, due Feb. 14, 1935, @ 77%.....	4,620.00
\$1,000 Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 31, 1925, @ 50%	500.00
\$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. General Lien Ry. & L. G. 3% Bonds due Jan. 1, 2047, @ 53%.....	2,120.00
\$2,000 Philadelphia, Newton & New York R. R. Co. 3% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1942, @ 60%.....	1,200.00

\$2,000 Rochester Rys. & Light Co. 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1954, @ 75%	\$ 1,500.00
\$2,000 Schuylkill River, East Side R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1925, @ 89½%	1,790.00
\$5,000 Second Avenue Traction Co. 1st Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1934, @ 57%	2,850.00
\$1,000 Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 2000, @ 80%	800.00
\$3,000 United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh General 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1997, @ 42%	1,260.00
Invested in the following securities:	
10,000 Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., "A" 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949.....	9,975.00
3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Division 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	2,430.00
3,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987.....	2,557.50
2,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st Series "D" 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954.....	1,905.00
10,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. 5½% Bonds, due June 1, 1947.....	9,725.00
5,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st "A" 5% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952.....	4,531.25
9,905.22 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..	5,318.75
10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..	8,437.50
1,300 U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	1,300.00
Bonds and Mortgages at 5½% per annum.....	10,000.00
Bonds and Mortgages at 6% per annum.....	30,486.87
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum.....	716.32
	<u>\$108,615.19</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	6,496.85

**Thomas Atkinson Scholarship—(1920)**  
*To be invested and \$50.00 of the income thereof applied each year to the education of a Bible woman in Soochow, China*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report.....	\$ 1,050.00
Profit on Securities Sold.....	9.84
	<u>\$ 1,059.84</u>
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$538.09 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30-year "A" 5½% Bond, due June 1, 1949..	\$ 509.84
Invested in \$518.13 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	50.00
	<u>\$ 1,059.84</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.....	50.00
Cash on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum....	38.45

**The Emery Fund—(1921)**  
*From the Woman's Auxiliary as a Jubilee Holiday Fund in observance of its Fiftieth Anniversary. To be invested and the income used for women missionaries on furlough in such way as the Executive Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary shall approve*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report.....	\$ 93,705.81
Received from Treasurer during year.....	66.27
Profit on Securities Sold.....	2,916.24
	<u>\$ 96,688.32</u>

Received the following securities for above Fund:

\$5,000 General Electric Co. 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952.....	\$ 4,795.00
10,000 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Cons. 4½% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1954.....	8,975.00
\$5,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. 1st & Ref. 5½% Bonds, due April 1, 2003.....	5,050.00
5,000 Oregon Short Line R. R. Co. Cons. 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1946.....	4,838.75
5,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1966.....	4,620.00
\$6,000 Reading Co. Gen. "A" 4½% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1997.....	4,876.50
\$3,000 The Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. Refunding 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1973.....	2,438.25
\$5,000 United States Steel Corp. 10-60 Year 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1953.....	4,982.50
\$10,000 Pennsylvania Co. Equipment Trust 6% Certificates, due Jan. 15, 1932.....	10,062.50
Invested in \$15,000 Idaho Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1947..	13,987.50
Invested \$2,500 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1951.....	2,468.75
Invested in \$15,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954.....	14,812.50
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	10,981.07
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	3,800.00
	<u>\$ 96,688.32</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.....	4,570.54

**General Missions Endowment Fund—(1921)**  
*Gift of Mrs. J. Clayton Mitchell, late of Wales, Penna.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....	\$ 50.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.55

**The Loomis Stone Memorial Fund—(1921)**  
*Received from the Estate of Abbie G. Bemis, Worcester, Mass., the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,500 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1929.....	\$ 3,290.00
Invested in \$1,448.19 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Ref. & Imp. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	1,397.50
	<u>\$ 4,687.50</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	255.36

**The Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker Fund—(1921)**  
*Received from the Estate of Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker, Buffalo, N. Y., as a part of the permanent Endowment Fund. To be invested and the income only used for the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,011.54 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st R. R. & L. G. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947	\$ 2,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	117.46

**Anna Shippen Willing Memorial Fund—(1921)**  
*From the Woman's Auxiliary and the Altar Society of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia (Chestnut Hill), Pa. To be invested and the income used*

for the support of a bed in the Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital, Fort Yukon, Alaska

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 2,886.50  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 168.86

**Gift of Elizabeth A. Plankinton—(1921)**

To be invested and the income paid to Venerable Wm. E. Nies, Trustee, for the work of St. John's Church, Dresden, Saxony

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum..... \$10,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 585.00

**Bequest of Miss Mary Coles, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1921)**

To be invested and the income therefrom applied equally for the use of the Foreign, Domestic, Indian and Colored work as a part of each year's appropriations for these uses

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$15,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Ref. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..... \$12,718.75  
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Division 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 1,620.00  
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds..... 7,161.25  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... 38,500.00  
\$60,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 3,207.41

**Bequest of Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff—(1921)**

To be invested and \$100.00 of the income applied to the education of a Chinese boy in St. John's College, Shanghai, and the balance to the maintenance of a Scholarship in St. Mary's Hall, at Jessfield, Shanghai, China, for the education of Chinese women.

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report ..... \$ 3,160.23  
Profit on Securities sold..... 63.36  
\$ 3,223.59

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,000.00 Consumer's Power Co. 1st Lien "D" 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954.... \$ 1,905.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum..... 1,144.23  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum..... 174.36  
\$ 3,223.59  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 191.89

**Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock, Georgetown, D. C.—(1921)**

To be invested and the net income applied to the following Scholarships: Rev. George Murdock, \$60.00; Burnett Memorial, \$40.00; Sophie Hutchinson, \$25.00; Beverly Murray, \$25.00, and a Scholarship in St. Margaret's School, Tokyo, Japan, \$50.00.

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 2,312.50  
Invested in 2,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..... 1,687.50  
\$ 4,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 213.30

**Legacy of Wm. T. Day—(1921)**

To be invested and the income used for the current expenses of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,072.54 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. R. & I. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047..... \$ 2,000.00  
Invested in \$2,342.13 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 1,851.22  
\$ 3,851.22  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 212.58

**Legacy of Miss Eveline J. Hughes—(1921)**

To be invested and the income used for Domestic and Foreign Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$518.13 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. R. & I. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047..... \$ 500.00  
INCOME paid to Treasurer..... 30.32

**Delia C. Baker Fund—(1922)**

(From Estate of Delia C. Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y.) To be invested and income only used for Christian Teaching of children where most needed

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 1,759.57  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 85.78

**Rev. John F. Butterworth Memorial Fund—(1922)**

Gift of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark, N. J. To be invested and the income paid to the President of Boone University, Wuchang, China, to assist students in preparing for the Ministry

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 58.50

**Fund for the Endowment of the Blind Beggar Girls' Bed in the Women's Ward of the Wuchang Hospital in China—(1922)**

From the Estate of Miss Emma M. Maull. To be invested and the income paid for the support of above bed

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report ..... \$ 100.00  
Additional Amount Received During 1924 ..... 900.00  
\$ 1,000.00

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.. \$ 100.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 900.00  
\$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 28.52

**The John Clark Hewlett Fund—(1922)**

To be invested and the income only used for the purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.. \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 53.62

**Memorial Fund to Rev. Carlos E. Jones—(1922)**

Income only to be used for work among Southern Mountaineers

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report ..... \$ 200.00  
Profit on Securities Sold..... 3.20  
\$ 203.20

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum...\$ 203.20  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 8.26

**Fund for Support of Retired United Thank Offering Workers—(1922)**

Part of the United Thank Offering of 1922 set aside by direction of the Woman's Auxiliary as a permanent Fund to be invested and the income applied to the support of retired United Thanks Offering Workers.

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum...\$ 22,667.51  
 Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1936... 9,788.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952... 8,915.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949... 8,154.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952... 9,615.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963... 8,975.00  
 \$ 68,114.51  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 3,493.80

**The Helen F. Massey Fund—(1922)**

*To be invested, the income only to be used for the purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report...\$2,589,032.31  
 Additional Amount Received During 1924... 366,532.88  
 Amount Transferred from Sinking Fund... 224.38  
 Profit on Securities Sold... 84,516.91  
 Bonds and Mortgages held by Philadelphia Trust Co. .... 1,014,875.00  
 Total .....\$4,055,181.48

Received the following securities for above Fund:  
 43 shares Hibernia Securities Co. \$ 408.07  
 664 shares International Navigation Co. (In Liquidation), @ \$1.00.. 664.00  
 26 shares Northern Trust Co., @ \$493.00 ..... 12,818.00  
 446 shares Penn. Salt Mfg. Co., @ \$70.00 ..... 30,985.70  
 208 shares Penn. Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co., @ \$100.00... 20,800.00  
 240 shares Philadelphia Trust Co., @ \$550.00 ..... 132,000.00  
 75½ shares Second St. Improvement Co., of Kansas City..... 1.00  
 1,500 shares Weston Mfg. Co. for lot ..... 1.00  
 10,000 Allegheny Valley Ry. Co. 4% General Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1942, @ 84% ..... 8,400.00  
 50,000 Atlantic City R. R. Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1929, @ 95½% ..... 47,750.00  
 5,000 Beech Creek R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1936, @ 86% ..... 4,300.00  
 10,000 Buffalo General Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 89% ..... 8,900.00  
 5,000 Canadian Northern Ry. Co. Equip. 6% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1927, @ 98½% ..... 4,925.00  
 14,000 Central Traction Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1929, @ 60% 8,400.00

31,000 Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co. 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1940, @ 80% \$ 24,800.00  
 15,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due 1934, @ 76% ..... 11,400.00  
 4,000 Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R. Co. 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1952, @ 90% ..... 3,600.00  
 6,000 Connecting Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 15, 1951, @ 81% ..... 4,860.00  
 10,000 Duquesne Traction Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1930, @ 66% ..... 6,600.00  
 23,000 Federal St. & Pleasant Valley Passenger Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1942, @ 61% ..... 14,030.00  
 5,000 Fort Pitt Traction Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1935, @ 61% 3,050.00  
 5,000 Georgia Ry. & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1932, @ 86% ..... 4,300.00  
 20,000 Harrisburg Light & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1952, @ 81% ..... 16,200.00  
 5,000 Hollidaysburg, Bedford & Cumberland R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1952, @ 75% 3,750.00  
 8,000 Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1925, @ 70% ..... 5,600.00  
 30,000 Jacksonville Gas Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1942, @ 68% 20,400.00  
 20,000 Joplin Union Depot Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1940, @ 81% ..... 16,200.00  
 4,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 6% Annuity Bonds, @ 118% ..... 4,720.00  
 13,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 77% ..... 10,010.00  
 5,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., General 4½% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 85% ..... 4,250.00  
 3,000 Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, @ 96% ..... 2,880.00  
 7,000 Long Island R. R. Co. North Shore Branch 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, @ 81% ..... 5,670.00  
 12,000 Louisiana, State of, Port Commission 5% Bonds, due 1942-1956 ..... 12,060.00  
 20,000 Luzerne Co. Gas & Electric Co. 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1948, @ 78% ..... 15,600.00  
 30,000 Monongahela St. Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1928, @ 60% ..... 18,000.00  
 5,000 Mt. Washington St. Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1933, @ 67% ..... 3,350.00  
 4,000 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% Bonds, due 1997, @ 75% ..... 3,000.00  
 20,000 N. Y. Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1937, @ 84% ..... 16,800.00  
 5,000 North Penn. R. R. Co. General 3 3/10% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1953, @ 67% ..... 3,350.00  
 6,000 Norwood, Borough of, 4½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1926, @ 96¾% ..... 5,805.00  
 1,000 Norwood, Borough of, 4½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1929, @ 99% 990.00  
 5,000 Pacific Fruit Express Equipment 7% Bonds, due June 1, 1930, @ 107% ..... 5,350.00  
 12,000 Penn. & N. Y. Canal & R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 91% ..... 10,920.00  
 5,000 Penn. & Northwestern R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1930, @ 93% ..... 4,650.00

26,000 Pennsylvania Co. Guaranteed 3½% Trust Certificates, due Feb. 1, 1941, @ 72% .....	\$ 18,720.00
5,000 Penn. R. R. Co. Consolidated 4% Bonds, due May 1, 1943, @ 84¾% .....	4,237.50
5,000 Penn. R. R. Co. General 4½% Bonds, due June 1, 1965, @ 87% .....	4,350.00
10,000 Penn R. R. Co. 10 Year Secured 7% Bonds, due April 1, 1930, @ 106% .....	10,600.00
8,000 People's Passenger R. R. Co. 4% Stock Certificates, @ 63¼% .....	5,080.00
3,000 Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1943, @ 82% .....	2,460.00
4,000 Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, @ 82% .....	3,280.00
7,000 Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, @ 84¼% .....	5,915.00
15,000 Pine Creek Ry. Co. 1st 6% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1932, @ 101% .....	15,150.00
5,000 Pittsburgh, Allegheny & Man- chester Traction Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1930, @ 61% .....	3,050.00
3,000 Pittsburgh & Birmingham Traction Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1929, @ 61% .....	1,830.00
11,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chi- cago & St. Louis Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1945, @ 84% .....	9,240.00
10,000 Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1948, @ 81% .....	8,100.00
25,000 Scranton Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1937, @ 89% .....	22,250.00
5,000 Second Ave. Traction Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1933, @ 60% .....	3,000.00
43,000 Second Ave. Traction Co., Pittsburgh Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1934, @ 55% .....	23,650.00
15,000 Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 2000, @ 88% .....	13,200.00
8,000 Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1935, @ 90% .....	7,200.00
5,000 Union Pacific Equipment Trust 7% Bonds, due June 1, 1929, @ 107% .....	5,350.00
20,000 United Traction Co., Pitts- burgh, 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1997, @ 47% .....	9,400.00
5,000 Virginian Ry. Equipment Trust 6% Bonds, due April 1, 1930, @ 99% .....	4,950.00
7,000 John Wanamaker Store 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, @ 97½% .....	6,825.00
10,000 West End Traction Co. General 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1938, @ 60% .....	6,000.00
4,000 Western Penn. R. R. Co. Con- solidated 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1928, @ 86% .....	3,440.00
Undivided share in Deed of Trust on 1226 29th St., N. W., Wash- ington, D. C. ....	625.00
½ share of Ground Rent No. 1014/ 1018 Filbert St., Philadelphia....	30,000.00
Undivided share in Deed of Trust for deferred payments on 1230 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. ....	1,718.75
½ share of premises No. 526 North 8th St., Philadelphia .....	2,100.00
Undivided share in 62 Perpetual In- surance policies appraised at....	1,810.53
Undivided share in Fund in custody of Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, Attorney in Fact for Helen F. Massey, @ .....	12,243.01

Bonds and Mortgages held by Philadelphia Trust Co. for above Fund:	
On 1434 Spruce St., Philadelphia..	\$ 43,000.00
On 1213 30th St., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
On 1215 30th St., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
On 1217 30th St., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
On 1221 30th St., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
On 1223 30th St., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
On 1225 30th St., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
On 2918 Olive St., Washington, D. C. ....	2,000.00
On 2920 Olive St., Washington, D. C. ....	2,000.00
On Summit, Cottage & Chestnut Sts., Haddonfield, N. J. ....	4,400.00
On 526 North 8th St., Philadelphia	1,875.00
On 1016 Brandywine St., Philadel- phia .....	2,000.00
On 23/29 North 40th St., Philadel- phia .....	39,000.00
On S. W. Corner Front & Dock Sts., Philadelphia .....	550,000.00
On N. W. Side Asbury Ave., 100 ft. S. W. 20th St., Ocean City, N. J.	18,600.00
On 78,237 acres South side Chelten- ham Ave., between 17th & 20th Sts. ....	281,000.00
On East corner Cheltenham — Pen- rose Aves., Cheltenham, Penn. ....	59,000.00
Invested in the following securities:	
75,000 Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., "A" 5% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949	75,375.00
15,000 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due June 1, 1951..	14,737.50
25,000 Cleveland Electric Illuminat- ing Co. 5% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1954 .....	24,937.50
50,000 Cleveland Electric Illuminat- ing Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1939 .....	49,000.00
30,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien 5½% bonds, due May 1, 1954 .....	28,575.00
50,000 Detroit City Gas Co. 1st 6% bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	50,062.50
17,000 Detroit Edison Co., 1st 5% bonds, due July 1, 1940 .....	16,638.75
65,000 Detroit Edison Co., 1st 6% bonds, due July 1, 1940 .....	66,678.75
10,000 Home Long Distance Tele- phone Co. of San Francisco, 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932....	9,718.00
85,000 Idaho Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1947 .....	78,887.50
50,000 Illinois Central Ry. Equip- ment 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1937 .....	49,125.00
60,000 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952 .....	54,823.75
30,000 Kansas City Southern Ry. Equipment Trust 5½% Certifi- cates, due Sept. 1, 1934 .....	29,501.15
24,000 Lehigh Navigation Electric Co. Gen. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 1943 .....	25,440.00
54,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. Gen. 5½% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1943 .....	51,487.50
20,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. 5½% Bonds, due June 1, 1947 .....	19,450.00
25,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. "A" 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 .....	23,000.00
20,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. "B" 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954 .....	19,100.00
40,000 Madison River Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1935	39,150.00
60,000 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949..	56,850.00
100,000 New York Central R. R. Co. "A" 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1998 .....	83,250.00
31,000 New York Edison Co. 1st Lien 6½% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1941 .....	34,255.00

25,000 New York Gas, Electric Light Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949	\$ 21,375.00
30,000 New York Telephone Co. 1st 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939	27,486.00
30,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952	28,815.00
79,000 Pennsylvania Water & Power Co. 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1940	78,315.00
31,000 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948..	29,450.00
15,000 St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment Series "I" 5½% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1934.....	15,329.25
10,000 St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment Series "I" 5½% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1936.....	10,252.50
19,000 St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment Series "I" 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1936.....	19,494.95
15,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939 .....	13,950.00
50,000 Southern California Edison Co. Gen. 5½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944 .....	48,500.00
25,000 Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, Gen. 6% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944.....	25,750.00
50,000 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930.....	49,715.00
25,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947.....	23,562.50
200,000 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938..	195,625.00
75,000 Utah Power & Light Co. 1st 6% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944....	75,875.00
25,000 Utah Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944	22,750.00
30,000 Virginian Ry. Co. 5% Equipment Bonds, due May 1, 1938...	28,554.00
20,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963....	18,100.00
20,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953..	20,000.00
Bonds and Mortgages at 5% per annum .....	8,500.00
Bonds and Mortgages at 5½% per annum .....	380,759.92
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	209,781.90
	\$4,055,181.48

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 131,591.20

**Gift of A Friend for St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai—(1922)**

*To be invested and the income used towards the expenses of maintaining the Hospital. The principal, or any part of it, however, may be used in payment for any new building for the Hospital*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	20.72

**Gift of W. A. Gallup, North Adams, Mass.—(1922)**

*Income only to be applied to the general use of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$ 3,870.40
Additional amount received during 1924 .....	118.80
	\$3,989.20

PRINCIPAL—Invested in U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	\$ 2,951.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Invested in \$1,000 C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., Illinois Div., 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	\$ 810.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	228.20
	\$ 3,989.20

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 163.58

**Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock, Georgetown, D. C.—(1922)**

*To be invested and one-half of the income thereof applied to missions in foreign lands and the other half to work among the North American Indians*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$31,644.84
Profit on Securities Sold .....	70.72
	\$31,715.56

PRINCIPAL—Invested in United States 2nd Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	\$ 7,124.84
Invested in \$2,000 C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	1,620.00
Invested in \$763.12 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 .....	723.05
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	2,247.67
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	20,000.00
	\$31,715.56

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,667.30

**Bequest of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, Hartford, Conn.—(1922)**

*To be invested and the income thereof used and appropriated to the charitable and benevolent purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	\$ 7,580.00
Invested in \$2,000 C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	1,620.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum .....	211.20
	\$9,411.20

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 387.51

**Legacy of George Gordon King, New York—(1922)**

*A permanent fund to be invested and the net income therefrom paid to the Bishop of Liberia to be applied by him at his discretion to the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America in Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	\$ 3,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	6,500.00
	\$10,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 525.30

**Legacy of Mrs. Emily G. Peirce, Warwick, R. I.—(1922)**

*To be held as a permanent fund and the income only expended for the purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....	\$ 4,553.00
Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great Southern Equipment 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1936 .....	9,788.00
Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due 1952 .....	8,915.00

Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due 1949..... \$ 8,154.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952..... 9,615.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due 1963..... 8,975.00  
 \$50,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 2,610.68

**Julia Biddle Memorial Bed in Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital, Fort Yukon, Alaska—(1922)**

*To be invested and the income only used for the support of this Bed*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 6,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 292.50

**The Elizabeth Butler Barber Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*To be invested; the income to be credited to the amount received from St. Mark's Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Mauch Chunk, Penna., in the Diocese of Bethlehem, and to be added to the United Thank Offering from said Parish and Diocese, in accordance with Deed of Trust dated Dec. 25, 1922*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report..... \$ 500.00  
 Profit on Securities sold..... 9.22  
 \$ 509.22

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$537.44 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949..... \$ 509.22

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 21.92

**Jane Anderson and Elizabeth Thompson Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*To be invested and the income thereof to be devoted to Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum... \$ 450.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 23.81

**Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer—(1923)**

*Income only to be used for St. James' School, Besao, Philippine Islands, for the education of one or more Igorot children*

PRINCIPAL—Received 1 Missouri Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage coupon 6% Bond, due Feb. 1, 1949..... \$ 1,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 58.50

**The Bishop Rowe \$100,000 Foundation Fund—(1923)**

*To be invested and the income to be expended for Missionary purposes in Alaska as designated by Bishop Rowe as long as he is active in that jurisdiction, and thereafter for Missionary Work in Alaska as determined by the National Council*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$76,930.30  
 Additional cash received during 1924 3,362.20  
 Securities received during 1924, par value..... 2,500.00  
 \$82,792.50

PRINCIPAL—Received \$2,500 par value U. S. A. Treasury Series "A" 4¾% Notes, due March 15, 1925.. \$ 2,500.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..... 36,865.81

Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Southern Ry. Co. Equipment 5½% Certificates due Sept. 1, 1934..... 9,853.49

Invested in \$15,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947.. 13,575.00

Invested in \$20,000 Virginian Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1938..... 19,036.00

Invested in \$1,000.00 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949..... \$ 947.50  
 Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum..... 14.70  
 \$82,792.50

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 3,993.92

**Gift of the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1923)**

*To be invested; one-half of annual income to be applied to "The Ellen Stuart Patterson Scholarship" in St. Elizabeth's School, Wakpala, S. D., and the other half to maintain "The John Andrews Harris Scholarship" in All Saint's School, Sioux Falls, S. D.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,679.56 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947..... \$ 2,425.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 130.64

**Hudson Stuck Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*The principal to be held by The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society and the income to be used for the support of St. Stephen's Hospital at Fort Yukon for so long as such help shall be needed, and thereafter for such other work in Alaska as selected by the Department of Missions.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report..... \$11,215.43  
 Additional amount received during 1924..... 2,421.00  
 \$13,636.43

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 8,700.00

Invested in \$5,000 Kansas City Southern Ry. Equipment 5½% Certificates, due Sept. 1, 1935.... 4,922.84

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum..... 13.59  
 \$13,636.43

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 633.45

**Lenten Indian League Fund—(1923)**

*Gift of the Lenten Indian League of New York, to be held as a permanent fund and the income to be used for the maintenance of the Chapel of St. James' built by said League in the Sisseton Agency in the District of South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,400.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 56.31

**Rev. Robert Smith Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*From Mrs. Julian E. Ingle to endow a Scholarship in the Cuttington Divinity School at Cape Palmas, West Africa, for native candidates for the ministry. Should the School be closed, or should Church Mission Work be discontinued in the District, the income of the fund may be used for the same purpose at some other point in Africa to be determined by the National Council.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report..... \$ 1,000.00  
 Additional Securities received during 1924..... 1,000.00  
 Profit on Securities sold..... 15.94  
 \$ 2,015.94

PRINCIPAL—Received U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¾% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..... \$ 1,000.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum..... 1,015.94  
 \$ 2,015.94

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 82.63

**Gift of James F. Neate, Westerville, Ohio—(1923)**

*The principal to be invested and reinvested and kept intact, the income only to be used for Missionary work in Japan, in memory of those who have contributed to the establishment of Christianity in Japan.*

PRINCIPAL—Received 10 shares of Preferred stock of the Commonwealth Finance Corporation, par value \$100 each .....	\$ 1,000.00
Received 6 shares of common stock of the Commonwealth Finance Corporation, entered at \$100 per share..	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,600.00
No income received.	

**Legacy of Henry Trail, Frederick, Md.—(1923)**

*Income to be used for Scholarship or Scholarships to one or more students for the Ministry in the Protestant Episcopal Church; said students to be foreigners who will labor in the foreign field, or, at the discretion of the said Board to expend said income for the maintenance of a Minister of said Church working as a Missionary in the Foreign field.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 5,000.00
Less: Amount refunded for Inheritance Taxes .....	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,750.00
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..	\$ 4,750.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	262.49

**Numan-Close Fund—(1923)**

*From the Estate of Miss Frances H. Close in memory of her beloved parents, Odle and Samantha B. Numan Close and their family. Principal to be kept invested and the income thereof to be used for the maintenance of the schools, or other educational institutions and hospitals under the control and care of the Society.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 5,000.00
Additional Amount received during 1924 .....	2,404.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,404.40
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$4,000 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948 .....	\$ 3,800.00
Invested in \$215.64 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A," 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 .....	204.32
Invested in \$2,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st Series "F," 5½% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953 .....	2,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	1,400.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,404.40
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	224.10

**Louise A. R. Macpherson Scholarship—(1923)**

*From the Estate of Mrs. Louise A. R. Macpherson, Chicago, Ill., income only to be used for work among the women of China, as a Scholarship in some school for girls.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 457.73
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	12.43

**Legacy of Mary Akerly, New York—(1923)**

*To be invested and the income only to be used for Foreign Missions.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ....	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	136.58

**The Mary L. James, of Concord, Mass., Fund—(1923)**

*Income to be used as a Special and disposed of by the Woman's Auxiliary, subject to the approval of the National Council.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ....	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	57.87

**Thornton F. Turner Fund—(1923)**

*From the Estate of Thornton F. Turner, Bennington, Vt. To be invested and the income thereof used for the purpose of providing lectures or study courses, or printed matter, or other means which shall appear proper to present to American youth of high school and college age the historic faith once for all delivered to the Saints, the only assured revelation to us men of the light of the knowledge of glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ....	\$ 6,050.00
Invested in \$10,000 Toledo Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1947 .....	9,425.00
Invested in \$5,000 West Penn. Power Co. 1 Series "A," 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1946 .....	4,525.00
	<hr/>
	\$20,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	604.99

**The Right Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead D.D. Fund—(1924)**

*To be invested and the income to be used for the general purposes of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..	\$ 200.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.03

**Legacy of Miss Hannah H. Alleyn, Rochester, N. Y.—(1924)**

*To be invested the income only to be used as follows; For Domestic Missions, three parts and for Foreign Missions in Africa, one part.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 4,301.72
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	110.02

**The Cora Anners Fund—(1924)**

*In memory of Miss Cora Anners of St. Peter's Church, Hazelton, Pa., the interest only to be divided annually between the mission work of the Church in the Domestic and Foreign fields.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 300.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	3.06

**Gift of the Late Joanna Henrietta Harsen Rhoades—(1924)**

*To be held in trust and the net income thereof used towards the support of St. Mark's Mission at Nenana, Alaska, for so long as said Mission shall be maintained and in case of the discontinuance of said Mission, the income to be ap-*



plied to such other work in Alaska as the Directors of said Society may designate.

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum... \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer... 7.25

### Gift of Rev. B. D. Chambers—(1924)

*With the request that it should be kept until in our judgment the gift was needed, either principal or income, to meet some emergency in the foreign work for which funds could not be secured. The principal or income to be used at the discretion of the Executive Secretary of the Department of Missions, or in his absence by the President of the National Council.*

PRINCIPAL—Received 1 Birmingham Ry. Light & Power Co. General Mortgage Refunding 4½% Gold coupon bond, due April 1, 1954.. \$ 1,000.00 with coupon of April 1, 1925, and thereafter attached.

### Legacy of Susan K. Thorn—(1924)

*To be invested until further action is taken and in the meantime the income to be paid for the benefit of the Missionary District of Alaska.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum... \$20,207.87  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer... 6.78

### Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund, New Haven, Conn.—(1924)

*Income to be used for work in Alaska*

PRINCIPAL—Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... \$ 1,000.00

### Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund, New Haven, Conn.—(1924)

*Income to be used for work in the Diocese of Maine*

PRINCIPAL—Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... \$ 1,000.00

### Fund for Work Among Colored People

The following Funds established by Gift, Bequest and Legacy, the income only to be used for work among Colored People, are included in this Fund:

Gift of John H. Swift, New York, (1879) .....	\$ 842.57
Bequest of Mrs. Joanna Lambert, Sharon, Conn. (1891) .....	975.00
Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) .....	2,000.00
Legacy of Mary Rhineland King, Great Neck, N. Y., John Alsop King and Mary Colden King Fund (1910) .....	20,000.00
Legacy of Mary Rhineland King, Great Neck, N. Y. (1910) .....	10,000.00
Legacy of George Worthington, Pittsfield, Mass. (1911) .....	5,000.00
Total .....	\$38,817.57

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$27,800.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	1,817.57
Invested in \$2,097.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due 1947 .....	1,700.00
Invested in \$6,449.53 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due March 1, 1958 .....	5,000.00

Invested in \$2,962.96 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	\$ 2,500.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

\$38,817.57

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 1,973.66

### Fund for Work Among White People

The following Funds established by Gift and Legacy, the income only to be used for work among White People, are included in this Fund:

Gift of John H. Swift, New York (1879) .....	\$ 834.89
Legacy of Lucy Nichols (1883) .....	545.00
Legacy of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, Conn. (1885) .....	1,000.00
Total .....	\$ 2,379.89

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	1,379.89

\$ 2,379.89

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 134.34

### Fund for Work Among Indians

The following Funds established by Bequest and Legacy, the income only to be used for work among the Indians, are included in this Fund:

Bequest of Phoebe Caroline Lawrence, New York (1915) .....	\$ 1,500.00
Legacy of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, Conn. (1885) .....	1,000.00
Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) .....	500.00
Total .....	\$ 3,000.00

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	1,500.00
Invested in \$2,029.77 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Ref. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955 .....	1,500.00

\$ 3,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 159.60

### Endowment Fund for Domestic Missions

The following Funds established by Gift, Bequest and Legacy, the income only to be used for Domestic Missions, are included in this Fund:

Gift of Miss Delancey, Geneva, N. Y. (1879) .....	\$ 2,090.30
Gift of J. and S. Ferguson, Stamford, Conn. (1879), in Memoriam	1,188.13
Gift of Mrs. F. M. Jameson, Iowa City, Iowa (1889) .....	800.00
Bequest of Miss Lydia P. Lawrence, Philadelphia, Pa. (1886) .....	400.00
Bequest of Miss Harriet M. McKinstler, Middletown, Conn. (1887)....	1,000.00
Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell, New York (1892) .....	1,000.00
Bequest of Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y. (1918)...	2,500.00
Legacy of George A. Jarvis, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1894) .....	10,000.00
Legacy of John H. Shoenberger, New York (1892) .....	25,000.00
Legacy of Mrs. Hannah S. K. Heywood, Andover, Mass. (1883)....	500.00
Legacy of Miss Margaretta S. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa. (1888) .....	28,500.00
Legacy of Mrs. Sarah Robinson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1879) .....	5,387.50
Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) .....	1,000.00
Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson, New York (1878) .....	6,671.58
Legacy of Miss Caroline Talman, New York (1898) .....	5,000.00
Legacy of Henrietta Ballou (1901)	3,000.00

Ellen P. E. R. Fund (1901) in Memoriam	\$ 1,000.00
Legacy of Emily Dutilh, Philadelphia (1922)	1,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$96,037.51</b>

<b>PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....</b>	<b>6,000.00</b>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	37,204.91
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	39,032.60
Invested in \$1,290.32 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997 .....	1,000.00
Invested in \$648.09 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	500.00
Invested in \$3,555.56 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	3,000.00
Invested in \$10,262.08 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st and Refunding 30-year 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 .....	9,300.00
	<b>\$96,037.51</b>
<b>INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..</b>	<b>5,315.62</b>

### Endowment Fund for Foreign Missions

The following Funds established by Gift, Bequest and Legacy, the income only to be used for Foreign Missions, are included in this Fund:

Gift of John H. Swift, New York (1879) .....	\$ 842.57
Gift of George W. Nichols, Norwalk, Conn. (1889) .....	500.00
Gift of Mrs. F. M. Jameson, Iowa City, Iowa (1889) .....	1,200.00
Gift of Dr. Wm. C. Rives, Washington, D. C. (1920) .....	160,000.00
Bequest of Miss Lydia P. Lawrence, Philadelphia, Pa. (1886) .....	400.00
Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell, New York (1892) .....	1,000.00
Legacy of George A. Jarvis, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1894) .....	10,000.00
Legacy of Mrs. Sarah Robinson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1879) .....	5,311.03
Legacy of Mrs. Hannah S. K. Heywood, Andover, Mass. (1882) .....	500.00
Legacy of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, Conn. (1885) .....	1,000.00
Legacy of Miss Margaretta S. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa. (1888) .....	9,500.00
Legacy of John H. Schoenberger, New York (1892) .....	25,000.00
Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) .....	1,000.00
Legacy of Miss Caroline Talman, New York (1898) .....	5,000.00
Legacy of S. W. S., Louisville, Ky. (1879) .....	1,099.62
Ellen P. E. R. Fund (1901), in Memoriam .....	1,000.00
Lieut. Bryce Stewart Memorial Fund (1919) .....	5,000.00

Legacy of Emily Dutilh, Philadelphia (1922) .....	\$ 1,000.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$229,353.22</b>

<b>PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....</b>	<b>\$ 7,700.00</b>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	38,110.52
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	16,392.70
Invested in \$1,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	810.00
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	1,590.00
Invested in \$5,000 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948 .....	4,750.00
Received the following securities as investments for the above Fund:	
Alabama Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30-Year 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1946 .....	10,000.00
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1946 .....	15,000.00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1948 .....	25,000.00
Chicago Union Station Co. 1st Mtge. 4½% Bonds, due July 1, 1938....	25,000.00
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1940 .....	20,000.00
Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1938 .....	10,000.00
New York Connecting R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4¼% Bonds, due Aug. 1 1953 .....	25,000.00
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Consolidated Mtge. 4½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1960 .....	30,000.00
	<b>\$229,353.22</b>
<b>INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..</b>	<b>10,589.68</b>

### Endowment Fund for General Missions

The following Funds established by Gift, the income only to be used for general Missions, are included in this Fund

Gift of a Member of Grace Church, Ocala, Florida (1913) .....	\$ 300.00
Gift of a Parishioner, St. John's Church, Barrington, R. I. (1916) ..	500.00
Gift of Hannah J. Bruily.....	15.00
	<b>\$ 815.00</b>
Invested in United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bond, due Nov. 1942 .....	\$ 500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	315.00
	<b>\$ 815.00</b>
<b>INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..</b>	<b>42.61</b>

## SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS

Held by the Committee on Trust Funds for the Society as per Foregoing Statements

### FOR WORK IN DOMESTIC FIELDS

<b>Gifts—George W. Nichols.....</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>
Rev. James Saul, D.D. ....	33,255.06
Miss Margaret Ann Thompson.....	1,118.75
Misses Wood .....	1,000.00
Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton Pepper	3,500.00
Mrs. Samuel Lawrence.....	1,500.00
Mr. C. F. Schweinfurth.....	1,300.00
Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Bethlehem .....	1,200.00
Mrs. George Cabot Ward.....	1,500.00

Mrs. Nathalie E. Baylies.....	\$ 2,500.00
Mrs. E. C. Rushmore.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer.....	1,000.00
Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's Church	2,425.00
Joanna H. H. Rhoades.....	2,000.00
<b>Bequests—Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor</b>	<b>25,000.00</b>
Rev. James G. Jacobs.....	2,896.00
Miss Susan H. Wendell.....	6,359.36
Mrs. Anna Mary Minturn.....	10,000.00
Francis Dumaresq .....	4,750.00

Mrs. Julia C. Stout .....	\$30,433.26	The Philippine Episcopate .....	\$19,063.90
Henry P. Martin .....	20,000.00	The Wyckoff Memorial .....	950.00
Elizabeth Adeline Cushman .....	1,242.52	Eliza Martin Seymour Perkins Memorial .....	15,000.00
Miss Sarah M. Ferguson .....	4,762.50	The Richardson .....	5,068.16
Miss Luna Terrell .....	4,006.31	Northeast Harbor Free Bed Endowment .....	3,500.00
Miss Martha M. Peck .....	3,000.00	Salaries of Clergy in the Philippine Islands .....	326.00
Miss Martha M. Peck, Income .....	202.82	Temporary Investment on Account Domestic Missions .....	19,500.00
Mrs. Caroline E. Davis .....	391.10	Josephine Collins .....	250.00
Mrs. Mary M. Hooton .....	950.00	Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopate .....	56,217.53
Miss Jane Cuddy .....	102.22	Bishop Tuttle Memorial .....	100,000.00
George Platt .....	108,615.19	Indian School Buildings, South Dakota .....	9,062.48
<i>Legacies</i> —William H. Vanderbilt .....	100,000.00	Indian School Buildings, South Dakota, Income .....	1,811.43
Miss Mary M. Hutchinson .....	20,000.00	The New World School at El Coto, P. R. ....	51.11
Mrs. Mary E. Baxter .....	7,500.00	The Doughty Fund .....	1,610.00
J. H. Nettleton .....	18,074.69	Dr. Dix Memorial Fund .....	3,006.00
Miss Elizabeth Fisher .....	5,580.00	Edith M. Bradner Fund .....	1,102.12
Henrietta Ballou (for Colored People) .....	500.00	Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind .....	800.00
Harold Brown .....	99,026.40	The Emily Platt Fund .....	390,234.28
Mary K. Helmuth .....	915.98	Anna Shippen Willing Memorial Fund .....	2,886.50
Mrs. Mary E. Davis .....	1,900.00	Rev. Carlos E. Jones Memorial .....	203.20
Mary Rhinelander King, Cornelia King, Scholarship .....	2,500.00	Julia Biddle Memorial .....	6,080.00
Susan K. Thorn .....	20,207.87	The Bishop Rowe Foundation .....	82,792.50
<i>Scholarships</i> —George C. Morris .....	1,500.00	Hudson Stuck Memorial .....	13,636.43
"Sophie" .....	1,500.00	Lenten Indian League .....	1,400.00
Ivy Lyons .....	500.00	Thornton F. Turner .....	20,000.00
Thomas Balch (In Memoriam) .....	1,200.00	Mrs. Jane M. Bishop .....	1,000.00
Walter Nicholas Hart .....	1,000.00	Mrs. Jane M. Bishop .....	1,000.00
Christiana Mason Gibson Memorial .....	1,500.00	For Work among Colored People .....	38,817.57
Mortimer .....	1,000.00	For Work among White People .....	2,379.89
Bishop Bedell, Joseph B. Collins and Dr. A. T. Twing .....	4,500.00	For Work among Indians .....	3,000.00
Meredith Norris .....	1,500.00	Endowment Fund for Domestic Missions .....	96,037.51
David J. Ely Memorial .....	1,200.00		
"Virginia" .....	1,000.00		
Harriet M. Tuttle .....	1,000.00		
Charles Easton .....	1,500.00		
<i>Funds</i> —Endowment of Indian Missions .....	4,745.01		
Education of Colored Clergymen .....	500.00		
Bishop Whipple Hospital .....	10,428.25		
George Forrest .....	5,000.00		
Rev. Asa Eaton Memorial .....	5,000.00		
			\$1,493,994.90

## FOR WORK IN FOREIGN FIELDS

<i>Gifts</i> —Rev. John B. Morgan, D.D. .. \$	5,000.00	Rev. Wm. Thompson .....	\$51,454.93
Miss Stille's Bible Class .....	600.00	Elizabeth H. Rodman .....	4,599.07
Mrs. E. R. Brown .....	1,000.00	Miss Eva M. Stevens .....	6,476.53
C. P. B. Jefferys .....	1,000.00	Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff .....	3,223.59
C. P. B. Jefferys .....	1,000.00	<i>Legacies</i> —William H. Vanderbilt .....	100,000.00
C. P. B. Jefferys .....	1,000.00	Mrs. M. S. Minor .....	58.96
Mrs. John F. Butterworth .....	1,000.00	Miss Mary M. Hutchinson .....	10,000.00
Mrs. John F. Butterworth .....	1,000.00	Miss Mary A. Edson .....	3,344.68
Miss Amelia R. Nash .....	100.00	Miss Mary E. Cotting .....	8,785.79
"A Friend," Washington, D. C. (In Memoriam) .....	2,000.00	Mary N. Perley .....	950.00
Mrs. M. G. Whitlock .....	1,000.00	Mrs. Clement B. Newbold .....	20,000.00
Mrs. H. E. Alexander .....	1,000.00	Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa. ....	10,000.00
Mrs. Mary P. Gill .....	16,559.00	Bishop Channing Moore Williams .....	5,688.90
Miss Juliet C. Smith .....	625.00	George Gordon King .....	10,000.00
Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer .....	1,000.00	Henry Trail .....	4,750.00
Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Curtiss White .....	1,200.00	Mary Akerly .....	5,000.00
Miss Elizabeth C. Johnston .....	2,000.00	<i>Scholarships</i> —Preston Divinity .....	1,050.50
"A Lady," Philadelphia .....	1,000.00	Mary Daingerfield Hooe .....	500.00
Congregation and Friends of Old Swedes and Sunday-school of Gloria Dei Church .....	1,250.00	Emily L. Hewson .....	921.96
Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth .....	562.01	Horatio Chickering Memorial Divinity .....	1,200.00
"The Children of America" .....	1,152.59	Paul Beck .....	1,450.00
Miss Juliet C. Smith .....	609.98	Samuel Ridout Memorial .....	2,500.00
Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce .....	4,396.80	M. F. M. Memorial .....	1,000.00
Elizabeth A. Plankinton .....	10,000.00	Chase Memorial .....	500.00
A Friend for St. Luke's Hospital .....	500.00	William B. Stephens and Orlando Crease .....	1,300.00
James F. Neate .....	1,600.00	Bishop Stevens .....	1,600.00
Rev. B. D. Chambers .....	1,000.00	Partridge Memorial .....	1,150.00
<i>Bequests</i> —Mrs. F. R. Brunot .....	5,050.00	"North Carolina" .....	970.00
Charles L. Prindle .....	500.00	Joseph Richey .....	1,000.00
Mrs. Ormsby Phillips .....	1,000.00	Caroline Kane Neilson .....	800.00
Mrs. Ormsby Phillips .....	500.00	Rev. Theodore S. Rummey Divinity .....	2,500.00
Mrs. Ormsby Phillips .....	500.00	Tarrant Memorial .....	625.00
Herbert Winslow .....	1,000.00	"McConnell" (St. Agnes' School) .....	1,000.00
Miss Josephine Collins .....	1,000.00	"McConnell" (St. John's College) .....	1,000.00
Mrs. Henry C. Payne .....	2,000.00	Major E. K. Russell .....	650.00
Mrs. James S. Cox .....	1,000.00	George Hewson Wilson .....	1,000.00
Emily M. Hills .....	1,000.00	Mary E. Hewson .....	500.00
		E. Alice Hewson .....	500.00

"Thankful" (St. John's College).....	\$ 2,000.00
"Thankful" (St. Paul's College).....	1,300.00
Alexina Pigman .....	1,250.00
Angelia Church Hart.....	1,500.00
Howard Duane .....	1,000.00
Rev. Abiel A. Kerfoot Memorial.....	1,000.00
The Rev. Dr. Osborne Ingle.....	2,000.00
Bertha Leffingwell .....	2,024.63
Thomas Atkinson .....	1,059.84
Thomas Atkinson, Income.....	38.45
Louise A. R. Macpherson.....	457.73
<b>Funds</b> —Missionary Educational .....	724.15
Trinity Church—New York.....	4,545.44
Bohlen .....	22,616.80
Bohlen—Special Income Account.....	20,637.91
Jane Bohlen .....	7,563.52
African Boat .....	695.50
Phillips Brooks Memorial Church..	7,494.43
Rev. Theodore A. Eaton Memorial..	5,000.00
In Memory of Lucretia M. Dexter..	2,000.00
James B. Markoe Memorial.....	1,000.00
In Memory of Parents, Brothers and Sisters of E. K. R. ....	500.00
The Julian E. Ingle Fund.....	3,316.61
The Worthington .....	10,000.00
Hannah Barker and George Crshaw	3,477.78

W. Beaumont Whitney Memorial....	\$ 3,100.00
Charles M. Hall Educational.....	43,922.47
Elizabeth N. Bonham.....	1,000.00
Wm. B. Foote Educational.....	18,224.33
Missionary College—China.....	52,044.90
Fund Toward Episcopal Residence in Mexico .....	12,000.00
Cleveland Keith .....	12,006.41
Industrial School in Liberia.....	9,504.03
Deposit to Protect Outstanding Lia- bilities .....	20,906.18
Francis Tazewell Redwood.....	407.50
The John F. Butterworth Memorial..	1,000.00
Henry D. and Florence V. Sill Me- morial .....	24,862.46
The Foreign Churches Fund.....	30,533.52
For Endowment of the Blind Beggar Girl's Bed .....	1,000.00
Rev. Robert Smith Memorial.....	2,015.94
Jane Anderson and Elizabeth Thomp- son Memorial .....	450.00
Endowment Fund for Foreign Mis- sions .....	229,353.22
	\$906,289.04

## FOR THE GENERAL WORK OF THE CHURCH

<b>Gifts</b> —Eleanor A. Goldsborough.....	\$106,018.87
Robert F. Hubbard.....	1,000.00
"A Friend" in the Diocese of Penn- sylvania .....	714.37
"A Friend" in the Diocese of New York .....	7,500.00
George C. Thomas .....	49,019.35
John H. Hewson.....	11,133.50
Mrs. George C. Thomas.....	100,000.00
Miss Eliza S. Watson.....	1,000.00
"A Friend" in West Virginia.....	3,743.50
Sarah Lathrop Hunter.....	25,000.00
James J. Goodwin.....	25,000.00
Mrs. Rebecca E. Wallis.....	1,000.00
Communicant of St. Mary's Church..	101.60
B. M. Edwards.....	100.00
Miss Clara B. Convers.....	2,031.88
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Lee.....	101.60
Miss Elle L. Lundy.....	30,000.00
Major John A. Lockwood.....	500.00
Miss Gertrude Dame.....	50.00
Miss Diana Duval.....	100.00
Mrs. George C. Thomas.....	102.22
Mrs. Elizabeth Dana Marble.....	102.22
Mrs. Annie Maria Rooke.....	100.88
A Friend from Philadelphia.....	203.20
Miss Edith B. Brown.....	2,923.43
"Anonymous" .....	50.00
W. A. Gallup .....	3,989.20
<b>Bequests</b> —Mrs. Emily M. Lord.....	10,000.00
Mrs. A. D. MacColl.....	8,227.62
Elizabeth W. Aldrich.....	9,599.08
Henry P. Martin.....	100,000.00
Mary Rhineland King.....	266,971.85
Maria Blanchard .....	20,000.00
Miss Alice Lacy.....	1,500.00
Ellen Drummond Farwell.....	2,000.00
Susan M. Carpenter.....	2,000.00
Phoebe Caroline Lawrence.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Rachel M. W. Proctor.....	25,000.00
Miss Caroline E. Page.....	10,297.19
Miss Clara C. Gries.....	380.00
Miss Mabel Wiles.....	676.00
Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer.....	5,000.00
Rev. Wm. Henry Graff.....	952.50
Charles M. Noble.....	1,000.00
Annie L. Leet.....	19,625.90
Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	4,000.00
Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	31,715.56
Miss Mary Coles.....	60,000.00
Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell.....	9,411.20
<b>Legacies</b> —Henry P. Baldwin.....	5,000.00
Mrs. Mary A. McCammon.....	500.00
Miss Mary A. Edson.....	30,106.25
Lemuel Coffin .....	4,408.18
Jane K. Collins.....	6,238.80
Mrs. Margaret Sherman.....	1,000.00
John Nicholas Brown.....	23,743.40

Rev. Theodore S. Rumney and Annie J. Rumney .....	\$ 1,500.00
George C. Thomas.....	100,000.00
George C. Thomas.....	26,095.47
George C. Thomas.....	50,000.00
John S. Minor.....	100,153.61
Edgar G. Miller.....	4,750.00
Mary L. Peabody.....	25,000.00
Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington.....	9,559.98
Frances J. Baldwin.....	1,335.15
Miss Eveline J. Hughes.....	500.00
Wm. T. Day.....	3,851.22
Mrs. Emily G. Peirce.....	50,000.00
Miss Hannah H. Alleyn.....	4,301.72
<b>Scholarship</b> —Susan R. and Jesse S. Bonsall .....	3,021.76
<b>Funds</b> —Eugenia F. Farnham .....	1,907.15
The Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	50,000.00
Missionary Bishops' .....	10,789.85
The Elizabeth S. Fowler.....	39,028.09
Eugene Augustus Hoffman.....	47,500.00
The W. M. B. ....	125,013.61
Thomas K. Conrad.....	161,832.87
Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial, Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial, Income .....	64.14
The Robert Treat Paine Memorial...	10,000.00
Martha Jane Avery Hayward Me- morial .....	100.00
Broome Memorial .....	14,250.00
The Edmund Parsons Dwight.....	60,872.13
St. Leger Fund of Connecticut.....	86,602.08
The H. L. W. Fund.....	968.75
The Harriet Hare Littell Fund.....	10,682.16
The Emery Fund .....	16,019.60
Anna Blanchard Memorial.....	49,019.35
Charles S. Wood.....	10,000.00
Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner.....	25,000.00
The Elizabeth Russell Belfield.....	10,000.00
Fund for Equipment of Church's Permanent Plant .....	775.60
The Mary Lee .....	101.60
The Miss Corinne T. Nail.....	101.29
The Hallock Fund .....	100.00
Cornelia B. Hinsdale Fund.....	1,000.00
Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York.....	35,000.00
Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York.....	30,000.00
The Bishop Hare Memorial.....	507.97
Endowment Fund for General Mis- sions .....	815.00
The St. Stephen's Church of Pitts- field, Mass., Memorial.....	12,500.00
Andrew Wallace Hunter.....	102.22
Georgina Sanders .....	1,000.00
The Miss Martha W. Packard.....	51.11

Missionary Enrollment .....	174,293.38	Anonymous Subscription to the "One Day's Income Plan" .....	\$ 50.99
The Loomis Stone Memorial Fund..	\$ 4,687.50	Elizabeth Butler Barber Memorial..	509.22
The Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker Fund	2,500.00	Numan-Close Fund .....	7,404.40
General Missions Endowment Fund.	50.00	The Mary L. James .....	2,000.00
The Emery Fund.....	96,688.32	Right Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D.D.	200.00
The Ann Eliza Tweddle Deposit.....	68,708.31	The Cora Anners .....	300.00
The John Clark Hewlett Fund.....	1,000.00	Income paid in advance.....	2,997.57
Delia C. Baker Fund.....	1,759.57	Income held in Special Funds.....	641.21
The Helen F. Massey Fund.....	4,055,181.48		
For Support of Retired United Thank Offering Workers .....	68,114.51	Total .....	\$7,042,000.47
Mary Rhineland King Reserve Deposit .....	210,262.50	Grand Total .....	\$9,442,284.41

## SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1924

### FOR WORK IN DOMESTIC FIELDS

Balance, December 31, 1923..... \$ 37,417.10

#### RECEIPTS

From Treasurer, Gift of the late Joanna Henrietta Harsen Rhoades.....	\$ 2,000.00
" Hudson Stuck Memorial Fund, additional.....	2,421.00
" The Bishop Rowe Foundation, additional.....	3,362.20
" " Securities .....	2,500.00
" Legacy of Susan K. Thorn.....	20,207.87
" Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund.....	1,000.00
" Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund.....	1,000.00
Bond and Mortgage of R. Ahrenholz, paid on account.....	250.00
" East 46th St. Realty Corp., paid off.....	13,500.00
" Habershaw Real Estate, Inc., paid off.....	10,000.00
Note of George Biller, Jr., paid off.....	4,000.00
Note of Hugh L. Burleson, paid off.....	1,000.00
Proceeds sale of	
60 shares American Gas Co. ....	6,229.15
42 shares Allied Chemical & Dye Corp.....	3,036.18
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.....	2,173.95
608 shares Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.....	38,175.32
4 shares Chester & Philadelphia Ry. Co.....	158.88
18 shares Elizabeth & Trenton R. R. Co. common.....	329.94
4 shares Elizabeth & Trenton R. R. Co. preferred.....	94.92
40 shares Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Passenger R. R. Co. preferred .....	1,532.80
43 shares Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co.....	3,582.68
180 shares Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.....	12,422.60
16 shares Massachusetts Gas Co. common.....	1,164.64
16 shares Massachusetts Gas Co. preferred.....	1,052.64
6 shares Pennsylvania Co. for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities .....	3,585.24
240 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....	10,421.80
76 shares Philadelphia Co. preferred .....	3,405.56
140 shares Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co.....	4,617.90
80 shares Philadelphia Traction Co. ....	4,823.56
160 shares Reading Traction Co. ....	3,347.20
24 shares Rochester Gas & Electric Co. preferred.....	1,932.96
80 shares United Rys. & Electric Co., Baltimore.....	1,495.20
140 shares Union Traction Co. ....	5,694.92
\$ 1,000 American Gas & Electric Co. 5% bond.....	903.50
1,000 Chester & Philadelphia Ry. Co. 5% bonds.....	823.50
4,000 Chicago Railway Co. 1st 5% Bonds.....	3,124.00
1,000 Columbus St. Ry. Co. 1st 5% bond.....	931.00
5,000 Conestoga Traction Co. 1st 4% bonds.....	3,792.50
4,000 Consolidated Traction Co. 5% bonds.....	2,844.00
22,000 Electric & People's Traction 4% certificates.....	13,806.50
2,000 Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Passenger R. R. Co. 5% bonds, paid off.....	2,000.00
1,000 Hocking Valley Ry. Co. 1st 4½% bonds.....	891.00
4,000 Indianapolis Northern Traction Co. 5% bonds....	1,574.00
4,000 Lehigh Valley Transit Co. 1st 4% bonds.....	3,344.00
4,000 Lehigh Valley Transit Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	3,748.00
8,000 Market St. Elevated Pass. Ry. Co. 1st 4% bonds..	6,788.00
2,000 N. Y. State Rys. 1st 4½% bonds.....	1,277.00
4,000 Public Service, Newark Terminal Ry. Co. 1st 5% bonds .....	3,714.00
100 Reading Co. & Phil. & Reading C. & I. Co. scrip..	89.46
1,000 United Rys. Investment Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	984.75
10,550 United States 2nd Liberty Loan 4½% bonds.....	10,717.57
20,300 " 3rd Liberty Loan 4½% bonds.....	20,699.65
12,400 " 4th " .....	12,675.13
4,000 Western N. Y. & Penn. R. R. Co. 1st 5% bonds..	3,996.50
8,000 Western Penn. Ry. Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	7,498.00
11,500 Texas Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	11,155.00
Stock dividend of 6 shares American Gas Co. at book value \$52.00.....	312.00
Interest and Dividends collected.....	77,442.76

\$365,650.93

\$403,068.03

PAYMENTS

To Treasurer, account Interest and Dividends.....	\$ 71,965.42	
Received from donors, \$2,500 United States Treasury 4¾% Notes, due Mar. 15, 1925 .....	2,500.00	
Received stock dividend of 6 shares American Gas Co. at 52% .....	312.00	
Invested in \$25,000 Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc. Gen. 5% bonds.....	24,937.50	
“ 5,000 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	4,937.50	
“ 18,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st 5½% bonds.....	17,145.00	
“ 18,000 Detroit Edison Co. 1st 6% bonds of 1940.....	19,260.00	
“ 26,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. General Series E 5½% bonds of 1947.....	25,285.00	
“ 25,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1952..	22,656.25	
“ 5,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% bonds, due 1954	4,775.00	
“ 25,000 Nebraska Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1948.....	23,687.50	
“ 30,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% bonds, due 1952..	28,800.00	
“ 11,500 Texas Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	10,896.25	
“ 26,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% bonds, due 1947.....	25,105.00	
“ 12,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. General 5% bonds, due 1954 .....	11,850.00	
“ 5,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1963.....	4,525.00	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Ambrose Realty Co.....	10,250.00	
“ Baronet Realty Co.....	8,500.00	
“ Clifford V. Brokaw.....	15,000.00	
“ Aglevin Realty Corporation.....	25,898.40	
“ Janel Realty Corporation.....	7,500.00	
“ Glendale Holding Corporation.....	15,000.00	
Paid transfer tax on sundry securities.....	.26	
Paid commissions to Central Union Trust Co. for services as Custodian of Securities, collecting and paying income, etc.....	1,924.18	
		\$382,710.26
Balance, Central Union Trust Co. of New York.....		\$ 20,357.77

FOR WORK IN FOREIGN FIELDS

Balance, December 31, 1923.....\$ 16,964.14

RECEIPTS

From Treasurer, Fund for Endowment of Blind Beggar Girls Bed, additional \$	900.00	
“ Foreign Churches Fund, additional.....	2,118.41	
“ Rev. Robert Smith Memorial Fund, additional.....	1,000.00	
“ Charles M. Hall Educational Fund, additional.....	15,990.43	
“ Gift of Rev. B. D. Chambers, Birmingham Ry. Light & Power Co. General 4½% coupon bond.....	1,000.00	
Bond and Mortgage of R. Ahrenholz, paid on account .....	250.00	
Proceeds sale of \$ 2,000 Kansas City Rys. Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	1,127.00	
“ 17,500 Texas Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	16,975.00	
“ 1,000 Tri City Ry. & Light Co. 1st 5% bond.....	961.00	
“ 300 United States 1st L. L. 4¼% bonds.....	305.53	
“ 1,000 United States 2nd L. L. 4¼% bonds.....	1,015.94	
“ 9,550 United States 3rd L. L. 4¼% bonds.....	9,738.01	
“ 17,750 United States 4th L. L. 4¼% bonds.....	18,143.86	
“ 1,100 West Virginia 3½% bonds, due 1939.....	1,004.85	
“ 48 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. stock.....	2,079.36	
Interest and Dividends collected.....	43,991.56	
		\$116,600.95
		\$133,565.09

PAYMENTS

Paid Treasurer account Interest and Dividends.....	\$ 41,064.93	
Received from donors, Rev. Robert Smith Memorial \$1,000 U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4¼ bond.....	1,000.00	
“ Gift of Rev. B. D. Chambers, \$1,000 Birmingham Ry. Light & Power Co. 4½% bond.....	1,000.00	
Invested in \$ 2,000.00 Consumers Power Co. 1st 5½% bonds.....	1,905.00	
“ 12,892.12 Nebraska Power Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	12,215.28	
“ 18,000.00 Union Electric Light & Power Co. General 5% bonds	17,775.00	
“ 17,500.00 Texas Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	16,581.25	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Ambrose Realty Co.....	7,000.00	
“ Baronet Realty Co.....	6,500.00	
“ Clifford V. Brokaw.....	2,500.00	
“ Aglevin Realty Corporation.....	5,000.00	
“ Janel Realty Corporation.....	7,500.00	
“ Glendale Holding Corporation.....	9,000.00	
Refunded to Estate of Henry Trail tax on \$5,000 Legacy received Sept., 1923	250.00	
Paid commissions to Central Union Trust Co. for services as Custodian of Securities, collecting and paying income, etc.....	1,098.18	
		\$130,389.64
Balance, Central Union Trust Co. of New York.....		\$ 3,175.45

# FOR THE GENERAL WORK OF THE CHURCH

Balance, December 31, 1923..... \$286,625.09

## RECEIPTS

From Treasurer, The Rt. Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D.D. Fund.....	\$	200.00
“ Legacy of Miss Hannah H. Alleyn.....		4,301.72
“ Gift of Miss Hannah J. Bruily.....		15.00
“ The Numan-Close Fund, additional.....		2,404.40
“ Gift of W. A. Gallup, additional.....		118.80
“ The Cora Anners Fund.....		300.00
“ Legacy of John S. Minor, additional.....		6,104.95
“ Emery Fund for Missionaries Home on furlough.....		66.27
“ The Helen F. Massey Fund, additional.....		366,532.88
“ E. P. Dwight Fund.....		9,941.61
Bonds and Mortgages received from the Estate of Helen F. Massey and held by the Philadelphia Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa., for account of the Society as investments for the Helen F. Massey Fund:		
On 1434 Spruce St., Philadelphia.....		43,000.00
1213 30th St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
1215 30th St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
1217 30th St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
1221 30th St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
1223 30th St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
1225 30th St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
2918 Olive St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
2920 Olive St., Washington, D. C.....		2,000.00
Summit, Cottage & Chestnut St., Haddonfield, N. J.....		4,400.00
526 North 8th St., Philadelphia.....		1,875.00
1016 Brandywine St., Philadelphia.....		2,000.00
23/29 North 40th St., Philadelphia.....		39,000.00
S. W. Cor. Front & Dock Sts., Philadelphia.....		550,000.00
N. W. Side Asbury Ave., 100 ft., S. W. 20th St., Ocean City, N. J.....		18,600.00
78.237 acres S. S. Cheltenham Ave., between 17th & 20th St.....		281,000.00
E. Corner Cheltenham & Penrose Aves., Cheltenham, Pa.....		59,000.00
		\$1,014,875.00

Bond and Mortgage of A. D. Wallace, paid on account.....	\$	500.00
“ Irene Wilson, paid on account.....		4,000.00
“ Baronet Realty Co., paid on account.....		500.00
“ East 46th St. Realty Corporation.....		26,500.00
“ A. Sokolski, paid on account.....		5,000.00
“ R. M. Ward, paid on account.....		10,000.00
“ Wm. Redfield, paid on account.....		500.00
“ Habershaw Real Estate, Inc., paid off.....		20,000.00
“ Louis Gates, paid off.....		3,000.00
“ Thornton Caruse, paid off.....		2,750.00
Proceeds sale of rights on 16 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....		55.92
Proceeds sale of 100 shares Citizens Traction Co.....		3,689.50
“ 50 shares Fairmount Park & Haddington Passenger Ry. Co.....		1,841.00
“ 108 shares Frankford & Southwark Philadelphia City Ry. Co.....		25,356.24
“ 209 shares Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia.....		188,091.64
“ 43 shares Hibernia Bank & Trust Co.....		15,759.93
“ 45 shares Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co.....		3,749.32
“ 100 shares Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.....		6,907.00
“ 300 shares Northern Central Ry. Co.....		22,827.00
“ 10 shares Northern Trust Co.....		5,198.56
“ 500 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....		21,660.00
“ 100 shares Philadelphia Traction Co.....		6,067.00
“ 66 shares Philadelphia Trust Co.....		44,543.36
“ 69 shares Philadelphia Warehouse Co.....		7,013.16
“ 48 shares South Atlantic City Land Co.....		266.50
“ 46 shares United Security Life Ins. & Trust Co.....		7,810.34
“ 10 shares Whitney Central National Bank.....		2,857.60
“ 25 shares Western Pacific Corporation Pfd.....		1,776.50
“ 37½ shares Western Pacific Corporation common.....		859.19
“ \$ 3,000 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co. 1st 5% bonds.....		2,976.75
“ 1,000 Chicago & Erie R. R. Co. 1st 5% bond.....		987.25
“ 8,500 City of Flint, Mich. 4% bonds.....		8,147.25
“ 7,000 Central Passenger Ry. Col. 6% bonds.....		6,146.43
“ 14,000 Citizens Traction Co. 1st 5% bonds.....		12,502.75
“ 30,000 Consolidated Traction Co. 5% bonds.....		21,730.00
“ 17,000 Crosstown St. Ry. Co. 1st 5% bonds.....		15,742.00
“ 20,000 Electric & People's Traction 4% stock certificates.....		12,640.00
“ 14,000 Market St. El. Passenger Co. 4% bonds.....		11,879.00
“ 1,000 N. Y. Ontario & Western Ry. Co. 4% bond.....		676.00
“ 2,000 International Mercantile Marine Co. 1st 6% bonds..		1,744.50
“ 280 International Mercantile Marine Co. 1st 6% bond scrip.....		279.00
“ 4,000 Pennsylvania St. Ry. Co. 1st 5% bonds.....		3,532.20
“ 20,000 People's Passenger Ry. Co. 4% stock certificates.....		13,767.50
“ 12,000 Pittsburg, McKeesport & Connellsville Ry. Co. 1st 5% bonds.....		11,442.00
“ 21,000 Texas Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds.....		20,370.00

Proceeds sale of	\$84,500	U. S. 2nd L. L. 4¼% bonds	\$ 85,862.39
"	230,600	U. S. 3rd L. L. 4¼% bonds	234,233.70
"	75,250	U. S. 4th L. L. 4¼% bonds	77,926.13
"	700	U. S. 1st L. L. 3½% bonds	706.13
"	550	U. S. 1st L. L. 4¼% bonds	560.14
"	400	U. S. 4¼% Treasury Notes	406.00
"	200	U. S. 4¾% Treasury Notes	204.56
"	1,500	Zoological Society, Philadelphia, 6% registered bonds, etc.	290.25
"	12,000	City of Philadelphia Registered 3½% bonds, due July 1, 1932	11,532.00
"	5,000	City of Philadelphia registered 3½% bonds, due July 1, 1931	4,831.72
"	6,000	City of Philadelphia registered 4% bonds, due July 1, 1938	5,991.00
"	2,000	Brooklyn Edison Co. 7% bonds, paid off	2,150.00
Interest and Dividends collected			259,117.95
			<u>\$2,672,314.99</u>
			\$2,958,940.08

#### PAYMENTS

To Treasurer, account Interest and Dividends			\$ 244,306.06
Bonds and Mortgages received from the Estate of Helen F. Massey and held by the Philadelphia Trust Co., for account of the Society as investments for the Helen F. Massey Fund.			
Total as stated above			1,014,875.00
Invested in \$	75,000	Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., 5% bonds	75,375.00
"	25,000	Butte Electric & Power Co. 5% bonds	24,612.50
"	25,000	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. General 5% bonds, due 1954	24,937.50
"	30,000	Consumers Power Co. 1st 5½% bonds	28,575.00
"	17,000	Detroit Edison Co. 1st 5% bonds	16,638.75
"	15,000	Detroit Edison Co. 1st 6% bonds	15,731.25
"	100,000	Idaho Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1947	92,875.00
"	50,000	Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1952	46,156.25
"	24,000	Lehigh Navigation Electric Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1943	25,440.00
"	20,000	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. General 5½% bonds, due 1947	19,450.00
"	29,000	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. General 5½% bonds, due 1943	27,550.00
"	20,000	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% bonds, due 1954	19,100.00
"	50,000	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1952	45,656.25
"	15,000	Madison River Power Co. 1st 5% bonds	14,775.00
"	62,107.88	Nebraska Power Co. 1st 5% bonds	58,847.22
"	100,000	New York Central R. R. Co. Consolidated 4% bonds, due 1998	83,250.00
"	31,000	New York Edison Co. 1st 6½% bonds	34,255.00
"	25,000	New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% bonds	21,375.00
"	20,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% bonds	19,200.00
"	79,000	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co. 1st 5% Sinking Fund bonds, due 1940	78,315.00
"	15,000	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment 5½% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1934	15,329.25
"	10,000	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment 5½% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1936	10,252.50
"	19,000	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment 5½% bonds, due Sept. 1, 1936	19,494.95
"	25,000	Southern California Edison Co. (Los Angeles) General 6% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944	25,750.00
"	25,000	Southern California Edison Co. General 5½% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944	24,312.50
"	50,000	Southern Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due 1930	49,715.00
"	21,000	Texas Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds, due June 1, 1937	19,897.50
"	40,000	Toledo Edison Co. 5% bonds, due 1947	37,700.00
"	20,000	Union Electric Light & Power Co. General 5% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954	19,750.00
"	25,000	Utah Power & Light Co. 1st 6% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944	25,250.00
"	25,000	Utah Power & Light Co. 5% bonds, due 1944	22,750.00
"	20,000	West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963	18,100.00
"	25,000	West Penn Power Co. 1st 5½% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953	25,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Ambrose Realty Co.			14,900.00
"		Baronet Realty Co.	70,000.00
"		Clifford Brokaw	107,500.00
"		Anglevin Realty Corporation	74,101.60
"		Glendale Holding Corporation	41,000.00
"		Janel Realty Corporation	60,000.00
Paid transfer tax on sundry securities			6.64
Paid Davies, Auerbach & Cornell account legal disbursements			3,000.00
Paid commissions to Central Union Trust Company for services as Custodian of Securities, collecting and paying income, etc.			6,431.30
			<u>\$2,721,537.02</u>
Balance; Central Union Trust Co. of N. Y.			\$ 237,403.06



# SUMMARY OF INCOME

Income balance on deposit, December 31, 1922.....		\$ 5,094.05
<b>RECEIPTS</b>		
Total amount of Income collected.....	Domestic account .....	\$ 77,442.76
	Foreign account .....	43,991.56
	General account .....	259,117.95
		\$ 380,552.27
Less amount included in 1923 report.....		2,501.08
		378,051.19
Reimbursement for accrued interest paid on securities purchased.....		15,434.79
Income held in Special Funds .....		1,916.14
		\$ 400,496.17

<b>Payments</b>		
Total amount of Income paid Treasurer....	Domestic account....	\$ 71,965.42
	Foreign account ....	41,064.93
	General account ....	244,306.06
		\$ 357,336.41
Paid Treasurer from income on special funds.....		1,612.26
Commissions paid Central Union Trust Co., for services as Custodian of Securities, collecting and paying income, etc.....		9,453.66
Paid accrued interest on securities purchased.....		17,248.42
Paid Davies, Auerbach & Cornell as a partial reimbursement for expense in connection with the legal services rendered by them to the Society.....		3,000.00
Total amount of income collected and added to the following Funds:		

<b>DOMESTIC ACCOUNT</b>		
Gift of Rev. James Saul, D.D.....	\$1,659.04	
Bequest of Mrs. Julla C. Stout.....	1,453.90	
Bequest of Miss Luna Terrell.....	135.32	
		\$3,248.26

<b>FOREIGN ACCOUNT</b>		
Legacy of Mrs. M. S. Minor.....	\$ 1.19	
Special Income Account, Bohlen Fund.....	976.20	
Phillips Brooks Memorial Church Fund.....	376.14	
Industrial School in Liberia .....	453.20	
Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth.....	11.77	
		1,818.50

<b>GENERAL ACCOUNT</b>		
Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund:		
Under Third Clause of Agreement.....	\$ 531.48	
Under Fourth Clause of Agreement.....	3,092.87	
Legacy of George C. Thomas.....	1,068.17	
Fund for Equipment of the Church's Permanent Plan..	26.98	
From Sinking Fund, Helen F. Massey Fund.....	224.38	
		4,943.88
		10,010.64

Income balances on deposit December 31, 1924.....		\$ 400,496.17
		\$ 398,661.39
		1,834.78

## SUMMARY OF CHANGES IN TRUST FUNDS

Additions to Funds during year.....		\$1,590,643.57
(Part of which taken at par value instead of market value)		
Refunded for Inheritance taxes .....		250.00
Balance .....		\$1,590,393.57
Transferred from Income to Principal Account .....		10,010.64
Net amount added at book value.....		\$1,600,404.21
Decrease in balance of Income Accounts .....		1,445.64
Total addition to Funds during year .....		\$1,598,958.57

<b>CASH RECEIPTS</b>		
Dec. 31, 1923—Cash Balance in Principal Account.....		\$ 338,999.84
Received during the year on account of principal investment sold or paid .....		1,315,342.06
Gifts and bequests received during the year in cash.....		438,985.54
Transfer of Special Funds from Income to Principal Account .....		10,010.64
		\$2,103,338.08

<b>CASH PAYMENTS</b>		
Inheritance taxes paid.....		\$ 256.90
Paid for principal of new investments.....		1,844,902.95
Total Payments .....		\$1,845,159.85
Cash Balance, Principal Account, Dec. 31, 1924.....		\$ 258,178.23

# SUMMARY OF SECURITIES

*Held by the Committee on Trust Funds for the Society as per Foregoing Statements*

<i>Par Value</i>	SECURITIES GIVEN TO THE SOCIETY	<i>Par or Appraised value when received</i>
\$10,000.00	Alabama Power Co. First Mortgage 30 Year Series "A" 5% Coupon Bonds, due March 1, 1946 .....	\$ 10,000.00
4,000.00	Allegheny Valley Ry. Co. General 4% Coupon bonds, due March 1, 1942, at 74% .....	2,960.00
10,000.00	Allegheny Valley Ry. Co. General 4% Coupon bonds, due March 1, 1942, at 84% .....	8,400.00
600.00	American Gas Co. (Incorporated in N. J.) stock, at 52% .....	312.00
15,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 30 Year Collateral Trust 5% Coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1946 .....	15,000.00
1,600.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. stock .....	1,600.00
300.00	Army & Navy Club, Washington, D. C., Registered 5% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1961 .....	300.00
35,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Registered Coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 .....	35,000.00
3,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995, at 85% .....	2,550.00
50,000.00	Atlantic City R. R. Co. First Mortgage 5½% registered bonds, due May 1, 1929, at 95½% .....	47,750.00
40,000.00	Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% Coupon bonds (\$15,000 registered), due Oct. 1, 1952 .....	40,000.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. First Mortgage 50 Year 4% Coupon bonds, due July 1, 1948 .....	25,000.00
4,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. Prior Lien 3½% Coupon bonds, due July 1, 1925, at 78% .....	3,120.00
3,000.00	Baltimore Electric Co. of Baltimore City First Mortgage 5% Registered Coupon bonds, due June 1, 1947 .....	3,000.00
5,000.00	Beech Creek R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage 4% registered bonds, due July 1, 1936, at 86% .....	4,300.00
4,000.00	Bethlehem Steel Co. 1st Extension 5% Coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, at 90% .....	3,600.00
5,000.00	Birmingham, Ala., Water Works Co., 40 Year 5% Coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1939 .....	5,000.00
1,000.00	Birmingham Ry. Light & Power Co. General Mtge. Refunding 4½% Coupon bond, due April 1, 1954 .....	1,000.00
10,000.00	Buffalo General Electric Co. 1st Refunding 5% Coupon bonds, due April 1, 1939, at 89% .....	8,900.00
5,000.00	Canadian Northern Ry. Co. Equipment Trust, Series "C" 6% Coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1927, at 98½% .....	4,925.00
3,550.00	Catawissa R. R. Co. (Inc. Penn.) preferred stock, 71 shares at \$32.00 per share .....	2,272.00
1,000.00	Catawissa R. R. Co. 50 Year 1st 4% Coupon bond, due April 1, 1948, at 76% .....	760.00
14,000.00	Central Traction Co. 1st 5% bonds, due July 1, 1929, at 60% .....	8,400.00
31,000.00	Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co. 40 Year 5% Coupon bonds, due April 1, 1940, at 80% .....	24,800.00
15,000.00	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st & Refunding 4% Coupon Bonds, due April 1, 1934, at 76% .....	11,400.00
25,000.00	Chicago Union Station Co. 1st Mortgage Series "A" 4½% Coupon bonds, due July 1, 1938 .....	25,000.00
4,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. Cons. 50 Year 4% Coupon bonds, due July 1, 1952, at 53½% .....	2,140.00
4,000.00	Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R. R. Co. Cons. 5% Coupon bonds, due May 1, 1952, at 90% .....	3,600.00
1,000.00	City of New York 4% Corporate stock, registered, due Nov. 1st, 1958, at 92% .....	920.00
500.00	City of New York Corporate stock, registered, due May 1, 1957 .....	500.00
13,000.00	City of New York 4% Coupon Corporate stock, due May 1, 1959 .....	13,000.00
30,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust 4% Coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1990 .....	30,000.00
1,000.00	Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry. Co. General Cons. 6% Coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1934, at 95% .....	950.00
5,000.00	Clinton, Iowa, Water Works Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1939 .....	5,000.00
1,000.00	Commonwealth Edison Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1943, at 90% .....	900.00
1,000.00	Commonwealth Finance Corporation preferred stock, 10 shares .....	1,000.00
	Commonwealth Finance Corporation common stock, 6 shares .....	600.00
6,000.00	Connecting Ry. Co. 1st Mortgage 4% coupon bonds, due Mar. 15, 1951, at 81% .....	4,860.00
4,000.00	Connecting Ry. Co. 1st 4% coupon bonds, due Mar. 15, 1951, at 76% .....	3,040.00
6,000.00	Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. General 30 Year 4½% coupon bonds, due Feb. 14, 1935, at 77% .....	4,620.00
2,000.00	Dayton Lighting Co. 1st & Refunding 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, at 75% .....	1,500.00
10,000.00	Duquesne Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1930, at 66% .....	6,600.00
2,000.00	East Penna. R. R. Co. (Inc. Penn.) stock, 40 shares at \$45.00 each .....	1,800.00
2,000.00	Elmira & Williamsport R. R. Co. Convertible 4% registered bonds, due Jan. 1, 1950, at 80% .....	1,600.00
600.00	Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank of Georgetown, D. C. stock .....	600.00
	Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank of Philadelphia, stock in liquidation, 7 shares, 185.00 per share paid .....	7.00
23,000.00	Federal St. & Pleasant Valley Passenger Ry. Co. Cons. Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1942, at 61% .....	14,030.00
5,000.00	Fort Pitt Traction Co. 1st Mortgage 5% registered coupon bonds, due June 1, 1935, at 61% .....	3,050.00
1,600.00	Fourth Street National Bank of Philadelphia stock, 16 shares, at \$310.00 per share .....	4,960.00

\$ 5,000.00	Georgia Ry. & Electric Co. 1st Cons. Mtge. Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1932, at 86% .....	\$ 4,300.00
5,000.00	General Electric Co. Debenture 5% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952, at .....	4,795.00
20,000.00	Harrisburg Light & Power Co. 1st & Refunding 40 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1952, at 81% .....	16,200.00
5,000.00	Holidaysburg, Bedford & Cumberland R. R. Co. 1st 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1952, at 75% .....	3,750.00
1,000.00	Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. Cons. 5% coupon bonds, due March 1, 1925, at 50% .....	500.00
11,000.00	Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co., Cons. 4% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1925 .....	6,980.00
430.00	Hibernia Securities Co., Inc., stock, 43 shares .....	408.07
664	shares International Navigation Co. (In liquidation) represented by Fidelity Trust Co. Certificate, at \$1.00 per share .....	664.00
30,000.00	Jacksonville Gas Co. First Mtge. Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1942, at 68% .....	20,400.00
20,000.00	Joplin Union Depot Co. First Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1940, at 81% .....	16,200.00
1,000.00	Land Title & Trust Co., Philadelphia, stock, 10 shares at \$428 .....	4,280.00
8,000.00	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. 25 Year 4% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1931, at 76½% .....	6,120.00
14,000.00	Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Consolidated S. F. Series "A" 4½% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1954 .....	12,215.00
8,000.00	Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, at 86% .....	6,880.00
3,000.00	Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, at 96% .....	2,880.00
8,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Consolidated 6% registered Annuity bonds at .....	8,920.00
8,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Consolidated 4½% registered Annuity bonds, at 78% .....	6,240.00
2,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage 4½% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940 .....	2,000.00
40,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General Consolidated 4% bonds, due May 1, 2003 (\$32,000 Registered) .....	32,330.00
5,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General Consolidated 4½% Registered bonds, due May 1, 2003, at 85% .....	4,250.00
4,000.00	Lehigh & New England Equipment Trust "B" 4½% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1926, at 87% .....	3,480.00
2,000.00	Little Schuylkill Navigation R. R. & Coal Co. stock, 40 shares at \$35.00 each .....	1,400.00
7,000.00	Long Island R. R. Co., North Shore Branch, 1st Cons. Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, at 81% .....	5,670.00
20,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Unified 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940 .....	20,000.00
5,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding 5½% coupon bonds, due April 1, 2003, at 101% .....	5,050.00
12,000.00	Louisiana State of, Port Commission Series Canal 5% Registered bonds, \$7,000 due July 1, 1942, and \$5,000, due July 1, 1956, at 100½% .....	12,060.00
20,000.00	Luzerne County Gas & Electric Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1948, at 78% .....	15,600.00
8,000.00	Metropolitan Electric Co. 1st S. F. 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1939, at 87% .....	6,960.00
10,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. 50 Year 4% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1938 .....	10,000.00
10,000.00	Minneapolis, Sault Ste. Marie & Atlantic Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926 .....	10,000.00
1,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding Mortgage 6% Coupon Bond, due Feb. 1, 1949 .....	1,000.00
30,000.00	Monongahela St. Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1928, at 60% .....	18,000.00
5,000.00	Mt. Washington St. Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1923, at 67% .....	3,350.00
600.00	New England Power Co. preferred stock, 6 shares .....	600.00
4,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1997, at 75% .....	3,000.00
20,000.00	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Registered bonds, due Oct. 1, 1937, at 84% .....	16,800.00
25,000.00	New York Connecting R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4½% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1953 .....	25,000.00
2,000.00	Northern Central Ry. Co. Second General 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, at 97% .....	1,940.00
4,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. General Ry. & L. G. 3% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 2047, at 53% .....	2,120.00
5,000.00	North Pennsylvania R. R. Co. General Mtge. 3 3/10% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1953, at 67% .....	3,350.00
2,000.00	North Pennsylvania R. R. Co. stock, 40 shares .....	3,200.00
2,600.00	Northern Trust Co., Philadelphia, stock, 26 shares at \$493.00 .....	12,818.00
6,000.00	Norwood, Borough of (Penn.) 4½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1926, at 96¾% .....	5,805.00
1,000.00	Norwood, Penn., Borough of, 4½% coupon bond, due Feb. 1, 1929, at 99% .....	990.00
5,000.00	Oregon Short Line R. R. Co. Cons. 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1946 .....	4,838.75
5,000.00	Pacific Fruit Express Equipment Trust, Series "A" 7% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1930, at 107% .....	5,350.00
2,000.00	Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% Registered bonds, due April 1, 1939, at 80% .....	1,600.00
12,000.00	Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. Cons. Mtge. 5% Registered bonds, due April 1, 1939, at 91% .....	10,920.00
5,000.00	Pennsylvania & Northwestern R. R. Co. General 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1930, at 93% .....	4,650.00
26,000.00	Pennsylvania Co. Guaranteed 3½% coupon Trust Certificates, Series "B," due Feb. 1, 1941, at 72% .....	18,720.00
30,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1960 .....	30,000.00
4,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1960, at 85% .....	3,400.00
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1943, at 84¾% .....	4,237.50
10,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Equipment Trust 6% coupon bonds, due Jan. 15, 1932, at 100% .....	10,062.50
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. General Series "A" 4½% coupon bonds, June 1, 1965, at 87% .....	4,350.00

\$10,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 10 Year 7% Secured Registered bonds, due April 1, 1930, at 106%	\$10,600.00
24,800.00	Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Co. stock, 496 shares.....	34,185.70
20,800.00	Pennsylvania Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co. stock, 208 shares.....	20,800.00
8,000.00	People's Passenger Ry. 4% Registered stock certificates, at 63½%	5,080.00
20,000.00	Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% registered coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1943 .....	20,000.00
3,000.00	Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1943, at 82% .....	2,460.00
5,600.00	Philadelphia, Reading Coal & Iron Co. Refunding Mortgage Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1973 .....	4,397.08
5,000.00	Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st S. F. 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1966.....	4,620.00
225.00	Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Co. stock, 2¼ shares at \$5.00 each.....	11.25
2,000.00	Philadelphia, Newtown & New York R. R. Co. 3% coupon bonds, due Oct 1, 1942, at 60% .....	1,200.00
24,000.00	Philadelphia Trust Co. stock, 240 shares at \$550.00 each.....	132,000.00
4,000.00	Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. 4% Registered bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, at 80% .....	3,200.00
4,000.00	Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st Cons. Mtge. 4% registered bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, at 82% .....	3,280.00
7,000.00	Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st Cons. Mtge. 4% coupon bonds, due March 1, 1937, at 84½% .....	5,915.00
15,000.00	Pine Creek Ry. Co. 1st registered 6% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1932, at 101% .....	15,150.00
5,000.00	Pittsburgh, Allegheny & Manchester Traction Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1930, at 61% .....	3,050.00
3,000.00	Pittsburgh & Birmingham Traction Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1929, at 61% .....	1,830.00
10,000.00	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% registered coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1945 .....	10,000.00
11,000.00	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1945, at 84% .....	9,240.00
4,000.00	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% coupon bonds, Nov. 1, 1957, at 72% .....	2,880.00
10,000.00	Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula Ry. Co. 4% 1st Mtge. coupon bonds, due June 1, 1948, at 81% .....	8,100.00
	Plymouth Cordage Co., 12 shares, no par value, entered at.....	600.00
8,000.00	Reading Co. Jersey Central Collateral 4% bonds, due April 1, 1951, at 84%..	6,720.00
11,300.00	Reading Co. General & Refunding Mortgage "A" 4½% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1997 .....	8,888.21
2,000.00	Rochester Ry. & Light Co. Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1954, at 75% .....	1,500.00
18,000.00	Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% bonds, due June 1, 1925 (\$1,000 Registered) .....	15,550.00
25,000.00	Scranton Electric Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1937, at 89%.....	22,250.00
5,000.00	Second Avenue Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1st 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1933, at 60% .....	3,000.00
48,000.00	Second Avenue Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1st 5% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1934 .....	26,500.00
7,550.00	Second Street Improvement Co. of Kansas City, 75½ shares at.....	1.00
7,000.00	Southern Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1994, at 79% .....	5,530.00
2,000.00	Southern Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1994.....	2,000.00
1,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. 1st 4% coupon bond, due Nov. 1, 1989.....	1,000.00
1,000.00	Syracuse Gas Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bond, due Jan. 1, 1946.....	1,000.00
18,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 2000.....	16,000.00
8,000.00	Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. Co. 1st 50 Year 5% registered bonds, due July 1, 1935, at 90% .....	7,200.00
5,000.00	Union Pacific Equipment Trust 7% Coupon bonds, due June 1, 1929, at 107% .....	5,350.00
30,000.00	United New Jersey R. R. & Canal Co. stock.....	30,000.00
1,100.00	United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% bonds, (\$1,000 registered) due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	1,100.00
50.00	United States Third Liberty Loan 4¼% coupon bonds, due Sept. 15, 1928....	50.00
150.00	United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼% coupon bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938....	150.00
2,500.00	United States Treasury 4% coupon notes, due Dec. 15, 1954.....	2,500.00
5,000.00	United States Steel Corporation 10-60 Year Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1953 .....	4,982.50
23,000.00	United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh General 5% bonds, due July 1, 1997.....	10,660.00
5,000.00	Virginian Ry. Equipment Trust 6% coupon certificates, due April 1, 1930, at 99% .....	4,950.00
1,000.00	Wabash R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bond, due May 1, 1939.....	1,000.00
7,000.00	Wanamaker Store, John, 1st Mtge. 6% Registered bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, at 97½% .....	6,825.00
10,000.00	Webster Coal & Coke Co. of Penn. Cons. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1942 .....	10,000.00
10,000.00	West End Traction Co. Gen Mtge. 5% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1938, at 60%....	6,000.00
8,000.00	Western Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 4% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1928.....	5,600.00
750.00	Western & Wells Manufacturing Co. stock at.....	1.00
625.00	Undivided ¼th share in Deed of Trust with notes for \$1,000 on No. 1226 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. ....	625.00
1,718.75	Undivided ¼th share in Deed of Trust with notes for \$2,750 on No. 1230 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. ....	1,718.75
30,000.00	Undivided ½ share in ground rent of premises Nos. 1014-1018 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa. ....	30,000.00
2,100.00	Undivided ½ interest in premises No. 526 North 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa... ..	2,100.00
1,810.53	Undivided share in 62 Perpetual insurance policies appraised at.....	1,810.53
12,243.01	Undivided share in fund in custody of Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, attorney in fact for Helen F. Massey, appraised at.....	12,243.01
		\$1,400,663.85

BONDS BOUGHT BY THE COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

\$24,000.00	Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1936	\$ 23,491.20
24,000.00	Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1937	23,467.20
75,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995	57,891.25
25,000.00	Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. First Consolidated Mortgage 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1952	19,287.50
100,000.00	Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., General Mortgage Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949	100,312.50
30,000.00	Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1951	29,550.00
38,000.00	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% registered coupon bonds, due July 1, 1949	30,780.00
25,000.00	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4% coupon bonds, due March 1, 1958	19,381.25
40,000.00	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Illinois Division, 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1949	32,610.00
25,000.00	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	23,850.00
65,000.00	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% coupon bonds, (\$40,000 registered) due Nov. 1, 1987	53,415.00
22,650.00	City of New York 4¼% Corporate stock, due Mar. 1, 1962	22,642.93
50,000.00	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. First Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1939	49,000.00
25,000.00	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. General Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1954	24,937.50
50,000.00	Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien & Unifying Series "D" 5½% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1954	47,625.00
50,000.00	Detroit City Gas Co. 1st Mortgage 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1947	50,062.50
17,000.00	Detroit Edison Co. 1st & Refunding Series "A" coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	16,638.75
83,000.00	Detroit Edison Co. First and Refunding Mortgage 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	85,938.75
2,000.00	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New York First Consolidated Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1995	1,960.00
50,000.00	Home, Long Distance Telephone Co. of San Francisco 1st Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932	48,590.00
100,000.00	Idaho Power Co. 1st Mortgage 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1947	92,875.00
50,000.00	Illinois Central Ry. Co. 5% Equipment coupon bonds, due May 1, 1937	49,125.00
25,000.00	Illinois Central R. R. Co. Refunding 4% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955	18,475.00
100,000.00	Kansas City Power & Light Co. First Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952	90,731.25
45,000.00	Kansas City Southern Ry. Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1934-1938	44,277.48
24,000.00	Lehigh Navigation Electric Co. 1st Mortgage 30 Year Series "A" 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1943	25,440.00
46,000.00	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. General & Refunding Series "E" coupon bonds, due June 1, 1947	44,735.00
54,000.00	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. General and Refunding 5½% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1943	51,487.50
25,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	19,975.00
75,000.00	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Refunding 30 Year Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952	68,312.50
25,000.00	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Refunding 30 Year Series "B" 5½% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1954	23,875.00
40,000.00	Madison River Power Co. First 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1935	39,150.00
20,000.00	Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1928	18,800.00
100,000.00	Nebraska Power Co. 1st 30 Year Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1949	94,750.00
100,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co. Consolidated Mortgage Series "A" 4% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1998	83,250.00
31,000.00	New York Edison Co. 1st Lien & Refunding 6½% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1941	34,255.00
75,000.00	New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949	62,145.00
50,000.00	New York Telephone Co. First & General Sinking Fund 4½% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939	45,810.00
77,000.00	Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. First Consolidated 4% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996	59,040.50
80,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien Ry. & Land Grant 4% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1997	61,647.50
97,500.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding & Improvement 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 2047	94,087.50
100,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. First & Refunding 5½% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952	96,075.00
52,368.72	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mortgage "B" 5% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968	47,144.22

\$79,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co. 1st Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1940.....	\$78,315.00
50,000.00	Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948	47,500.00
15,000.00	St. Louis South Western Ry. Co. Series "I" Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1934 .....	15,329.25
10,000.00	St. Louis South Western Ry. Co. Series "T" Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1936 .....	10,252.50
19,000.00	St. Louis South Western Ry. Co. Series "T" Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1936.....	19,494.95
50,000.00	San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939 .....	46,500.00
75,000.00	Southern California Edison Co. General & Refunding 25 Year 5½% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944 .....	72,812.50
25,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles General & Refunding 25 Year 6% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944.....	25,750.00
199,376.89	Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding 4% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	168,882.00
50,000.00	Southern Power Co. 1st 20 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930 .....	49,715.00
91,000.00	Toledo Edison Co. 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947.....	85,430.00
50,000.00	Union Electric Light & Power Co. General Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954 .....	49,375.00
82,000.00	Union Pacific R. R. Co. First Mortgage R. R. & Land Grant 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	66,845.50
242,000.00	United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% coupon bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	227,044.90
200,000.00	United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼% coupon bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938 .....	195,625.00
75,000.00	Utah Power & Light Co. First Lien & General Mortgage 6% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944 .....	75,875.00
25,000.00	Utah Power & Light Co. 30 Year 1st Lien & General Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944.....	22,750.00
50,000.00	Virginian Ry. Co. 5% Equipment coupon bonds, due May 1, 1938..	47,590.00
75,000.00	West Penn Power Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963 .....	67,500.00
25,000.00	West Penn Power Co. 1st Series "F" 5½% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953 .....	25,000.00
		\$3,424,481.38

BONDS AND MORTGAGES ON REAL ESTATE, NEW YORK CITY AND BROOKLYN PROPERTY  
PURCHASED BY THE COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

AT 5 PER CENT INTEREST

Paul Viane .....	Nos. 52-58 Varick St. & 13/17 Laight St.....	\$150,000.00
Harriet Dyer Price .....	No. 9 East 52nd Street.....	55,000.00

AT 5¼ PER CENT INTEREST

Minnie S. D. Pegram.....	Nos. 70-76 Fulton St.....	60,000.00
--------------------------	---------------------------	-----------

AT 5½ PER CENT INTEREST

Aglevin Realty Corporation..	No. 25 Clark Place.....	105,000.00
Ambrose Realty Co.....	Nos. 57-58 Whitehall St.....	32,150.00
Baronet Realty Co., et al....	No. 922 Baretto St. & 901-903 Southern Boulevard..	84,500.00
Rodolfe G. Barthold.....	No. 128 West 79th St.....	20,000.00
Clifford V. Brokaw.....	No. 825 Fifth Avenue .....	125,000.00
Carvelho Brothers of Portugal Co. ....	No. 520 Madison Avenue.....	84,000.00
Francis H. Darling.....	No. 344 East 57th Street.....	5,000.00
Louisa Davies .....	Northwest Corner Third Ave. and 151st Street....	40,000.00
John T. Farley .....	North West Corner Columbus Ave. & 70th St.....	25,000.00
Glendale Holding Corporation .....	S. W. Corner Myrtle Ave. & Summerfield St., Ridgewood .....	65,000.00
Harmox Building Corporation .....	Southwest Corner 89th Avenue & 164th St., Jamaica, New York .....	85,000.00
Meyer Hoffman .....	No. 48 Manhattan Avenue .....	27,000.00
Janel Realty Corporation...	West side of Alsop St., 100 feet North of Willett St., Jamaica .....	75,000.00
George F. Johnson Estate...	No. 711 Southern Boulevard, Bronx Borough.....	123,000.00
Jacob Korn, et al.....	Nos. 258-260 Grand Street.....	55,000.00
J. M. Ledwith Realty Co....	No. 555 Ninth Avenue .....	22,000.00
Manchester Construction Co.No.	417 West 128th Street .....	42,000.00
Rosalie A. May.....	No. 698 Madison Avenue.....	30,000.00
J. H. Monheimer.....	Nos. 225-227 West 58th Street.....	85,000.00
Wm. H. Redfield .....	Northwest corner Seventh Avenue and 146th Street	19,000.00
Albert Sokolski .....	S. E. Corner Broome & Essex Streets.....	35,000.00
2929-2933 Third Ave. Co....	Nos. 2929-2933 Third Avenue.....	75,000.00
Ralph M. Ward.....	No. 243 Broadway .....	135,000.00
William H. Wilsey.....	No. 17 Hubert Street .....	7,500.00
Irene B. Wilson .....	No. 164 Madison Avenue .....	96,000.00

AT 6 PER CENT INTEREST

R. Ahrenholz	No. 546 Hudson Street	\$ 9,750.00
Henry Corn	Nos. 373-375 Broadway	125,000.00
Eighth Avenue R. R. Co.	Nos. 814-828 Eighth Avenue	290,000.00
Jonathan Friedman	No. 789 Amsterdam Avenue	15,000.00
Harlem Business Centers, Inc.	Northwest Corner 3rd Avenue & 118th St.	160,000.00
B. H. Janssen	Nos. 335-337 Broome Street and 151-151½ Bowery	45,000.00
Meyer London	Nos. 494-498 Grand Street	28,000.00
Jacob Lorillard	Nos. 79-81 Wooster Street and 391-393 West Broadway	30,000.00
Thomas H. Riley	No. 135 Lexington Avenue	20,000.00
J. B. Simpson	No. 331 Broome St.	10,000.00
J. B. Simpson	No. 333 Broome St.	10,000.00
Annie D. Wallace	Nos. 234-242 West 124th Street	38,500.00
Anton Weinig	No. 717 Seventh Avenue	50,000.00
		<u>\$2,593,400.00</u>

PROPERTY GIVEN TO THE SOCIETY

Nos. 1443-1445 Cleveland Place, Denver, Colorado, valued by Contributor when received	25,000.00
Accrued interest paid on securities purchased	3,920.84

CASH IN BANK

Cash subject to check	260,013.01
Total of cash and securities held by the Central Union Trust Co. of New York	<u>\$7,707,479.08</u>

BONDS AND MORTGAGES ON REAL ESTATE RECEIVED FOR THE HELEN F. MASSEY FUND HELD BY THE PHILADELPHIA TRUST CO., PHILADELPHIA, FOR THE COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

AT 6 PER CENT INTEREST

Bond and Mortgage of	Description of Property.	Amount
Joseph Arnold	1434 Spruce St., E. E. Corner 15th & Spruce St., Philadelphia	\$ 43,000.00
Thornton Carusi	1213 30th St., N. W. Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	1215 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	1217 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	1221 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	1223 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	1225 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	2918 Olive Street, Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	2920 Olive St., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Harry C. Lishman	Summit, Cottage and Chestnut Streets, Haddonfield, N. J.	4,400.00
Abe Green	526 North Eighth St., W. S. 18' North Brandywine	1,875.00
Joseph Zemaitis	1016 Brandywine St., S. S. 177' 11¼" West of 10th Street	2,000.00
Lillian Cohen	23 to 29 North 40th St., 32 to 44 Sloan St., 1 to 8 Nelson Terrace; E. side 40th St., 100' North of Green St.	39,000.00
John H. Dart, Jr.	S. W. Corner Front & Dock Sts., 102'x222' 3"x108' 9"x273' 9½"	550,000.00
Daniel B. Frazier	N. W. side Asbury Avenue, 100' S. W. 20th St., and sundry lots on 20th St., Central Avenue, and Wesley Avenue, Ocean City, N. J.	18,600.00
Harry Alterman	South side Cheltenham Ave., between 17th and 20th Streets, 78.237 acres	281,000.00
Harry Alterman	East corner Cheltenham and Penrose Avenues, Cheltenham township, Montgomery Co., Penn., 16.612 acres	59,000.00
Total		<u>\$1,014,875.00</u>

SECURITIES AND CASH WITHDRAWN BY THE TREASURER AND TO BE REFUNDED  
SECURITIES LODGED AS COLLATERAL AGAINST LOAN  
WITHDRAWN BY TREASURER

\$25,000.00 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co., Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1952	\$ 25,000.00
7,350.00 City of New York 4¾% Corporate stock, due March 1, 1962	7,347.70
5,000.00 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% bonds, due April 1, 1928	4,700.00
3,000.00 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 4% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996	2,314.50
2,500.00 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding & Improvement 6% bonds, due July 1, 2047	2,412.50

\$ 2,631.28 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. General Mortgage "B" 5% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968	\$ 2,414.53
623.11 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding 4% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955	525.75
8,000.00 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942	7,215.35
	<u>\$ 51,930.33</u>
Cash	668,000.00
	<u>\$ 719,930.33</u>
Total of Fund accounted for as above	<u>\$9,442,284.41</u>

CENTRAL UNION TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK,  
 Depository.

B. A. MORTON, Vice-President

THOMAS F. GAILOR	} <i>Committee on Trust Funds</i>
STEPHEN BAKER	
BURTON MANSFIELD	
HARPER SIBLEY	
LEWIS B. FRANKLIN	

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.  
 56 Pine Street.

New York, June 22, 1925.

Thomas F. Gailor	} <i>Committee on Trust Funds.</i>
Stephen Baker	
Burton Mansfield	
Harper Sibley	
Lewis B. Franklin	

We hereby certify that as at December 31, 1924, we verified by certificates furnished by the Central Union Trust Company of New York the securities and cash of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America held by the Standing Committee on Trust Funds (total par or appraised value when received \$9,442,284.41) as shown on pages 45 to 51 inclusive of the report for the year ending December 31, 1924. Securities forming part of the reserve deposits of the total par or appraised value of \$51,930.33 were withdrawn from the trust funds and are lodged as collateral against a loan made to the Society and were verified by certificate furnished by the depository and cash in the amount of \$668,000, also forming part of the reserve deposits was withdrawn from the trust funds and paid into the current funds of the Society.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.











# The National Council

Is the Board of Directors of the

## DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Which Is Composed of All the Members of the

### Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America

Presiding Bishop, The Rt. Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, D.D.

and is also the Executive Board which carries into execution the general lines of work prescribed by

#### THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Whose membership includes all the Bishops of the Church, four clerical and four lay deputies from each diocese, and one clerical and one lay deputy from each missionary district. The General Convention meets triennially, the next session being in New Orleans in 1925

#### OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

President, The Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Gailor, D.D. Secretary, The Rev. Franklin J. Clark.  
Vice-President and Treasurer, Lewis B. Franklin. Assistant Treasurer, Charles A. Tompkins.

#### ELECTED BY GENERAL CONVENTION

The Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Gailor, D.D.	Lewis B. Franklin
The Rt. Rev. Wm. C. Brown, D.D.	Stephen Baker
The Rt. Rev. E. S. Lines, D.D.	John Stewart Bryan
The Rt. Rev. T. I. Reese, D.D.	Burton Mansfield
The Rt. Rev. William T. Manning, D.D.	Samuel Mather
The Rev. W. H. Milton, D.D.	Harper Sibley
The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	H. C. Wyckoff
The Rev. Thomas Casady	George W. Pepper
The Rev. George Craig Stewart, D.D.	Philip S. Parker

#### ELECTED BY THE PROVINCES

I. The Rt. Rev. J. deW. Perry, D.D.	V. The Rt. Rev. J. M. Francis, D.D.
II. William J. Tully	VI. James H. Pershing
III. The Rt. Rev. J. G. Murray, D.D.	VII. The Rev. W. P. Witsell, D.D.
IV. The Rt. Rev. F. F. Reese, D.D.	VIII. The Rt. Rev. L. C. Sanford, D.D.

#### DEPARTMENTS

##### MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

John W. Wood, D.C.L., *Executive Secretary and Secretary for Foreign Work*  
The Rev. A. B. Parson, *Assistant Foreign Secretary*  
The Rev. Carroll M. Davis, LL.D., *Domestic Secretary*  
The Rev. Arthur R. Gray, D.D., *Secretary for Latin America*  
The Rev. Edwin B. Rice, *Registrar and Custodian of Archives*

##### Educational Division

William C. Sturgis, Ph.D., *Educational Secretary* Wm. E. Leidt, *Assistant Educational Secretary*  
The Rev. Thomas Burgess, *Secretary* Foreign-Born Americans Division  
The Rev. William C. Emhardt, Ph.D., *Field Director*

##### RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Executive Secretary  
Edward Sargent, M.A.,  
Secretary for Week-day Church Schools  
Miss Frances H. Withers,  
Secretary for Church School Service League

##### CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

The Rev. Charles N. Lathrop, *Executive Secretary*  
Alfred Newbery, *Assistant Secretary* The Rev. F. D. Goodwin, *Secretary for Rural Work*

##### PUBLICITY

The Rev. Robert F. Gibson, *Executive Secretary*  
The Rev. G. Warfield Hobbs, *Editorial Secretary and Editor of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS*  
William Hoster, *News Bureau* Miss Gladys Wolcott Barnes, *Church Publications*

##### The Spirit of Missions

Mrs. Kathleen Hore, *Assistant Editor* C. J. Fleischman, *Business Manager* John W. Irwin, *Circulation and Advertising*

##### FINANCE

Lewis B. Franklin, *Executive Secretary*  
Charles A. Tompkins, *Assistant Treasurer* James W. Henry, *Second Assistant Treasurer*  
Frank A. Zubrod, *Cashier*

##### FIELD

The Rev. R. Bland Mitchell, *Executive Secretary*  
The Rev. Robert W. Patton, D.D., *Campaign Director*  
The Rev. Louis G. Wood, *General Secretary* The Rev. A. R. McKinstry, *Corresponding Secretary*  
The Rev. Loaring Clark, D.D., *General Missioner* The Rev. M. S. Barnwell, *General Secretary*  
Lawrence L. Gaillard, *General Secretary* Miss Jean W. Underhill, *Speakers' Bureau*

##### THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Miss Grace Lindley, *Executive Secretary*  
Mrs. George Biller, *Organizing Secretary* Miss Laura F. Boyer, *Assistant Educational Secretary*  
Miss Emily C. Tillotson, *Educational Secretary* Mrs. G. K. B. Wade, *Supply Secretary*  
Miss Ellen I. Flanders, *Office Secretary*